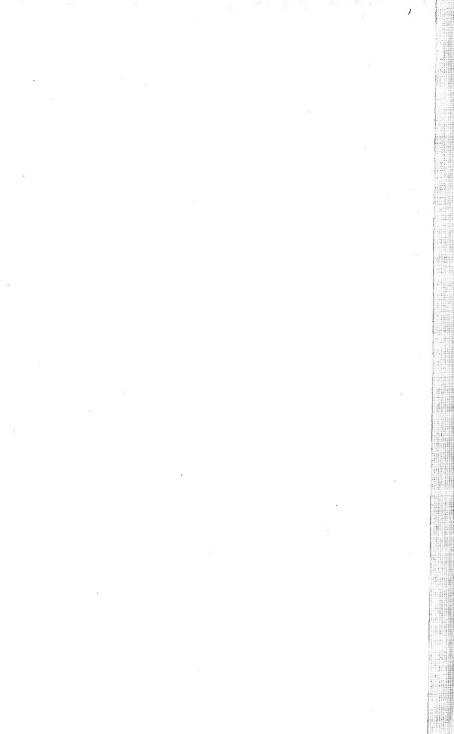
Univ. of Toronto Library







K PALAEONTOLOGY

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL.

DR. CYRUS ADLER (United States).

PROF. H. E. ARMSTRONG (UNITED KINGDOM)

N. TYPALDO BASSIA (GREECE).

PROF. DR. A. VON BOHM (AUSTRIA).

DR. J. BRUNCHORST (NORWAY).

DR. E. W. DAHLGREN (SWEDEN).

PROF. A. FAMINTZIN (RUSSIA).

PROF. DR. J. H. GRAF (SWITZERLAND).

PROF. J. W. GREGORY (VICTORIA).

DR. M. KNUDSEN (DENMARK).

PROF. D. J. KORTEWEG (HOLLAND).

PROF. H. LAMB (S. AUSTRALIA).

PROF. A. LIVERSIDGE (NEW SOUTH WALES).

PROF. R. NASINI (ITALY).

DON F. DEL PASO Y TRONCOSO (MEXICO).

PROF. H. POINCARÉ (FRANCE).

COL. D. PRAIN (INDIA).

PROF. GUSTAV RADOS (HUNGARY).

HON, C. H. RASON (W. AUSTRALIA).

PROF. J. SAKURAI (JAPAN).

R. TRIMEN, Esq. (CAPE COLONY).

PROF. DR. O. UHLWORM (GERMANY).

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

DR. CYRUS ADLER.

PROF. H. E. ARMSTRONG.

DR. HORACE T. BROWN.

Prof. A. FAMINTZIN.

Prof. H. McLEOD.

DR. P. CHALMERS MITCHELL.

Prof. R. NASINI.

Prof. H. POINCARÉ.

PROF. DR. O. UHLWORM.

DIRECTOR.

DR. H. FORSTER MORLEY.

REFEREE FOR THIS VOLUME.

H. A. ALLEN.

5.Bb

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE

OF

SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE

SIXTH ANNUAL ISSUE.

K PALAEONTOLOGY

95:00

PUBLISHED FOR THE INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL BY THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

LONDON:

HARRISON AND SONS, 45, St. MARTIN'S LANE

France: GAUTHIER-VILLARS, Paris Germany: FRIEDLÄNDER UND SOHN, Berlin

1908 (JULY)

Z7403 R882 DIVIK

[Material received between June 1906 and Sept. 1907.]

The International Catalogue of Scientific Literature is in effect a continuation of the Royal Society's Catalogue of Scientific Papers which will, when completed, consist of an Author Catalogue and Subject Index covering the period of 1800–1900. Twelve quarto volumes of the Author Catalogue covering the period 1800–1883 have already been published; the volumes for 1884–1900 are in course of preparation. The Subject Index will be issued separately for each of the seventeen sciences dealt with in the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, and will be arranged in accordance with its Schedules. The volume for Pure Mathematics is now published.

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE.

GOVERNMENTS AND INSTITUTIONS CO-OPERATING IN THE PRODUCTION OF THE CATALOGUE.

The Government of Austria.

The Government of Belgium.

The Government of Canada.

The Government of Cuba.

The Government of Denmark.

The Government of Egypt.

The Society of Sciences, Helsingfors, Finland.

The Government of France.

The Government of Germany.

The Royal Society of London, Great Britain.

The Government of Greece.

The Government of Holland.

The Government of Hungary.

The Asiatic Society of Bengal, India.

The Government of Italy.

The Government of Japan.

The Government of Mexico.

The Government of New South Wales.

The Government of New Zealand.

The Government of Norway.

The Academy of Sciences, Cracow.

The Polytechnic Academy, Oporto, Portugal.

The Government of Queensland.

The Government of Russia.

The Government of the Cape of Good Hope.

The Government of South Australia.

The Government of Spain.

The Government of Sweden.

The Government of Switzerland.

The Smithsonian Institution, United States of America.

The Government of Victoria.

The Government of Western Australia.

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE.

CENTRAL BUREAU.

34 and 35, Southampton Street, Strand,

LONDON, W.C.

Director.—H. FORSTER MORLEY, M.A., D.Sc.

REGIONAL BUREAUS.

All communications for the several Regional Bureaus are to be sent to the addresses here given.

- Austria.—Herr Dr. J. Karabacek, Direktor, K. K. Hofbibliothek, Vienna.
- Belgium.—Monsieur Louis Masure, Secrétaire-Général de l'Office International de Bibliographie, Brussels.
- Canada.—Prof. J. G. Adami, McGill College, Montreal.
- Cuba.—Prof. Santiago de la Huerta, Havana.
- Denmark.—Dr. Martin Knudsen, 15, Frederikshaldsgade, Copenhagen. O.
- Egypt.—Capt. H. G. Lyons, R.E., Director-General, Survey Department Cairo.
- Finland.—Herr Dr. G. Schauman, Bibliothekar der Societät der Wissenschaften, Helsingfors.
- France.-Monsieur le Dr. J. Deniker, 8, Rue de Buffon, Paris.
- Germany.—Herr Prof. Dr. O. Uhlworm, Enckeplatz, 3A, Berlin, S.W.
- Greece.—Monsieur P. Calogeropoulos, Boulē tōn Ellēnōn, 20 Homer Street, Athens.
- Holland.—Heer Prof. D. J. Korteweg, Universität, Amsterdam.
- Hungary.—Herr Prof. Gustav Rados, viii, Muzeumkörut, Műegyetem, Buda-Pest.
- India and Ceylon.—The Hon. Sec., Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57, Park Street, Calcutta.
- Italy.—Cav. E. Mancini, Accademia dei Lincei, Palazzo Corsini, Lungara, Rome.

- Japan.-Prof. J. Sakurai, Imperial University, Tokyo.
- Mexico.—Señor Don José M. Vigil, Presidente del Instituto Bibliografico Mexicano, Biblioteca Nacional, Mexico City.
- New South Wales.—The Hon. Sec., Royal Society of New South Wales, Sydney.
- New Zealand.—The Director, New Zealand Institute, Wellington, N.Z.
- Norway.-Mr. A. Kiær, Universitetet, Kristiania.
- Poland (Austrian, Russian and Prussian).—Dr. T. Estreicher, Sekretarz, Komisya Bibliograficzna, Akademii Umiejętności, Cracow.
- **Portugal.**—Senhor F. Gomez Teixeira, Academia Polytechnica do Porto, Oporto.
- Queensland.—John Shirley, Esq., B.Sc., Cordelia Street, South Brisbane.
- Russia.—Monsieur E. Heintz, l'Observatoire Physique Central Nicolas, Vass. Ostr. 23-me ligne, 2, St. Petersburg.
- South Africa.—L. Péringuey, Esq., South African Museum, Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.
- South Australia.—The Librarian, Public Library of South Australia, Adelaide.
- **Spain.**—Señor Don José Rodriguez Carracido, Real Academia de Ciencias, Valverde 26, Madrid.
- Sweden.—Dr. E. W. Dahlgren, Royal Academy of Sciences, Stockholm.
- Switzerland.—Herr Prof. Dr. J. H. Graf, Schweizerische Landesbibliothek, Berne.
- The United States of America.—Dr. Cyrus Adler, Smithsonian Institution, Washington.
- Victoria.—Thomas S. Hall, Esq., Hon. Sec. Royal Society of Victoria, Victoria Street, Melbourne.
- Western Australia.—J. S. Battye, Esq., Victoria Public Library Perth.

INSTRUCTIONS.

The present volume contains (a) Schedules and Indexes in four languages; (b) An Author Catalogue; (c) A Subject Catalogue.

The Schedules have been revised in accordance with the decisions

of the International Convention of 1905.

The Subject Catalogue begins with some general sections 0000 to 0220. It is then divided into Palaeozoology and Palaeobotany. Each of these main divisions is sub-divided into three sections. The first section gives the publications arranged according to strata; in the second section the arrangement is according to fossils; while the third section gives a list of new genera and species.

At the end of the Subject Catalogue there is a list of new specific

and generic names.

To find the papers dealing with a particular subject the reader may consult either the Schedule or the Index to the Schedule. The numbers given in the index are Registration numbers, and can be used at once for turning to the proper page of the Subject Index. This is done by looking at the numbers at the right-hand top corners of the pages.

In the Author Catalogue the numbers placed within square brackets at the end of each entry are Registration numbers, and serve to indicate the scope of each paper indexed. The meaning of these

numbers will at once be found by reference to the Schedule.

In case the abbreviated titles of Journals are not understood, a key

to these is provided at the end of the volume.

The literature indexed is mainly that of 1906, but includes those portions of the literature of 1901-1905 in regard to which the index slips were received by the Central Bureau too late for inclusion in the previous volumes.

Topographical Symbols.

Many of the sections are divided into sub-sections indicated by topographical symbols. These are letters printed in italics. They are explained in the Topographical Classification.

C	ONT.	ENTS				PAGE
Author Catalogue						17
Subject Catalogue						61
Palaeozoology:						0.0
Stratigraphical				• •		68
Zoological List of New Ger						
Palaeobotany:	nera a	na spec	ies		• •	200
Stratigraphical						250
Botanical						263
List of New Ger						270
Alphabetical List of Nev	v Spec	cific and	Gener	ic Nan	ies	
in gormaly						321

International Catalogue of Scientific Literature

SCHEDULE

OF

CLASSIFICATION

(K) PALÆONTOLOGY

(K) PALÆONTOLOGY.

0000 Philosophy.

0010 History. Biography.

0020 Periodicals. Reports of Institutions. Societies, Congresses, etc.

0030 General Treatises, Text Books,
Dictionaries, Collected Works.
Tables.

0032 Bibliographies.

0040 Addresses, Lectures, etc., of a general character.

0050 Pedagogy.

0060 Institutions, Museums, Collections.

0070 Nomenclature.

0100 Distribution of Life (Animal and Vegetable) in Past Times.

0150 Zonal Palæontology; Mutations (Changes of Form in Successive Strata), etc.

0200 Evolution. (See also L 4300; N 0223; M 4400.)

0210 Fossils of Indeterminate Biological Character.

0220 Fossilisation.

The numerical symbol to be used for Palæontological books and papers is obtained by a combination of the Geological stratigraphical number (two figures), with a number (four figures) representing the sub-division of the animal or vegetable kingdom to which the fossil forms described belong. Thus a paper on Triassic Cephalopoda will have the symbol K 65.2231, one on Carboniferous ferns will be numbered K 55.6700.

The numbers for Zoological subdivisions are identical with those used in the Zoological schedule. The numbers for Botanical subdivisions are identical with those used in the Botanical schedule.

The alphabetical symbols for Topography can be added, if necessary. In this case a paper on Cretaceous Fishes from Asiatic Turkey would bear the symbol K 75,5431 etc.

(K) PALÄONTOLOGIE.

Philosophie.

Geschichte. Biographien.

Periodica, Berichte von Instituten, Gesellschaften, Kongressen etc.

Allgemeine Albandlungen, Lehrbücher, Wörterbücher, Sammelwerke, Tabellen.

Bibliographien.

Festreden, Vorträge u. s. w., allgemeiner Art.

Pädagogik.

Institute, Museen, Sammlungen.

Nomenklatur.

Verteilung des Lebens (des tierischen und pflanzlichen) in vergangenen Zeiten.

Zonare Paläontologie; Mutationen (Formenänderungen in auf einander folgenden Schichten) etc.

Entwicklung. (Siehe auch L 4300; N 0223; M 4400.)

Fossilien unbestimmten biologischen Charakters.

Versteinerung.

Das Zahlensymbol, welches für paläontologische Bücher und Schriften zu benutzen ist, wird gewonnen durch Combination der stratigraphischen geologischen Nummer (zwei Ziffern) mit einer vierziffrigen Zahl welche die Unterabteilung des Tieroder Pflanzenreiches angiebt, zu der die beschriebenen fossilen Formen gehören. So würde eine Abhandlung über triassische Cephalopoden das Symbol erhalten: K 65.2231; eine solche über Farne des Carbon würde zu numerieren sein: K 55.6700.

Die Nummern für die zoologischen Unterabteilungen sind identisch mit den im zoologischen Schema benutzten. Die Nummern für die botanischen Unterabteilungen sind identisch mit den im botanischen Schema benutzten.

Wenn nötig, können die alphabetischen Symbole für Topographie hinzugefügt werden. In diesem Falle würde eine Abhandlung über Fische der Kreide aus der asiatischen Türkei das Symbol tragen: K 75.5431 ei.

(K) PALÉONTOLOGIE.

0000 Philosophie.

0010 Histoire. Biographies.

0020 Périodiques. Rapports d'Institutions, de Sociétés, de Congrès, etc.

0030 Traités généraux, Manuels, Dictionnaires, Recueils, Tables.

0032 Bibliographies.

Discours, Cours, etc., d'un caractère 0040 général.

0050 Enseignement.

0060 Institutions, Musées, Collections.

0070 Nomenclature.

Distribution géographique des ani-0100 maux et des plantes dans les temps passés.

0150 Paléontologie stratigraphique; changements de formes dans les couches successives, etc.

0200 Evolution. (Voy. aussi L. 4300 N 0223; M 4400.)

0210 Fossiles dont le caractère biologique n'est pas déterminé.

0220Fossilisation.

> Le symbole numérique qui devra être employé pour les livres et mémoires paléontologiques est obtenu par une combinaison du nombre stratigraphique (2 chiffres) avec un nombre (4 chiffres) représentant la subdivision du règne animal ou végétal à laquelle appartient la forme fossile décrite. Ainsi un mémoire sur les Céphalopodes triasiques devra porter l'indice K 65.2231: un mémoire sur les Fougères carbonifères portera l'indice K 55,6700.

> Les nombres pour les subdivisions zoologiques sont identiques à ceux qui sont employés dans la classification zoologique. Les nombres pour les subdivisions botaniques sont identiques à ceux qui sont employés dans la classification botanique.

> Les symboles alphabétiques pour la Topographie peuvent être ajoutés, si c'est nécessaire. Dans ce cas un mémoire sur les Poissons crétacés de Turquie d'Asie porterait le symbole K 75.5431 ei.

(K) PALEONTOLOGIA.

Filosofia.

Storia. Biografie.

Resoconti di Istituti, Periodici. Società, Congressi, ecc.

Trattati generali, Libri di testo, Dizionari, Raccolte, Tavole.

Bibliografie.

Discorsi, Letture, ecc., aventi un carattere generale.

Pedagogia.

Istituti, Musei, Collezioni.

Nomenclatura.

Distribuzione della vita (animale e vegetale) nei passati tempi.

Paleontologia stratigrafica; mutazioni (cambiamenti di forma in strati successivi), ecc.

Evoluzione. (Vedi anche L 4300; N 0223; M 4400.)

Fossili il cui carattere biologico è indeterminato.

Fossilizzazione.

Il simbolo numerico da usarsi per libri e memorie paleontologiche è ottenuto colla combinazione del numero stratigrafico-geologico (due cifre) col numero (quattro cifre) rappresentante la suddivisione del regno animale o vegetale al quale le descritte forme fossili appartengono. Così una memoria sopra Cefalopodi triassici avrà il simbolo K 65.2231; una sovra Felci carbonifere sarà numerata K 55.6700.

I numeri per le suddivisioni zoologiche sono identici con quelli usati nella schedula zoologica. numeri per le suddivisioni botaniche sono identici con quelli usati nella schedula botanica.

I simboli alfabetici per la Topografia possono venir aggiunti, ove necessario. In tal caso una nota sovra Pesci cretacei della Turchia porterà il Asiatica K 75.5431 ei.

				38 Fossils	39	45	50
	Palwozoologia.		of doubtful Strati- graphical position.		Palæo- zoic (General).	Lower Palaro zoic.	
)231 5231	Palæozoologia				39, 0231 39, 5231	45, 0231 45, 5231	50, 0231 50, 5231
5031	Mammalia			. 33,6031	39,6031	45,6031	50,6031
5331	Aves			. 33.5831	39,5831	45.5831	50,5831
5631	Reptilia et Batrachia			+38.5631	39, 5631	45,5631	50.5631
5431					39,5431	45.5431	50.5431
051 431	Tunicata, Amphioxus, &c			. 33.5031	39,5031	45,5031	50, 5031
14:11	Arthropoda, incl. Insecta Myriopoda	***		. 38,2431 . 38,3431	39, 2431 39, 3431	45,2431 45,3431	50, 2431 50, 3431
3031	Arachnida	***			39, 3031	45, 3431	50, 3031
2431	Xiphosura, Euripterida, Trilobita	. &c.			39, 2831	45, 2831	50, 2831
631	Crustacea	.,			39, 2631	45, 2631	50, 2631
231	Mollusca, incl. Cephalopoda, Amphineura, Scaphopoda et		tropoda,				
	chiata (Pelecypoda)				39, 2231	45, 2231	50,2231
031	Brachiopoda, incl. Bryozoa (Poly		***		39, 2031	45, 2031	50,2031
831	Vermes			. 38, 1831	39, 1831	45.1831	50,1831
031	Echinodermata			38, 1031	39.1031	45.1031	50, 1031
831 631	Coelenterata, incl. Graptolithoid Porifera		***		39,0831 39,0681	45.0831 45,0631	50,0831
431	Protozoa			. 33,0031	39,0431	45,0431	50,0431
1331	Fossilia affinitatis vel originis in	certae		38.0131	39,0131	45,0131	50, 0131
				1			
_	Pakeobotanica.			38	39	45	50
	Palcobotanica generalis Dicotyledones				39, 5000 39, 5400	45, 5000 45, 5400	50,5000 50,5400
100	Palcobotanica generalis Dicotyledones Monocotyledones	,		. 33,5000 . 38,5400 . 33,6000	39,5000 39,5400 39,6000	45,5000 45,5400 45,6000	59,5000 50,5400 50,6000
100 100 500	Paleobotanica generalis Dicotyledones Monocotylelones (Tymnospermeae			. 33, 5000 . 38, 5400 . 33, 6000 . 33, 6500	39,5000 39,5400 39,6000 39,6500	45.5000 45.5400 45.6000 45.6500	59, 5000 50, 5400 50, 6000 50, 6500
400 000 500 500	Palcobotanica generalis Dicotyledones Monocotyledones Gymnospermeac Cycadofilices (Pteridospermen)			33, 5000 38, 5400 33, 6000 38, 6500 38, 6600	39, 5000 39, 5400 39, 6004 39, 6500 39, 6600	45,5000 45,5400 45,6000 45,6500 45,6600	50, 5000 50, 5400 50, 6000 50, 6500 50, 6600
400 030 50a 604 700	Paleobotanica generalis Dicotyledones Monocotyledones Gymnospermeae Cycadofilices (Pteridospamene) Pteridophyta			33,5000 38,5400 33,6000 38,6500 33,6600 35,6600	39,5000 39,5400 39,6000 39,6500 39,6600 39,6700	45, 5000 45, 5400 45, 6000 45, 6500 45, 6600 45, 6700	59,5000 50,5400 50,6500 50,6500 50,6600 50,6700
400 000 50a 605 700 000	Paleobotanica generalis Dicotyledones Monocotyledones Gymnospermeae Cycadofilices (Pteridospermene) Pteridophyta Musci et Hepaticae			33,5000 38,5400 38,6000 38,6500 38,6500 33,6600 33,7000	39,5000 39,5400 39,6000 39,6500 39,6500 39,6700 39,7000	45,5000 45,5400 45,6000 45,6500 45,6500 45,6700 45,7000	59, 5000 50, 5400 50, 6500 50, 6500 50, 6700 50, 700
400 030 50a 605 700 000 300	Paleobotanica generalis Dicotyledones Monocotyleidones Gymnospermeae Gycadofilices (Pteridospermene) Pteridophyta Musci et Hepaticae Characeae			33,5000 - 38,5400 - 38,5400 - 38,6500 - 38,6500 - 38,6600 - 38,7000 - 33,7000 - 33,7000	39, 5000 39, 5100 39, 6000 39, 6500 39, 6600 39, 6700 39, 7000 39, 7300	45,5000 45,5400 45,6000 45,6500 45,6700 45,7000 45,7300	59, 5000 50, 5400 50, 6500 50, 6500 50, 6700 50, 7000 50, 7300
000 400 000 500 605 700 000 300 400	Paleobotanica generalis Dicotyledones Monocotyledones Gymnospermeae Cycadofilices (Peridospermene) Preridophyta Musci et Hepaticae Characeae Algae et Schizophyceae			33,5000 38,5400 38,6000 38,6500 38,6600 31,6700 33,7000 33,7000 33,7400	39,5000 39,5400 39,6000 39,6500 39,6500 39,6700 39,7000	45,5000 45,5400 45,6000 45,6500 45,6500 45,6700 45,7000	59, 5000 50, 5400 50, 6500 50, 6500 50, 6600 50, 6700 50, 7000
400 030 50a 605 700 000 300	Paleobotanica generalis Dicotyledones Monocotyleidones Gymnospermeae Gycadofilices (Pteridospermene) Pteridophyta Musci et Hepaticae Characeae			33, 5000 38, 5400 38, 6000 38, 6500 38, 6600 38, 6700 33, 7000 33, 7000 33, 7000 33, 7000	39, 5000 39, 5400 39, 6000 39, 6500 39, 6609 39, 6700 39, 7000 39, 7300 39, 7400	45, 5000 45, 5400 45, 6000 45, 6500 45, 6600 45, 6700 45, 7000 45, 7300 45, 7400	59, 5000 50, 5400 50, 6500 50, 6600 50, 6700 50, 7000 50, 7300 50, 7400

$\ddot{U}bersetzung\ obiger\ stratigraphischer\ Uberschriften.$

Possils of doubt	ful	strat	igraph		Fossilien zweifelhafter stratigraphischer
position				38	Stellung 38
General				 39	Allgemeines
Patrozoie (General)				 45	Palæozoicum (Allgemeines) 45
Lower Palæozoic				 50	Unteres Palaozoicum 59
Upper Palarozoic				55	Oberes Palæozoicum 55
Mesozoic (General)				 60	Mesozoicum (Allgemeines) 60
Triassic				 65	Trias 65
Jurassic	444			7.0	Jura 70
Cretaceous				 7.5	Kreide 75
Canozoie (Tertiary)				80	Känozoicum (Tertiär) (Allgemeines) 80
Lower Canozoic. E				 85	Unteres Tertiar, Eocan, Oligocan 85
Upper Canozoic, M				90	Oberes Tertiar, Miocan, Pliocan 90
Pleistocene and Rece			***	95	Quartar und recente Bildungen 95

55	60	65	7()	7.5	80	85	90	\$1,5
Upper Palæo- zoic.	Mesozoic (General).	Triassic.	Jurassie.	Cretace- ous.	('enozoic (Tertiary) (General).	Eocene,	Upper Cænozoic M iocene, P liocene.	Pleisto- cene and Recent.
55, 0231 55, 5231 55, 5631 55, 5631 55, 5631 55, 5431 55, 5431 55, 2431 55, 2431 55, 2631 55, 2631	60, 0231 60, 5231 60, 6031 60, 5631 60, 5631 60, 5431 60, 2431 60, 2431 60, 2831 60, 2631 60, 2231 60, 2231 60, 2031 60, 633 60, 631 60, 6431 60, 6431	65, 0231 65, 5231 65, 6031 65, 5831 65, 5831 65, 5431 65, 2431 65, 2431 65, 2331 65, 2831 65, 2631 65, 2631 65, 0331 65, 0331 65, 0331 65, 0331 65, 0331 65, 0331 65, 0331	70, 0231 70, 5231 70, 5231 70, 6031 70, 5831 70, 5831 70, 5431 70, 2431 70, 3431 70, 2831 70, 2631 70, 2231 70, 1031 70, 1031 70, 1031 70, 1031 70, 0631 70, 0431	75, 0231 75, 5231 75, 6031 75, 5831 75, 5831 75, 5431 75, 2431 75, 2431 75, 2631 75, 2631 75, 2631 75, 2631 75, 2631 75, 2631 75, 1831 75, 1831 75, 0831 75, 0831 75, 0831	80, 0231 80, 5231 80, 6031 80, 5831 80, 5831 80, 5421 80, 5421 80, 2431 80, 2431 80, 2831 80, 2631 80, 2231 80, 2031 80, 1031 80, 0831 80, 0631 80, 0431 80, 0431	85, 0231 85, 5231 85, 6031 85, 5631 85, 5631 85, 5431 85, 2431 85, 2431 85, 2431 85, 2631 85, 2631 85, 2631 85, 2631 85, 2631 85, 2631 85, 2631 85, 2631 85, 2631 85, 0631 85, 0631 85, 0631	90, 0231 90, 5231 90, 5231 90, 5631 90, 5631 90, 5631 90, 2431 90, 2431 90, 2831 90, 2631 90, 2231 90, 1031 90, 1031 90, 0631 90, 0431 90, 0431	95, 0231 95, 5231 95, 6031 95, 5831 95, 5631 95, 5431 95, 2431 95, 2431 95, 2631 95, 2631 95, 2631 95, 2631 95, 2631 95, 6631 95, 6631 95, 6631 95, 6631 95, 6631
55, 5000 55, 5400 55, 6000 55, 6500 55, 6600	60,5000 60,5400 60,6000 60,6500 60,6600	65, 5000 65, 5400 65, 6000 65, 6500 65, 6600	70,5000 70,5000 70,6000 70,6000 70,6600	75, 5000 75, 5400 75, 6000 75, 6500	80,5000 80,5400 80,6000 80,6500 80,6500	85, 5000 85, 5400 85, 6500 85, 6500 85, 6600	90, 5000 90, 5400 90, 6000 90, 6500 90, 6600	95, 5000 95, 5400 95, 6500 95, 6600 95, 6600
55, 6700 55, 7000 55, 7300 55, 7400 55, 7600 55, 7700 55, 7900	60, 6700 60, 7000 60, 7300 60, 7400 60, 7600 60, 7700 60, 7900	65, 6700 65, 7000 65, 7300 65, 7400 65, 7600 65, 7700 65, 7900	70,6700 70,7000 70,7300 70,7400 70,7600 70,7700 70,7900	75, 6700 75, 7000 75, 7300 75, 7400 75, 7600 75, 7700 75, 7900	80,6700 80,7000 80,7300 80,7400 80,7600 80,7700 80,7900	85, 6700 85, 7000 85, 7300 85, 7400 85, 7600 85, 7700 85, 7900	90, 6700 90, 7000 90, 7300 90, 7400 90, 7600 90, 7700 90, 7900	95, 6700 95, 7000 95, 7300 95, 7400 95, 7600 95, 7700 95, 7900

Traduction des titres stratigraphiques ci-dessus.

Fossiles	de	positio	n	strati	graph			Fossili d	i	dubbia	1.	osizione	sti	ati-
douteu					***		38	grafica .					***	
Généralit	és	***		• • •			3:1	Generalita	ι					***
Paléozoio	ue (C	dénérali	ités)				4.5	Paleozoico	(Ge	neralită	1)			
Paléozoio	iue in	férieur	′				50	Paleozoico						
Paléozo;							55	Paleozoico						
Mésozoio	ue (G	énérali	tés)				60	Mesozoico						
Triasique		***	***	***			65	Triasico .		***	•••	***		
Jurassiqu							70	Giurassico				***		
Crétacé							75	Cretaceico					***	•••
Néozoiqu						•••	80	Cenozoico			000			
Néozoiqu						- >								* * *
							8.)	Cenozoico	mie	riore.	£00	ene, On	gocei	1e
Néozoiqu	e sur	oérieur.	M	liocène	. Plio	cène	90	Cenozoico:	Supe	riore.	Mi	deene. P	lincer	16
Pleistoce					,		95	Pleistocene	0 0 1	naonto		,		
I ICIBLOCC	110 00	CITAIL	10 1 (1	centra	***		5,11	T terstocem	661	ecente	***	***		* * *

(**K-154**8)



International Catalogue of Scientific Literature

TOPOGRAPHICAL CLASSIFICATION

(k-1548)

TOPOGRAPHICAL CLASSIFI-CATION.

[To be used in connexion with Geography, Geology, Botany, Zoology, etc.]

1.—MAIN DIVISIONS.

- a. The Earth as a whole.
- b. Land as a whole.
- c. Ocean as a whole.
- Europe and Mediterranean Sea and Islands.
- e. Asia and Malay Archipelago, Celebes and Timot inclusive.
 - f. Africa and Madagascar.
- g. North America, including Mexico.
- h. Central and South America, and West Indian Islands.
- Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand, with New Guinea, Gilolo, and Moluccas to west, and including the Solomon Islands, New Hebrides, and New Caledonia to east.
- k. Arctic: Greenland and the area north of the Arctic Circle, or of the coasts of Continental America, Asia, and Europe, whichever is farther north.
- Atlantic and Islands from Arctic Circle to Lat. 45° S.—the southern portion bounded on the east by the meridian 20° E. of Greenwich, south of the coast of Africa; and on the west by the coast of South America.
- m. Indian Ocean and Islands limited on the south by Lat. 45° S.; on the west by the meridian 20° E. of Greenwich; on the east by the coast of Australia and the meridian 147° E. of Greenwich.
- n. Pacific and Islands from the Arctic Circle to Lat. 45° S.; and between meridian 147° E. of Greenwich and the coast of South America.
- Antarctic: the area south of 45° S. except the Falkland Islands and the southern parts of South America and New Zealand. (See mb.)

TOPOGRAPHISCHE KLASSIFI KATION.

[In Verbindung mit Geographie, Geologie, Botanik, Zoologie etc. zu benutzen.]

1.—HAUPT-ABSCHNITTE.

Die Erde als Ganzes.

Das Festland als Ganzes.

Der Ocean als Ganzes.

Europa und das Mittelländische Meer mit seinen Inseln.

Asien und der Malayische Archipel, einschliesslich Celebes und Timor. Afrika und Madagaskar.

Nord-Amerika, einschliesslich Mexiko.

Central- und Süd-Amerika, Westindische Inseln.

Australien, Tasmanien und Neu-Seeland, mit Neu-Guinea, Gilolo und Molukken nach Westen, und mit Salomo-Inseln, Neuen Hebriden und Neu-Caledonien nach Osten.

Arktisches Gebiet: Grönland und der nördlich des Polarkreises oder der Küsten von Amerika, Asien und Europa gelegene Raum, je nachdem das Eine oder das Andere weiter nach Norden liegt.

Atlantisches Gebiet mit seinen Inseln vom Polarkreis bis 45° S. Br.; der südliche Theil wird südlich von Afrika nach Osten durch den Meridian 20° O. [v. Gr.] begrenzt und reicht im Westen bis zur Küste von Süd Amerika.

Der Indische Ocean mit seinen Inseln reicht im Süden bis 45° S. Br.; im Westen bis 20° O.L.; im Osten bis zur Küste von Australien und dem Meridian 147° O.L.

Pacifisches Gebiet mit seinen Inseln, vom Nordpolarkreis bis 45° S. Br., im südlichen Theil begrenzt durch den Meridian 147° O. L. nach Westen, und die Küste von Süd-Amerika nach Osten.

Antarktisches Gebiet, umfas end das Gebiet südlich von 45° S. Br., mit Ausschluss der Falklands-Inseln, der südlichen Teile von Süd-Amerika und Neu-Seelands. (Siehe mb.)

CLASSIFICATION TOPO-GRAPHIQUE.

[Cette classification sera appliquée à la géographie, à la géologie, à la botanique, à la zoologie, etc.]

1.—GRANDES DIVISIONS.

- Données d'ensemble relatives au globe terrestre.
- Données d'ensemble relatives aux continents.
- C. Données d'ensemble relatives aux océans.
- d. Europe avec la Mer méditerranéenne et ses îles.
- e. Asie et Archipel Malais, Célèbes et Timor inclus.
- f. Afrique et Madagascar.
- Amérique du Nord, le Mexique inclu.
- h. Amérique centrale et méridionale avec les Antilles.
- i. Australie, Tasmanie et Nouvelle Zélande avec la Nouvelle Guinée, Gilolo et les Moluques à l'ouest, les iles Salomon, les Nouvelles Hébrides et la Nouvelle Calédonie à l'est.
- k. Régions arctiques : Grœnland et la zone au nord, soit du cercle polaire, soit des côtes américaines, asiatiques et européennes.
- I. Atlantique avec les îles comprises entre le cercle polaire arctique et le 45° de lat. S. Partie sud de l'Atlantique limitée à l'est par le méridien 20° E. (Greenwich), au sud de l'Afrique; et à l'ouest par la côte de l'Amérique du sud.

m. Océan Indien avec les îles situées dans l'espace limité dans le sud par le 45° de lat. S.; à l'ouest par le méridien 20° E. (Greenwich); à l'est par la côte australienne et le méridien 147° E. (Greenwich).

n. Le Pacifique avec les îles comprises, en latitude, du cercle polaire arctique au 45° de alt. S.; en longitude, du méridien 147° E. (Greenwich) à la côte de l'Amérique du sud.

o. Régions antarctiques : depuis le 45° de lat. S., moins les Falkland, la pointe sud de l'Amérique méridionale et la Nouvelle Zélande. (Voy. mb.)

CLASSIFICAZIONE TOPO-GRAFICA.

[Da usarsi in rapporto con la Geografia, Geologia, Botanica, Zoologia, ecc.]

1.—DIVISIONI PRINCIPALI.

La Terra nel suo complesso.

Le terre emerse.

L'oceano nel suo complesso.

Europa e mare Mediterraneo con le sue isole.

Asia e Arcipelago Malese, comprese Celebes e Timor,

Africa e Madagascar.

America settentrionale, compreso il Messico.

America Centrale e Meridionale, e Indie Occidentali.

Australia, Tasmania e Nuova Zelanda colla Nuova Guinea, Gilolo e Molucche verso Ponente, le Salomone, le Nuove Ebridi e la Nuova Caledonia verso Levante.

Regione Artica: Groenlandia e l'area a Nord del Circolo Polare, ovvero a Nord delle coste dell'America continentale, dell' Asia e dell' Europa.

L'Atlantico e le sue Isole dal Circolo Polare Artico alla Lat. di 45° S.; limitato nella sua parte meridionale, oltre la costa Africana, dal 20° E. da Greenwich ad Est, e dalla costa dell' America meridionale ad Ovest.

L'Oceano Indiano e le sue Isole, limitato a sud dal 45° di Lat. S., a Ponente dal meridiano 20° E. da Greenwich, a Levante dalla costa dell'Australia e dal 147° E. da Greenwich.

Il Pacifico e le sue Isole dal Circolo Polare Artico alla Lat. di 45° S., e tra il 147° meridiano E. da Greenwich e le coste dell' America meridionale.

Regione Antartica: cioè l'area meridionale limitata dal 45° S., eccetto le Isole Falkland e le parti meridionali dell' America del Sud e della Nuova Zelanda. (Vedi mb.) N.B.—As a general rule, Islands more than 100 miles from the continent to be classed as Oceanic, unless specially excepted.

N.B.—Allgemeine Regel: Inseln, die mehr als 100 englische Meilen (160 Kilometer) vom Festland entfernt sind, sind, falls nicht besonders ausgenommen, als oceanisch zu klassifiziren.

2.—SUB-DIVISIONS.

d. Europe and Mediterranean Sea and Islands.

da. Scandinavia: Sweden, Norway, Denmark; Iceland, Faeroes.

db. Russian Empire and Russia in Europe (including Caucasus).

dba. Northern Russia.

dbb. Southern Russia.

dbc. Central Russia.

dbd. Caucasus.

dbe. Ural.

dc. German Empire.

dd. Holland; Belgium; Luxemburg.

de. British Islands.

dt. France and Corsica.

dg. Iberian Peninsula (including Pyrenees): Spain (with the Balearie Islands); Portugal.

dh. Italy. Sicily (with Lipari Islands and Pantellaria). Sardinia.

di. Switzerland.

dii. Alps.

dk. Austria-Hungary (Bosnia and Herze-

govina included).

dl. Balkan Peninsula (Turkey in Europe, Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, Montenegro and Greece).

dm. Mediterranean and Islands (Crete, Cyprus and Malta).

dn. Black Sea and Sea of Azov.

do. Baltic and Islands.

dp. North Sea.

dq. English Channel, including Channel Islands.

c. ASIA AND MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.

ca. Asiatic Russia.

caa. West Siberia. eab. East Siberia.

cac. Central Asiatic Russia.

eb. China and Dependencies: Mongolia, Tibet, etc. Corea.

cc. Japanese Islands; Formosa.

ed. French Indo-China: Tonquin,
Annam, etc.

2.—UNTERABTEILUNGEN.

EUROPA UND DAS MITTELLANDISCHE MEER MIT SEINEN INSELN.

Skandinavien: Schweden, Norwegen, Dänemark; Island, Faröer. Das russische Reich und das Europäische Russland (einschl. Kaukasus).

Nordrussland.

Südrussland.

Centralrussland. Kaukasus.

Ural.

Das Deutsche Reich.

Holland; Belgien; Luxemburg.

Die Britischen Inseln. Frankreich und Corsica,

Iberische Halbinsel (einschl. Pyrenäen): Spanien (mit den balearischen Inseln); Portugal.

Italien. Sicilien (mit den liparischen Inseln und Pantellaria). Sardinien.

Die Schweiz. Die Alpen.

Oesterreich-Ungarn (einschliesslich

Bosnien und Herzegowina).

Die Balkan - Halbinsel (Europäische Türkei, Rumänien, Bulgarien, Serbien, Montenegro, Griechenland).

Das Mittelländische Meer mit seinen Inseln (Creta, Cypern und Malta).

Schwarzes Meer und Asowsches Meer.

Die Ostsee mit ihren Inseln.

Die Nordsee.

Englischer Kanal, einschl. Kanalinseln.

ASIEN UND DER MALAYISCHE ARCHIPEL.

Asiatisches Russland.

Westsibirien.

Ostsibirien.

Russisches Centralasien.

China und zugehörige Länder: Mongolien, Tibet etc. Korea.

Japanische Inseln; Formosa.

Französisches Indo-China: Tonking, Annam etc.

N.B.—En général les iles qui se trouvent à plus de 160 kilomètres du continent sont classées comme iles océaniennes, à moins que le contraire ne soit stipulé spécialement.

N.B.—Come regola generale, le isole lontane più di 100 miglia inglesi (160 chilometri) dal continente devono essere classificate come oceaniche, salvo speciali eccezioni.

2.—SUBDIVISIONS.

d. EUROPE AVEC LA MÉDITER-RANÉENNE ET SES ÎLES.

Scandinavie: Suède, Norvège, Daneda. mark; Islande, îles Feroë.

Empire russe et Russie d'Europe db. avec le Caucase.

dba. Russie Septentrionale.

Russie Méridionale. dbb.

dbc. Russie Centrale.

dbd Cancase.

Région des Monts Oural. dhe.

dc. Empire Germanique.

Hollande; Belgique; Luxembourg. dd.

de. Iles Britanniques.

df. France et Corse.

dq. Péninsule ibérique (avec les Pyrénées): Espagne (et Baléares); Portugal.

dh. Italie. Sicile avec les îles Lipari et Pantellaria). Sardaigne.

di. Suisse.

dii. Alpes.

dk. Autriche-Hongrie (avec Bosnie et Herzégovine).

dl. Péninsule Balkanique (Turquie Roumanie. d'Europe. Bulgarie, Serbie, Monténégro et Grèce).

dm. Méditerranée avec ses îles (Crète, Chypre et Malte).

dn. Mer Noire et Mer d'Azov. do. La Baltique et ses îles.

dp. Mer du Nord.

dq. La Manche et ses îles.

2.-SUDDIVISIONI.

EUROPA, MARE MEDITERRANEO E LE SUE ISOLE.

Scandinavia: Svezia, Norvegia Danimarca: Islanda, Fär Öer. Impero Russo e Russia Europea compreso il Caucaso.

Russia Settentrionale.

Russia Meridionale.

Russia Centrale

Cancaso.

Urali.

Impero Germanico.

Olanda; Belgio; Lussemburgo.

Isole Britanniche.

Francia e Corsica. Penisola iberica (compresi

Pirenei): Spagna (e isole Baleari); Portogallo.

Italia: Sicilia (colle isole Lipari e Pantellaria) e Sardegna.

Svizzera.

Alpi.

Austria-Ungheria (comprese Bosnia

ed Erzegovina).

Penisola Balcanica (Turchia Europea, Rumania, Bulgaria, Serbia, Montenegro e Grecia.)

Mediterraneo e Isole (Creta, Cipro e Malta).

Mar Nero e Mare di Azof. Il Baltico e le sue isole.

Mare del Nord.

La Manica e le isole della Manica.

e. ASIE ET ARCHIPEL MALAIS.

ca. Asie russe.

Sibérie Occidentale. eaa.

eab.Sibérie Orientale.

cac. Asie centrale russe.

eb.Chine et ses dépendances: Mongolie, Tibet, etc. Corée.

Archipel du Japon ; Formose. ec.

ed. Indo-Chine Française: Tonkin, Annam, etc.

ASTA E ARCIPELAGO MALESE.

Russia Asiatica.

Siberia Occidentale.

Siberia Orientale.

Russia Asiatica Centrale.

Cina e dipendenze: Mongolia, Tibet,

etc. Corea.

Arcipelago del Giappone Formosa. Indo-Cina Francese: Tonchino. Annam. etc.

 $-\kappa - 1548$)

00 Siam.

British India: Himalaya; Burma; et.

Cevlon.

Malay Peninsula from Isthmus of e7. Kra; Malay Archipelago, including Halmahera (Gilolo) Ceram, Kei Islands, Timorlaut and Timor: the Philippines and China Sea.

Persia: Afghanistan: Baluchistan; Pamirs.

Asiatic Turkev; Arabia. Pi.

ek. Caspian; Sea of Aral (Aralo-Caspian depression).

Persian Gulf.

t. Africa and Madagascar.

Mediterranean States: Marocco. Algiers, Tunis, Tripoli.

- N.E. Africa; Egypt and Nile Valley to Lat. 5° N.; Egyptian Sudan; jb. Abyssinia; Eritrea; Somaliland (British, French, Italian); Socotra. Nile River System as a whole.
- fc. Sahara and the Central Sudan; Wadai, etc.
- fd. West Africa, from Marocco to the Congo, including French Sudan and Upper Niger Region, but excluding Western Sahara.
- fe. Congo State and Angola. Congo River System as a whole.
- ff. East Africa; British (with Uganda); German: Portuguese (north of the Zambezi); British Central Africa; Works relating to Lake Region. Portuguese East Africa as a whole should be indexed under this section only.
- South Africa-South of Angola and fg. the Zambezi.
- th. Madagasear and Comoro Group.

fi. Red Sea and Islands.

g. NORTH AMERICA.

ga. Alaska and Aleutian Islands.

Canada as a whole. qb.

Canadian Dominion West: Yukon, gc. British Columbia, Mackenzie, Athabasca, Alberta, Saskatchewan, Assiniboia.

gd. Canadian Dominion East; Newfoundland.

The Laurentian Lakes.

United States as a whole. g/.

Siam.

Britisch - Indien. einschliesslich

Himalaya, Burma, Ceylon. Malayische Halbinsel südlich vom Isthmus von Kra, und Malayischer Archipel einschliesslich Halmahera (Gilolo), Ceram, Kei Inseln, Timorlaut und Timor: Philippinen: Chinesisches Südmeer.

Persien; Afghanistan; Belutschis-

tan : Pamir.

Asiatische Türkei: Arabien.

Das Kaspische Meer; der Aral-See (Aralo-Kaspische Depression).

Der Persische Golf.

AFRIKA UND MADAGASKAR.

Die Mittelmeer-Staaten: Marokko, Algier, Tunis, Tripolis.

Nordost-Afrika: Egypten und Nil-thal bis 5° N. Br.; Egyptischer Abessynien; Sudan; Eriträa ; Somaliland (britisch, französisch, italienisch): Sokotra. system des Nils als Ganzes.

Die Sahara und der Central-Sudan;

Wadai etc.

West-Afrika, von Marokko bis zum Kongo, einschl. des französischen Sudans und der oberen Nigerregion, aber ohne die westliche Sahara.

Kongo-Staat und Angola. Flusssystem des Kongo als Ganzes.

Ostafrika; britisch (mit Uganda); deutsch; portugiesisch (nördlich Sambesi); britisch Centralafrika; Seenregion. Arbeiten, die sich auf portugiesich Ostafrika als Ganzes beziehen, sind nur in diese Abteilung aufzunehmen.

Süd-Afrika, südlich von Angola und dem Sambesi.

Madagaskar und Komoren.

Das Rothe Meer mit seinen Inseln.

Nord-Amerika.

Alaska und Aleutische Inseln.

Canada als Ganzes.

West-Canadisches Gebiet: Yukon, Britisch-Columbia. Mackenzie, Athabasca, Alberta, Saskatchewan, Assiniboia.

Ost-Canadisches Gebiet: fundland.

Gebiet der Laurentischen Seen.

Vereinigte Staaten als Ganzes.

ee. Siam.

ef. Indes Britanniques : Himalaya;

la Birmanie ; Cevlan.

eg. La Péninsule Malaise depuis l'isthme de Kra; l'Archipel Malais, y compris Halmahera (Gilolo) Ceram, îles de Kei, Timorlaut et Timor; les Philippines et la Mer de Chine.

eh. Perse; Afghanistan; Bélouchistan; les Pamirs.

ei. Turquie d'Asie; Arabie.

ek. Mer Caspienne; Mer d'Aral (dépression Aralo-Caspienne).

el. Golfe persique.

f. AFRIQUE ET MADAGASCAR.

fa. Pays méditerranéens : Marce, Algerie, Tunisie, Tripoli.

fb. N.E. africain; Egypte et la vallée du Nil jusqu'au 5° de lat. N.; Soudan égyptien; Abyssinie; Erythrée; Somaliland (britannique, francais, italien); Socotra. Réseau hydrographique du Nil dans son entier.

fc. Le Sahara et le Soudan central;

Wadai, etc.

- fd. Ouest africain, du Maroc au Congo, le Soudan français et la région supérieure du Niger inclus, mais sans le Sahara de l'ouest.
- fe. État du Congo et Angola. Réseau hydrographique du Congo dans son entier.
- ff. Est africain; britannique (avec Uganda); allemand; portugais (au nord du Zambèze): Afrique centrale britannique; Région lacustre. Les ouvrages se rapportant à L'Est africain portugais dans son entier doivent être inscrits dans cette rubrique seulement.

fg. Sud africain—Au sud d'Angola et

du Zambèze.

fh. Madagascar et groupe des Comores.

f. La Mer Rouge et ses îles.

g. Amérique du Nord.

ga. Alaska et iles Aléoutines.

gb. Le Canada dans son entier.

gc. Puissance du Canada de l'ouest (Yukon, Colombie britannique, Mackenzie, Athabasca, Alberta, Saskatchewan, Assiniboia).

gd. Puissance du Canada de l'est;

ge. Région des grands lacs laurentiens,

gf. États-Unis dans leur entier.

Siam.

India Britannica: Himalaya; Bir-

mania; Ceylan.

Penisola Malese dall'Istmo di Kra; Arcipelago Malese, comprendendovi Halmahera (Gilolo), Ceram, isole di Kei, Timorlaut e Timor; le Filippine e il Mar della Cina.

Persia; Afghanistan; Belucistan; Pamir.

Turchia Asiatica; Arabia.

Il Caspio; mare Aral (depressione Caspio-Arale).

Golfo Persico.

AFRICA E MADAGASCAR.

Stati mediterranei : Marocco, Al-

geria, Tunisia, Tripolitania.

Africa del N.E.; Egitto e Valle del Nilo fino al 5° di Lat. N.; Sudan Egiziano; Abissinia; Eritrea; Somalia (Britannica, Francese, Italiana); Socotra. Rete idrografica del Nilo in complesso.

Sahara e Sudan centrale ; Wadai,

ecc.

Africa occidentale dal Marocco al Congo, comprendendovi il Sudan francese e la regione superiore del Niger, ma senza il Sahara cecidentale.

Stato del Congo e Angola. Rete idrografica del Congo in com-

plesso.

Africa orientale; britannica (con Uganda; tedesca; portoghese (a nord dello Zambesi); Africa centrale britannica; Regione dei laghi. I lavori riferentisi alla Africa orientale portoghese in complesso si devono catalogare in questa rubrica soltanto.

Africa australe a sud di Angola e

dello Zambesi.

Madagascar e Gruppo delle Comore. Il Mar Rosso e le sue isole.

AMERICA SETTENTRIONALE.

Alaska ed isole Aleutine.

Il Canada in generale.

Dominio del Canada occidentale (Yukon, Columbia Britannica, Mackenzie, Athabasca, Alberta, Saskatchewan, Assiniboia).

Dominio del Canada orientale;

Terranova.

I Laghi Laurenziani.

Gli Stati Uniti in generale.

North Eastern United States. 99. East of Mississippi (Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, New York, Massachusetts, Connecti-Island. Penn-Rhode sylvania, New Jersey, Ohio. Wisconsin, Illinois, Michigan. Indiana).

South Eastern United States, gh.East of Mississippi.

Western United States, West of gi. Mississippi.

Mississippi River System as a qk. whole.

Mexico. gl.

h. CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Central America ; Guatemala: Honduras ; British Honduras; Nicaragua: Salvador: Rica; Panama.

West Indian Islands; Sea; Gulf of Mexico. Caribbean

hd. Guiana: British, Dutch, French : Venezuela : Trinidad : Curacao.

Columbia: Ecuador.

hf. Peru. Bolivia. ha.

hh. Brazil and Amazon River System as a whole.

Argentina with Patagonia as a whole; Uruguay and Paraguay.

Tierra del Fuego and neighbouring islands: Falkland Islands.

The Andes. hm.

i. Australasia.

New Guinea with Waigoe, Misool and Aroo Islands.

ib.Bismarck Archipelago (New Britain, etc., to Solomon Islands inclusive).

20 Australia as a whole.

Queensland. id.

New South Wales with Norfolk and 20. Lord Howe Islands.

Victoria. it.

South Australia. 17. West Australia. ih.

Tasmania.

New Zealand and neighbouring Islands (Kermadec, Auckland, Chatham, Macquario Islands, etc.).

New Caledonia, New Hebrides, and Loyalty Islands.

Nordosten der Vereinigten Staaten, östlich vom Mississippi (Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, New York, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana).

Südosten der Vereinigten Staaten, östlich vom Mississippi. Westen der Vereinigten Staaten,

westlich vom Mississippi. Flusssystem des Mississippi als

Ganzes. Mexiko.

CENTRAL-AMERIKA, SÜD-AMERIKA, West-Indien.

Central-Amerika: Guatemala, Hon. duras; Britisch-Honduras; Salvador; Nicaragua; Costa Rica; Panama.

Westindische Inseln; Caraibisches

Meer: Golf von Mexiko.

Guyana: Britisch, Niederländisch und Venezuela: Französisch; Trinidad: Kurassao.

Columbia: Ecuador.

Perm.

Bolivia.

Brasilien und Flusssystem Amazonas als Ganzes.

Argentinien mit Patagonien Ganzes: Uruguay und Paraguay.

Feuerland und benachbarte Inseln: Falkland Inseln.

Die Anden.

Australasien.

Neu-Guinea, mit Waigoe, Misool und Aroo-Inseln.

Bismarck-Archipel (Neu-Pommern etc. bis Salomo-Inseln).

Australien als Ganzes.

Queensland.

Neu-Süd-Wales mit Norfolk- und Lord Howe-Inseln.

Victoria.

Süd-Australien.

West-Australien.

Tasmanien.

Neu-Seeland und benachbarte Inseln (Kermadec-, Auckland-, Chatham-, Macquario-Inseln etc.).

Neu-Caledonien, Neue Hebriden und Loyalitäts-Inseln.

- gg. États-Unis du Nord-Est, à l'est du Mississipi (Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, New York, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvanie, New Jersey, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana).
- gh. États-Unis du sud-est, à l'est du Mississipi.

gi. États-Unis de l'ouest, à l'ouest du Mississipi.

gk. Réseau ĥydrographique du Mississipi dans son entier.

gl. Mexique.

h. Amérique centrale et méridionale; Indes occidentales.

hb. Amérique centrale : Guatemala ; Honduras ; Honduras britannique ; Salvador ; Nicaragua ; Costa Rica ; Panama.

hc. Antilles; Mer Caraïbe; Golfe du

Mexique.

hd. Guyanes britannique, hollandaise, et française; Vénézuéla; île de

he. Colombie: Ecuateur.

ht. Pérou.

hg. Bolivie.

 hh. Brésil et réseau hydrographique de l'Amazone dans son entier.

hi. République Argentine avec la Patagonie en entier; Uruguay et Paraguay.

hk. Chili.

hl. Terre de feu et iles voisines; les Flakland (Malouines).

hm. Les Andes.

i. Australie.

ia. Nouvelle Guinée avec les îles Waigoe, Misool et Aroo.

ib. Archipel de Bismarck (Nouvelle Bretagne avec les îles Salomon).

ic. L'Australie dans son entier.

id. Queensland.

ie. Nouvelle Galles du sud et îles Norfolk et Lord Howe.

if. Victoria.

ig. Australie du sud.

ih. Australie occidentale.

ii. Tasmanie.

ik. Nouvelle Zélande et îles avoisinantes (Kermadee, Auckland, Chatham, Macquaries, etc.).

 Nouvelle Calédonie, Nouvelles Hébrides et îles Loyauté. Stati Uniti del Nord-Est, ad E. del Mississippi (Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, New York, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana).

Stati Uniti del Sud-Est, ad E. del Mississippi.

Stati Uniti occidentali, ad W. del Mississippi.

Rete idrografica del Mississippi in complesso.

Messico.

AMERICA CENTRALE E MERIDIONALE E INDIE OCCIDENTALI.

America Centrale: Guatemala; Honduras; Honduras Britannico; Salvador; Nicaragua; Costa Rica; Panama.

Indie occidentali; Mar dei Caribi;

Golfo del Messico.

Guiana: britannica, olandese e francese; Venezuela; Trinidad; Curação.

Columbia: Ecuacor.

Perù.

Bolivia.

Brasile e rete idrografica dell'Amazoni in complesso.

Argentina colla Patagonia in complesso; Uruguay e Paraguay.

Chili.

Terra del Fuoco e Isole vicine; Isole Falkland. Le Ande.

AUSTRALIA E OCEANIA.

Nuova Guinea colle Isole Waigoe, Misool ed Aroo.

Arcipelago di Bismarek (Nuova Britannia, ecc., fino alle Solomone inclusivamente).

Australia in generale.

Queensland.

Nuova Galles del Sud colle isole Norfolk e Lord Howe.

Victoria.

Australia meri ionale.

Australia occidentale.

Tasmania.

Nuova Zelanda e isole vieine (Kermadee, Auckland, Chatham, Macquario, etc.).

Nuova Caledonia, Nuove Ebridi e

Isole Loyalty.

j. Polar Regions in general. k. Arctic.

ka. Arctic Ocean.

kb. Greenland

- kc. Archipelago north of North America.
- kd. Islands north of Europe and Asia.

I. ATLANTIC.

- la. North Atlantic Ocean and Islands not otherwise specified.
- b. Azores; Canaries; Madeira; Cape Verde.
- lc. South Atlantic and Islands.

m. Indian Ocean.

- ma. Ocean and Islands N. of Equator.
- mb. Ocean and Islands S. of Equator, including Mascarene Islands, Amsterdam, and St. Paul.

n. Pacific.

- na. North Pacific Ocean (North of Equator).
- ab. South Pacific Ocean (South of Equator).
- nc. Behring Sea and Islands (excluding Aleutian Archipelago).
- nd. Sandwich Islands and scattered groups N. of Equator and E. of 180°.
- ne. Ladrone, Pelew, Caroline and Marshall Groups, with other Islands N. of Equator and W. of 180°.
- nf. Fiji Islands, Friendly Islands (Tonga), Samoa, Ellice, Phœnix Islands, etc., west of Meridian 160° W. of Greenwich.

ng. Galapagos Islands.

nh. Society Islands. Low Archipelago, Marquesas, and other Islands of S. Pacific, east of Meridian 160° W. of Greenwich.

o. Antarctic.

- on. Antarctic Continent as a whole.
- ob. S. Georgia, Sandwich Groups, and other Islands S. of S. Atlantic.
- oc. Prince Edward Island, Crozets, Kerguelen, and other Islands S. of Indian Ocean.
- cd. Islands to Southward and Southeast of New Zealand and Area South of Pacific.

POLARGEBIET IM ALLGEMEINEN. ARKTISCHES GEBIET.

Der Arktische Ocean.

Grönland.

Archipel nördlich von Nord-Amerika.

Inseln nördlich von Europa und Asien.

ATLANTISCHES GEBIET.

Der Nordatlantische Ocean mit seinen Inseln, soweit sie nicht anderweit eingereiht sind.

Azoren; Kanaren; Madeira; Cap

Verde.

Der Südatlantische Ocean mit seinen Inseln.

INDISCHER OCEAN.

Ocean und Inseln nördlich vom Aequator.

Ocean und Inseln südlich vom Aequator, einschliesslich Maskarenen, Neu - Amsterdam und St. Paul.

PACIFISCHES GEBIET.

Nordpacifischer Ocean (nördlich vom Aequator).

Südpacifischer Ocean (südlich vom Aequator).

Berings Meer, nebst Inseln (ohne Aleuten-Archipel).

Sandwich-Inseln und zerstreute Gruppen nördlich vom Aequator und östlich vom 180. Grad.

Ladronen-, Palau-, Carolinen- und Marshall-Gruppen, nebst andern Inseln nördlich vom Aequator und westlich vom 180. Grad.

Fidschi-Inseln, Freundschafts-Inseln (Tonga), Samoa, Ellice-Inseln, Phönix-Inseln etc., westlich vom Meridian 160° W.L.

Galapagos-Inseln.

Gesellschafts-Inseln, Niedrige Inseln, Marquesas- und andere Inseln des südlichen Pacifischen Oceans, östlich vom Meridian 16° W.L.

Antarktisches Gebiet.

Der Antarktische Kontinent als Ganzes.

Süd-Georgien, Sandwich-Gruppen, und andere Inseln südlich vom südatlantischen Gebiet.

Prince Edward-Insel, Crozet-Inseln, Kerguelen- und andere Inseln südlich vom Indischen Ocean.

Inseln südlich und südöstlich von Neu-Seeland, und Gebiet südlich des Pacifischen Oceans. i. REGIONS POLAIRES EN GÉNÉRAL. k. RÉGIONS ARCTIQUES.

ka. Océan arctique.

Groenland. kh.

kc.Archipel au nord de l'Amérique du

kd.Iles au nord de l'Europe et de l'Asie.

l. Atlantique.

la. Océan Atlantique septentrional, et les îles qui n'ont pas été spécifiées ailleurs.

lb. Açores; Canaries; Madère; Cap Vert.

lc.Atlantique méridional et ses îles.

m. OCEAN INDIEN.

ma. Océan et îles au nord de l'Equateur.

mb.Océan et îles au sud de l'Equateur, les Mascareignes et les îles Amsterdam et St. Paul.

n. PACIFIQUE.

Pacifique septentrional (au nord de na. l'Equateur).

nb. Pacifique méridional (au sud de l'Equateur).

nc.

Mer de Behring et ses îles (moins l'archipel aléoutien.)

nd.Iles Sandwich, avec les groupes insulaires situés au nord l'Equateur et à l'est du 180°.

Mariannes, Pelew, ne. archipel Carolines et de Marshall, avec les autres îles situées au nord de l'Equateur et à l'ouest du 180°.

nf. Iles Fidji, îles des Amis (Tonga), Samoa, Ellice, Phénix et autres, situées à l'ouest du méridien 160° O. (Greenwich).

ng. Iles Galapagos.

Iles de la Société, Pomoutou, Marquises et autres îles du Pacifique nh.méridional à l'est du méridien 160° O. (Greenwich).

o. RÉGIONS ANTARCTIQUES.

oa. Continent antarctique dans son

ob.Géorgie du Sud, groupe des Sandwichs et autres îles au sud de l'Atlantique méridional.

Iles du Prince Edouard, Crozet, Kerguelen et autres îles au sud de l'Océan Indien.

Iles au sud et au sud-est de la Nouvelle Zélande et la zone au sud du Pacifique

REGIONI POLARI IN GENERALE. REGIONE ARTICA.

Oceano Artico.

Groenlandia.

Arcipelago dell' America qui Nord.

Isole a N. dell' Europa e dett' Asia.

OCEANO ATLANTICO.

Oceano Atlantico settentrionale e sue isole, non indicate altrove.

Azorre; Canarie; Madera; isole del Capo Verde.

Atlantico meridionale e sue isole.

OCEANO INDIANO.

Oceano e isole a Nord dell' Equatore.

Oceano e isole a Sud dell' Equatore, comprendendovi le Mascarene, Anisterdam e S. Paolo.

OCEANO PACIFICO.

Pacifico del Nord (a N. dell' Equa-

Pacifico del Sud (a S. dell' Equatore).

Mar di Behring e sue isole (senza l'arcipelago delle Aleutine).

Isole Sandwich e gruppi sparsi a N. dell' Equatore e ad E. del 180°.

Isole dei Ladroni, Palau, Caroline e Marshall, con altre isole a N. dello Equatore e ad ovest del 180°.

Isole Figi degli Amici (Tonga), Samoa, Ellice, Fenice, etc., ad ovest del 160° W. da Greenwich.

Isole Galapagos.

Isole della Società, Arcipelago di Low, Marchesi e altre isole del Pacifico meridionale, ad Est del meridiano 168° W. da Greenwich.

REGIONE ANTARTICA. Regione antartica in generale.

Georgia australe, gruppo delle Sandwich e altre isole a Sud del-

l'Atlantico meridionale.

Isole del Principe Edoardo, Crozet, Kerguelen e altre isole a Sud dell'Oceano Indiano.

Isole a Sud e a Sud-Est della Nuova Zelanda e regione a Sud del Pacifico.

AUTHOR CATALOGUE.

References to previous volumes will be made thus: [v. K. 3, No.—] = Volume for Palaeontology, Third Annual Issue. The number refers to the serial numbers in Author Catalogue.

Abel, O[thenio]. Ueber den als Beckengürtel von Zeuglodon beschriebenen Schultergürtel eines Vogels aus dem Eocän von Alabama. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (450–458). [85.5831 .6031 gh].

Die Milchmolaren der Sirenen. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, I, (50-60). [39.6031]. 3530

Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., **56**, 1906, (1–88, mit 3 Taf.). [60.75.5431 a]. 3531

Abels, A. Giganten der Vorwelt, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zeitgenossen des Urmenschen. München (A. Reusch), 1906, (45, mit 9 Taf.). 22 cm. 1 M. [95.6031]. 3532

Adams, Cha[rle]s C[hristopher]. The postglacial dispersal of the North American biota. [With bibliography.] [Read at the Eighth International Geographic Congress, Washington, September 9, 1904.] Biol. Bull., Woods Holl, Mass, 9, 1905, (53–71, with text fig.). [0100].

Agnus, Al. N. Un nouvel insecte fossile du Carbonifère de Commentry: Etoblattina gaudryi. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), 26, 1904, (29-30, av. fig.). [55.2431 df].

Qu'est-ce que Palaeoblattina douvillei Ch. Brongn.? Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), **26**, 1904, (80-81). [39.2431 df].

Première [et deuxième] notice sur les Blattidés paléozoiques. Description d'un Mylacridae [et d'autre espèce nouvelle]. Paris, Bul. soc. ent., 1903, (272-275, 291-294, av. fig.). [55.2431].

 $(\kappa - 11720)$

Agnus, Al. N. Palaeoblattina douvillei Brongn. 1re note. Rev. sci. Bourbon., Moulins, 12, 1904, (85–86). [56.2431].

Un nouvel insecte fossile de Commentry (Etoblattina gaudryi). Rev. sci. Bourbon., Moulins, 17, 1904, (39). [55.2431 df].

Aguilar, E. E. Sul Cardium tuberculatum nel tufo giallo delle colline di Napoli. Napoli, Boll. Soc. nat., (ser. 1), 17, 1904, (258). [95.2231 dh]. 3539

Airaghi, Carlo. Inocerami del Veneto. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (178–199, con tav.). [75.2231 dh]. 3540

Echinodermi miocenici dei dintorni di S. Maria Tiberina. (Umbria.) Torino, Atti Acc. sc., 40, 1904, (estr. 1–14, con tav.). [90.1031 dh].

Aldrich, T[ruman] H[eminway]. A new oyster from the Eocene of Alabama. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., **18**, 1904, (61, with pl.). [85.2231 gh]. 3542

Alessandri, G. de. Nouveau genre de Céphalopodes de l'éocène aux environs de Paris. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), 36, 1906, (70-73, av. fig.). [85.2231 df].

Allen, J[oel] A[saph]. A fossil porcupine [Erethizon godfreyi n. sp.] from Arizona. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 28, 1904, (383–384). [95.6031 gi].

Ami, H. M. Notice of Prof. E. D. Cope's article:—On *Cyphornis*, an extinct genus of birds. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., **8**, No. 5, 1901, (331-332). [80.5831 gc].

Ami, H. M. Description of tracks from the fine-grained mudstones of the Knoydart formation (Eo-Devonian) of Antigonish Co., Nova Scotia. Halifax, N.S., Nova Scotian Inst. Sci., 10, 1901, (330-332). [55.5431 gd].

Annual address of the President of the Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club (giving sketch and life and work of E. Billings, Palaeontologist). Ottawa Nat., 14, 1901, (197-212). [0010].

A. Smith Woodward's paper entitled "On a new Ostracoderm (Euphanerops longaevus) from the Upper Devonian of Scaumenac Bay, Province of Quebec, Canada." Ottawa Nat., **15**, 1901, (174 (3-4 p.)). [55.5431 gd].

Appendix, preliminary lists of the organic remains occurring in the various geological formations comprised in the map of Ottawa District, including formations in the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, along the Ottawa River, Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., (12, 1901, 496-77G). (Appendix to report, by R. W. Ells), No. 741. [39.0231.5000 gd 50.1831 gd].

(Researches in Palaeontology and Stratigraphy.) Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., **1900**, 1901, (178–182). [39.0231 gb]. 3551

Preliminary list of the fossils collected by Prof. L. W. Bailey, from various localities in the Province of New Brunswick during 1904. (Appendix.) Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1904, 1905, (289-292). [50.0131 .0231 gd].

Notes on a collection of organic remains collected by Mr. H. Fletcher from the ferruginous and friable shales of Messenger Brook, Torbrook, near County-line, between Kings and Annapolis, south of Kingston, in Kings County, Nova Scotia. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1904, 1905, (385–387). [45.0231 gd]. 3553

Description of a species of Bythotrephis from the dark-gray calcareous and indurated slates collected by Mr. J. B. Tyrrell from a locality along the Unihani river, seven miles north of Dalton's Post, Yukon District, Canada. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1904, 1905, (388). [50.7400 gc].

Ami, H. M. and Penhallow, D. P. Determinations of fossil plants from various localities in British Columbia and the North-West Territories, by Prof. D. P. Penhallow, of McGill University, Montreal, with notes on the Geological horizons indicated. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1904, 1905, (389-392). [32.0231.5000 g]. 3555

Anderson, Frank M. A stratigraphic study in the Mount Diablo range of California. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), **2**, 1905, ([155]–248, with 23 pls.). Separate. 25.3 cm. [80.0231 .1031 gi 85.90.2231 gi]. 3556

Anderson, Netta C. A preliminary list of fossil mastodon and mammoth remains in Illinois and Iowa. Augustana Library Publications, Rock Island, Ill., No. 5, 1905, ([3]-43, with maps). [95.6031 gg gi].

Andersson, Gunnar. Die Entwicklungsgeschichte der skandinavischen Flora. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (45–97). [95.5200 da].

[Archangelskij, А.] Архангельскій, А. Палеоценовыя отложенія Саратовскаго Поводжья и ихъ фауна. [Dépots paléocènes de la région volgienne du gouvernement de Saratow et leur faune.] Mater. geol. Ross., St. Peterburg. 22, 1904, (1–199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.). [85.0431. 0831 .2231 db].

Arnold, Ralph. The Tertiary and Quaternary Pectens of California. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 47, 1906, (1-264 + iii, with map, pl., text fig.) 29.5 cm. [85.90.95.2231 gi]. 3560

Arthaber, Gustav von. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Organisation und der Anpassungserscheinungen des Genus Metriorhynchus. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (287–320, mit 6 Tat.). [70.5631].

Ascher, Elise. Die Gastropoden, Bivalven und Brachiopoden der Grodischter Schichten. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.). [75.2031 2231 dk]. 3562

Gastropoden, Bivalven und Brachiopoden der Grodischter Schichten. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., **1906**, (359–362) [75.2031 .2231 dk]. 3563

Assmann, Paul. Ueber Aspidorhypehus. Arch. Biont., Berlin, 1, 1906, (49-79, mit 2 Taf.); Diss. Berlin (Druck von J. F. Starcke), 1906, (35). 27 cm. [70.5431].

Bailey, L. W. Fossil occurrences and certain economic minerals in New Brunswick. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1904, 1905, (279-289). [50.0231 gd].

Bakalow, P. Stromatorhiza, eine Stromatoporide aus dem oberen Rauracien des Schweizer Jura. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, 1, (13-15, mit 1 Taf.). [70.0831 di].

Barbour, Erwin Hinckley. A new Miocene artiodactyl [Syndyoceras cooki, Barbour]. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 22, 1905, (797-798, with illustr.). [90.6031 gi]. 3567

Notice of a new Miocene rhinoceros, Diceratherium arikarense. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (780-781, with text fig.). [90.6031 gi].

Notice of a new fossil mammal [Syndyoceras cooki, n. gen. and sp.] from Sioux county, Nebraska. Nebraska Geological Survey, Lincoln, Neb., 2, Pt. 3, 1905, (4 unnumbered pages, with pl.). 26.2 cm. [90.6031 gi].

Barrois, Ch. Notice nécrologique sur K. A. von Zittel. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **4**, 1904, (488-493). [0010].

Barsanti, Leopoldo. Secondo contributo allo studio della flora fossile di Jano. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904, (115-125). [55.5000].6500.6700.7900 dh].

Bassani, Franceso. Gaetano Giorgio Gemunellaro. Cenno necrologico. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, **10**, 1904, (62–64). [0010].

— Indice generale dei lavori pubblicati dal 1737 al 1903, [dalla] R. Accademia delle Scienze fisiche e matematiche (Classe della Società Reale di Napoli). Napoli (tip. dell'Acc. R. delle (x-11720) .sc. fis. e mat.), 1904, (1–111). 25 cm. [0030].

Bassler, Ray S. The bryozoan fauna of the Rochester shale. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv., No. 292, 1906, (v + 137 + iii, with pl.). 23 cm. [50.2031 gg gd].

A study of the James types of Ordovician and Silurian Bryozoa. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (1-66, with pl.). [Reprinted as Thesis, Ph. D., George Washington University], Washington, 1906, (1 p. l. + 66, with pl.). 25 cm. [50.2031].

Bayer, Emil. Erster Jahresbericht der Commission zur naturwissenschaftlichen Durchforschung Mährens bei dem Mährischen Landes- (Franzens) Museum in Brünn [für] 1904–1905, Brünn, 1905, (77). 24 cm. [0020].

Beck v. Mannagetta, Günther Ritter. Üeber die Bedeutung der Karstflora in der Entwicklung der Flora der Ostalpen. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (174-178). [95.5200 dk].

Beckurs, A. Das Pflanzenkleid der Altmark. Stendal (Selbstverlag), 1906, (32). 20 cm. 0.50 M [39.5200 de].

3579 **Bédé**, P. Sur une nouvelle variété de *Murex trunculus* Linné du Pléistocène
tunisien. Bul. Muséum, Paris, **1903**,
(372–374). [95.2231 fa]. 3580

Excursion géologique dans l'Oued-Akarit (Tunisie). Bul. Muséum, Paris, **1904**, (522–525). [95.2231 fa].

3581

et Vinchon, A. Contribution à l'étude du gisement quaternaire
d'Arrest (Somme). Bul. Muséum, Paris,
1904, (79-83). [95.2231 df]. 3582

Beebe, C. William. The bird, its form and function. (American Nature Series. Group 2. The Functions of Nature). New York (Holt), 1906, (xi + 496, with col. front., illustr.). 22.5 cm. [39.5881].

Beede, J[oshua] W[illiam]. [Foraminifera and Anthozoa.] In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905),

1906, (1201–1218, with pl.). [55.0431 .0831 gg]. 3484

Beede, J[oshua] W[illiam]. Echinoderma. In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1243–1270, with pl., text fig.). [55.1031 gg].

Vermes. In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1271–1273, with pl.). [55.1831 gg]. 3586

mings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1297-1322, with pl.). [55.2031 gg].

Pelecypoda. In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1323–1334, with pl.). [55.2231 gg].

A correction [to Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Concerning Cystelasma rugosum and C. quinqueseptatum]. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (594). [55.0231 .0831 gg]. 3589

r. Cumings, E[dgar]

and Rogers, Austin F[lint].
Coal measures faunal studies, 4. Upper coal measures, Neosho river section.
Lawrence, Kan. Univ. Sci. Bull., 3, 1906, (375-388). [55.0231 gi]. 3590

Bellini, Raffaello. Notizie sulle formazioni fossilifere neogeniche recenti della regione vulcanica napoletana e malacofauna del Monte Somma. Napoli, Boll. Soc. nat., (ser. 14), 17, 1904, (1–16). [90.2231 dh]. 3591

Alcuni nuovi fossili sinemuriani dell'Appennino centrale. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (457-464, con fig.). [70.2231 dh].

Bemmelen, J[ohan] F[rans] van. Mededeeling aangaande absolute kenmerken ter onderscheiding van haas en konijn. [Mitteilung bezüglich absoluter Kennzeichen für die Unterscheidung von Hase und Kaninchen.] Helder, Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. (Ser. 2), 10, 1906, (XXXIII–XXXVI). [0200]. 3593

Bemmelen, J[ohan] F[rans] van Het goed recht der Palaeontologie aan eene Polytechnische Hoogeschool. [Das gute Recht der Palaeontologie an einer Polytechnischen Hochschule.] 's Gravenhage (F. J. Belinfante), 1906, (20). 23 cm. [0040]. 3594

Benoit, Félix. Système crétacique de Provence. Considérations sur le bassin houiller de Fuveau. Chalon-sur-Saône, Bul. soc. sci. nat., (n. sér., 10), **30**, 1904, (145-149). [75.5400 df]. 3595

Berry, Edward W. Fossil grasses and sedges. [With description of a new species of *Carex* from the Cretaceous of the eastern United States.] Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., **39**, 1905, (345–348, with text fig.). [39.6000 75.6000 gg gh].

Living and fossil species of *Comptonia*. Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., **40**, 1906, (485-524, with pl., diagr.). [0150 39.5400]. 3597

An old swamp-bottom [in the New Jersey Cretaceous]. Torreya, New York, N.Y., **5**, 1905, (179–182, with text fig.). [75.5000]. 3598

and Gregory, William K. Prorosmarus alleni, a new genus and species of walrus from the Upper Miocene of Yorktówn, Vırginia. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (441-450, with text fig.). [90.6031 gh].

Bielawski, J. B. Maurice. Age de la faune à *Hipparion* de Perrier. Rev. Auvergne, Clermond-Ferrand, **22**, 1905, (68–72). [90.6031 df]. 3600

Gisement et fauna de Rocca-Neyra à Perrier. Rev. Auvergne, Clermont-Ferrand, **22,** 1905, (297–304). [90.0231 df]. 3601

Bigot. Catalogue critique de la collection Defrance conservée au Musée d'Histoire naturelle de Caen; 2°partie : Céphalopodes, Arthropodes et Vers. Caen, Bul. soc. linn., (sér. 5), 8, 1904–1905, (251–273); 3° Partie : Pélécypodes décrits et figurés par Lamarck d'après des échantillons de cette collection. op. cit., (sér. 5), 2, 1906, (3–40). [0060 39.0231 .2231].

Boehm, Georg. Zur Stellung von Lithiotis. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, (161-167); Bemerkungen dazu v. F[ritz] Frech, *l.e.*, (208-209); desgl. v. O. M. Reis, (209-217). [39.2231].

3604

Boehm, Georg. Apicalhöhlung bei Ostrea und Lage des Muskeleindrucks bei Lithiotis. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (458-461). [39.2231]. 3605

Böhm, Johannes. Ueber *Limulus decheni* Zincken. Berlin, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst., **26**, 1906, (240–245, mit 1 Taf.). [80.2831 de]. 3606

Zu Brachylepas cretarea H. Woodward. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, (449-450). [75.2631]. 3607

Böse, E. La fauna de moluscos del Senoniano de Cárdenas San Luis Potosi. [La faune des mollusques du Sénomanien de Cardenas.] Mexico, Bot. Inst. Geol., No. 24, 1906, (1–95, av. 18 pls.). [85.2231 dg]. 3608

Amandus Philippi. Mexico, Mem. Soc. Ant. Alzate, 21, 1904, (Rev. 17-18). [0010].

Boettger, O. Zur Kenntniss der Fauna der mittelmiocänen Schichten von Kostej im Krassó-Szörényer Komitat. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., 54, 1904], 1906, (I-VIII-1-1-90. [90.2231 dk]. 3610

[Bogdanovič, К.] Богдановичъ, К. А. О. Михальскій. Некродогъ. [А. О. Michalski, Nécrologue.] St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (6-8). [0010]. 3611

Boistel, A. Les fossiles néogènes du Maroc rapportés par M. Paul Lemoine. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (201–208). [90.0231] fa]. 3612

v. Gentil, Louis.

Bonnet, Ed[mond]. Sur un *Nipadites* d'Egypte. Bul. Muséum, Paris, **1904**, (449-502, av. fig.). [85.6000 fb].

3613

Contribution à la flore fossile des grès éocènes de Noirmoutiers. Bul. Muséum, Paris, **1905**, (59). [85,5400 .6000 df].

Contribution à la flore pliocène de la province de Bahia (Brésil). Bul. Muséum, Paris, **1905**, (510-512). [90.5200 hh].

d'olives fossiles dans l'Oligocène du

Tarn. Bul. Muséum, Paris, **1906**, (62). [85.5400].

Bonnet, Ed[mond]. Contribution à la flore tertiaire du Maroc septentrional. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, 1906, (912–914). [85.7400 90.5400 fa]. 3617

[Borisjak, А.] Борисякъ, А. Объ остаткахъ ракообразныхъ изъ нижнемизовыхъ отложеній Крыма. [Sur les restes de Crustacés dans les dépôts du crétacé inférieur de la Crimée.] St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (411–420); rés. fr., (420–423, av. 1 pl.). [75.2631 db].

Pelecypoda юрскихъ силоженій Европейской Россіи II. Arcidae [Pelecypoden der Jura-Ablagerungen im Europaeischen Russland. II. Arcidae]. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 19, 1905, (1–39); deutsches Rés., (41–63, mit 4 Taf.) [70.2231 db].

— Курсъ Палеонтологін. П. Позвоночныя. [Traité de paléontologie. II. Vertebrata] Moskva, 1906, (VII+394). 23 ст. [0030]. 3620

Bortolotti, Ciro. Denti di proboscidati, di rincceronte, e di ippopotamo dell'antica collezione Canali in Perugia. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, 10, 1904, (83-96, con tav.). [90.6031 dh].

3621

Boule, Marcellin. Les grands chats des cavernes. Ann. Paléont., Paris, 1, 1906, (69-95, av. fig.). [95.6031].

Le lion des cavernes.
Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **140**, 1905, (547–549). [95.6031). 3623

Fères fossiles. Paris, C.-R. Acad. ci., 140, 1905, (1662–1664). [39.6031].

Note sur la ménagerie d'animaux quaternaires récemment installée dans les galeries de Paléontologie du Muséum. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (101). [0060-95.6031].

rard. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., **10**, 1903, nº 28, (16, av. 2 pls.). [85,6031 df].

La paléontologie au Muséum et l'œuvre de M. Albert Gaudry. Rev. sci., Paris, (sér. 5), **1**, 1904, (676– 684). [0010]. Boule, Marcellin, Lemoine, Paul et Thévenin, Armand. Paléontologie de Madagascar. III. Céphalopodes crétacés des environs de Diégo-Suarez. Ann. Paléont., Paris, 1, 1906, (173–192, av. fig. et pagspéc., 1–20). [39.0231 75.2231 fh].

et **Thévenin**, Armand, [avec la collaboration de J. **Lambert**]. Palé ontologie de Madagascar. I. Fossilés de la côte orientale. Ann. Paléontol., Paris, **1**, 1906, (43–59, av. fig.). [75.0231 .2231 fh].

Boussac, Jean. Première note sur les Cérithes. Revision du groupe du *Potamides tricarinatus* Lank. Paris, Bulsoc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, [1906], (669–678, av. fig.). [85.2231]. 3630

Branco, W[ilhelm]. Die Anwendung der Röntgenstrahlen in der Paläontologie. Berlin, Abh. Ak. Wiss., **1906**, (55, mit 4 Taf.). [0030]. 3632

Branson, E. B. Fish remains from the Salem limestone of Indiana. *In*: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1376–1394, with pl.). [55.5431 gg].

v. Cumings, E[dgar] R[oscoe].

Breger, C. L. On *Eoderonaria*, a new sub-genus of *Chonetes*. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Scr. 4), 22, 1906, (534-536). [45.2031]. 3634

Prewster, E. T. 'The collapse of evolution.' Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), **22**, 1905, (796-797). [0200]

Briquet, John. Le développement des flores dans les Alpes occidentales, avec aperçu sur les Alpes en général. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (130–173). [90.95.5200 du].

3636
Broili, Ferdinand. Ein Stegocephalenrest aus den bayrischen Alpen. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (568-571). [65.5631 de].

Broom, R[obert]. On the remains of Erythrosuchus africanus Broom. Cape

Town, Ann. South Afric. Mus., **5**, 1906, (187–196, with 1 pl.). [65.5631 fg].

Broom, R[obert]. On the South African Dinosaur (*Hortalotarsus*). Cape Town, Trans. S. Afric. Phil. Soc., **16**, pt. 3, 1906, (201–203, pl. III.). [65.5631 fg].

On a new cynodont reptile (Ælurosuchus broomi). Cape Town, Trans. S. Afric. Phil. Soc., **16**, pl. 4, 1906, (376-378, with 1 pl.). [65.5631 fg].

Brown, Arthur Erwin. Theories of evolution since Darwin. [Philadelphia, 1906], (16). 23 cm. [0200]. 3641

Brown, Barnum. New notes on the osteology of *Triceratops*. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **22**, 1906, (297–300, with pl., text fig.). [75.5631].

The osteology of Champso-saurus Cope. [With bibliography.] New York, N.Y., Mem. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., $\mathbf{9}$, P. 1, 1905, (26+5l., with pl.). 35 cm. $[75.5631\ gi]$. 3643

Brown, Thomas C. A new lower Tertiary fauna from Chappaquiddick island, Martha's Vineyard. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (229-238, with 1 pl.). [85.0231]. 2231 gg].

Brues, Charles T[homas]. Fossil parasitic and phytophagous Hymenoptera from Florissant, Colorado. New York N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (491-498, with text. fig.). [85, 2431 gi].

Brunelli, Gustavo. Il concetto di individuo in biologia, la sua genesi filosofica e le sue conseguenze nella teoria dell'organismo sociale. Bologna, Riv. Fil. sci., **6**, vol. 1°, 1904, (estr. 1–38). 25 cm. [0600].

Bruyaut, C. Buprestide fossile des lignites de Ménat. Rev. sci. Bourbon., Moulins, 1902, (63-65, av. 1 fig.). [90. 2831 df].

Burckhardt, Carlos. La Faune Marine du Trias Supérieur de Zacatecas en collaboration avec le Dr. Salvador Scalia. Mexico, Bot. Inst. Geol., 21, 1905, (44, av. 2 pls.). [65.0231 gl]. 3648

Camerano, Lorenzo. I manoscritti di Franco Andrea Bonelli. Contributo alla storia delle teorie Lamarckiane in Italia in sul principio del secolo XIX. Atti del Congresso internazionale di Scienze Storiche. Roma 1-9 aprile 1903. Vol. XII. (Atti Sezione VIII. Storia delle scienze fisiche matematiche, naturali e mediche.) Roma (tip. dei Lincei), 1904, (203-209). [0010]. 3649

Campana (Del), Domenico. Faunula del Giura superiore di Collalto di Solagna (Bassano). Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239-269, con tav.). [70.1031.2031.2231.5431 dh]. 3650

Contributo allo studio del Trias superiore del Montenegro. Roma, Rend. Acc. Lincei, (ser. 5), **13**, 1904, (554-559). [0150 65.1031 .2231 dk].

Gannon, George L[yman]. Notes on some fossils recently discovered near Denver, Colorado. Denver, Proc. Colo. Sci. Soc., 8, 1906, (194-198, with pl.). [39.5231 gi].

Canu, Ferdinand. Les Bryozoaires du Patagonien. Echelle des Bryozoaires pour les terrains tertiaires. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 12, nº 33, 1904, (30, av. pl.). [85.95.2031 hi].

Etude des Bryozoaires tertiaires recueillis en 1885 et 1886 par M. Ph. Thomas dans la région sud de la Tunisie. Exploration scientifique de la Tunisie, Paris, 1904, (37, av 3 pls.). [85.2031 fa].

Capeder, Giuseppe. Sulla Paronipora penicillata, nuovo genere di corallario fossile appartenente alla famiglia delle Favositidi. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, 10, 1904, (58-61, con tav.). [75.0831 dh].

Capellini, Giovanni. Balene fossili toscane. II. Balaena montalionis. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 6), 1, 1904, (47-56, con tav., estr. 1-10, con tav.). [90.6031 dh].

(Ungheria). Balenottera di Borbolya (Ungheria). Roma, Rend. Acc. Lincei, (ser. 5), **13**, 1904, (667–669). [90.6031 dk]. 3658

Carruccio, Antonio. Sull'Okapia donata da S. M. il Re Vittorio Emanuele III al museo zoologico della R. Università di Roma. Cenni illustrativi, parte 1. con 2 tav. Roma, Boll. Soc.

zool. ital., (ser. 2), **4,** 1904, (1–20, con 2 tav.). [95.6031].

Case, E[rmine] C[owles]. On the skull of Edaphosaurus pogonias Cope. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (19-26, with pl., text fig.). [55.5631].

The morphology of the skull of the Pelycosaurian genus Dimetrodon. [With bibliography.] Philadelphia, Pa., Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., (N. Ser.), 21, 1905, (5-29, with text fig. and pl.). Separate. 30 cm. [55.5631]

Casey, Thos. L. Notes on the *Pleurotomidae* with description of some new genera and species. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., **14**, 1904, (123–170). [39.85.2231].

Cayeux, L. Existence d'une faune saumâtre dans les sables de l'argile plastique d'Issy (Seine). Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 140, 1905, (1728-1729). [85.0231 df].

Caziot, E. v. Maury, E.

[Černyšev, Th.] Чернышевъ, О. А. О. Михальскій. Некрологь. [А. О. Michalski. Nécrologue.] St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (1-6); St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (Prot. 60-63). [0010].

Chapman, Frederick. Notes on the older Tertiary foraminiferal rocks on the West Coast of Santo, New Hebrides. Sydney, N.S.W., Proc. Linn. Soc., 30, Pt. 2, 1905, (261-274, pls. V-VIII). [90. 0431 il].

Chautard, Jules. Descriptions d'espèces éocènes recueillies au Sénégal. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (141-153, av. pl.). [85.1031 .2231 fd].

Checchia-Rispoli, Giuseppe. I foraminiferi eocenici del M. Judica e dei dintorni di Catena-nuova in provincia di Catania. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (25-65, con tav.); Catania, Bull. Acc. Gioenia, fasc. 77, 1904, (13-15). [85.0431 dh]. 3668

L'Harpacto-carcinus punctulatus Desm. dell'eocene di Peschici nel

Monte Gargano. Roma, Boll. Soc. zool. ital., (ser. 2), **4**, 1904, (estr. 1-8, con tav.). [85.2631 dh]. 3669

Chédeville, P. J. Liste générale et synonymique des fossiles tertiaires du bassin de Paris. Elbeuf, Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., 21, 1902, [1903], (295-374, pagin. spéc.); 22, 1903, (375-438); 23, 1905, (439-509). [80.0231 df]. 3670

Fossiles nouveaux du bassin de Paris. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), **34**, 1904, (85-87). [85. 2231 df].

Choffat, Paul. Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues du Mésozoïque portugais. J. conchyliol., Paris, **54**, 1906, (33–41, av. fig.). [75.2231 dg]. 3672

v. Schlumberger, Ch.

Clark, W[illiam B[ullock]. The Pleistocene fauna. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (139-148). [0150 95.0321 gh].

Crustacea. [Pleistocene.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, **1906**, (172–176, with pl.). [95.2631 gh]. 3674

Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, **1906**, (176–210, with pl.). [95.2231 gh].

Coelenterata. [Pleistocene. Porifera.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, **1906**, (213–214, with pl.). [95.0631 gh.] 3676

Protozoa. [Pleistocene.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, **1906**, (214–216, with pl.). [95.0431 gh]. 3677

Clarke, John M[ason]. Report of the [New York] State paleontologist [for] 1899. Albany, Univ. N.Y., Rep. St. Mus., No. 53, pt. 1, 1901, (1899), (659-816). [39.0231 gg]. 3678

Clessin, S. Die Conchylienfauna eines pleistocänen Tufflagers im Tale der schwarzen Lauber bei Regensburg. Frankfurt a. M., NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges., 38, 1906, (101-107). [95,2231 de].

Zur Conchylienfauna des Löss im Gebiete der Donau. Frankfurt a. M., NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges., 38, 1906, (167–168). [95.2231 dc].

————— Die Conchylien des "Löss" der Umgebung Regensburgs. Regensburg, Ber. natw. Ver., **10**, 1905, (16-38). [95.2231 de].

Clessin, S. Eine altalluviale Conchylienfauna bei Pürklgut. Regensburg, Ber. natw. Ver., 10, 1905, (39–45). [95.2231 dc].

Cockerell, T[heodore] D[ru] A[lison]. The fossil fauna and flora of the Florissant (Colorado) shales. Boulder, Univ. Colo. Stud., 3, 1906, (157–176, with pl.). [80.0231.5000 qi]. 3682

Florissant, Colorado. Cambridge, Mass., Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., **50**, 1906, (31-58). [90.2431 gi].

3683

Florissant, Colorado]. Ent. News, Philadelphia, Pa., **17**, 1906, (27–28). [80.2431 gi]. 3684

A fossil form of Oreohelix yavapai, Pilsbry. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., **19**, 1905, (46-47). [95.2231 gil. 3685

A fossil cicada from Florissant, Colorado. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (457–458, with text fig.). [85.2431 gf.].

The fossil Mollusca of Florissant, Colorado. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **22**, 1906, (459–462, with text fig.). [85.2231 gi]. 3688

Fossil saw-flies from Florissant, Colorado. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **22**, 1906, (499-501, with text fig.). [85.2431 gi].

Colcanap. Extrait d'une notice géologique et paléontologique sur le cercle d'Analalava (Madagascar) adressé à M. le professeur Boule. Bul. Muséum. Paris, 1905, (355-362). [39.0231 fh].

Extrait d'une notice géologique et paléontologique sur le cercle de Mevatanana (Madagascar) adressé à M. le professeur Boule. Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1905, (513-519, av. 1 cartel. [70.75.0231 fh].

Collet, Pierre. Note sur un Crustacé des Islettes (Hoploparia granulosa). Reims, Bul. soc. sci. nat., 13, 1904, (32–33, av. pl.). [75.2631 df].

Collet, Pierre. Sur une forme spéciale de la *Lima lamberti* recueillie dans la craie blanche à Somme-Py. Reims, Bul. soc. sci. nat., **13**, 1904, (80-81, av. fig.). [75.2231 df].

Hiche, P., Peron, A. et Lambert, J. Notices géologiques et paléontologiques pour servir à la géologie de l'arrondissement de Sainte-Menehould, avec la description de fossiles nouveaux. Reims, Bul. soc. sci. nat., 12, 1903, [1904], (17-88, av. fig.). [70.0231 75.6000 .6500 .6700 df].

Collie, George Lucius. Ordovician section near Bellefonte, Pennsylvania. Rochester, N.Y., Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **14**, 1903, (407–420, with 1 pl.). [50.0231 .2231 .2631 .2831 gg].

Collot, L. Sur le Reineckea angustilobata Bras sp. et le Proceonia doll fusi Jul. Rasp. du Callovien. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), 36, 1906, [1905], (25-28, av. fig.). [70.2231]. 3696

dans le bassin de la Saône. Revue bourguignonne, Dijon, **16**, 1906, (23–32, av. fig.). [90.6031 df].

Cornet, J. Sur la faune du terrain houiller inférieur de Baudour (Hainaut). Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, 1906, (734–736). [55.0231].

Cossmann, [M.]. Faune pliocénique de Karikal (Inde française). J. conchyliol., Paris, **50**, 1902, (105-173, av. pl.). [90.2231 ef].

Mollusques éocéniques de la Loire-Inférieure. Nantes, Bul. soc. sci. nat., (sér. 2), **14**, 1904, (147–213, av. pl.). [85.2231 df]. 3700

Sur un gisement de fossiles bathoniens près de Courmes. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **2**, 1902, [1905], 828-846, av. 2 pls.). [70.2231 df].

Observations sur quelques coquilles crétaciques recueillies en France. Paris, C.-R. Ass. franç. avanc. sci., 31, (Mountauban, 1902), 2° partie, (539-558). [75.2231 df]. 3702

Essais de paléoconchologie comparée. Livre V: Muricidae, Purpuridae, Cassididae, Doliidae, Cypræidae. Paris, (Soc. éditions scientifiques) 1903, (215, av. pl.). Livre VI: Strombidae, Aporrhaidae, Struthiolaridae, Columbellinidae et complément aux Livres précédents. l.c., 1904, (151, av. pl.). 28 cm. [39.85.90.2231].

 Cossmann, [M.].
 Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée (7º livraison).
 Paris, (de Rudeval), 1906, (261, av. fig.).

 [70.75. 85.90.2231].
 3704

et **Pissaro**, G. Faune éocénique du Cotentin (Mollusques). 4°, 5° et 6° article, Havre (le), Bul. soc. géol., **22**, 1902, (13–38, av. pl.); **23**, 1903, (12–29, av. pl.); **24**, 1904, (16–86, av. pl.). [85.2031 .2231 df]. 3705

des coquilles fossiles des environs de Paris, Paris, 1ºe livr., 1904, (pl. I-XVI); 2º livr., 1905, (pl. XVII-XXXVIII). 31 cm. [85.95.2231 df]. 3706

des coquilles fossiles de l'écoène des environs de Paris. T. I. Pélécypodes (4° et dernière livraison). Paris, 1906, (45 pls. et 1 table). 32.5 cm. [85. 2231 df].

Couffin, Olivier. Etude critique sur les faluns de Chalonnes (gisement de pierres blanches). Angers, Bul. soc. étud. sci., 34, 1904, (155-222, av. pl.). [90.0231 df]. 3708

Cragin, Francis Whittemore. Paleontology of the Malone Jurassic formation of Texas. With stratigraphic notes on Malone mountain and the surrounding region near Sierra Blanca, Texas, by T. W. Stanton. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. **266**, 1905, (172+III with map, pl.). 23 cm. [Reprint, with biographical note.] Dissertation . . . Johns Hopkins university . . . [Ph.D.] May, 1899. Washington, 1905, (172+V+1), with 23.5 cm. [70.0231 .0831 map. pl.). .2031 .2231 gi]. 3709

Cumings, E[dgar] R[oscoe]. Description of the Bryozoa of the Salem limestone of southern Indiana. In: Cumings, E. C. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1274–1296, with pl.). [55,2031 gg].

Gasteropoda, Cephalopoda and Trilobita of the Salem limestone. In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1335–1375, with pl.) [55.2231.2631.2831 gg].

Cumings, E[dgar] R[oscoe], Beede, J[oshua] W[illiam], Branson, E. B. and Smith, Essie A. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1187–1479, with pl., text fig.). [55.0231 gg].

Cushman, Joseph A. Fossil crabs of the Gay Head Miocene. [Massachusetts.] Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., **39**, 1905, (381–390, with pl.). [90.2631 gg].

3713

Dacqué, E. Zur systematischen
Speziesbestimmung. N. Jahrb. Min.,
Stuttgart, Beilagebd, 22, 1906, (639–
685, mit 2 Taf.). [0030 39.0231].
3714

Paläontologie und Stammesgeschichte. Neuland, Eisenach, **2,** 1904, II, (42–45). [0200]. 3715

Dainelli, Giotto. La fauna eocenica di Bribir in Dalmazia. (Parte prima). Palaeontogr. italica, Pisa, **10**, 1904, (141– 273, con 3 tav.). [0150 85.0831 .1031 .2231 dk].

Contribuzione allo studio dell'eocene medio dei dintorni di Ostroviza in Dalmazia. Roma, Rend. Acc. Lincei, (ser. 5), **13**, 1904, (277–282). [0150 85.0231 dk].

Dale, T[homas] Nelson. Geology of the Hudson valley between the Hoosic and the Kinderhook. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 242, 1904, (63+iii, with text fig., pl., map, diagr.). 23.5 cm. [39.0231 gg]. 3718

Dall, William Healey. A singular Eocene *Turbinella*. [From the Eocene of Georgia.] Nautilus, Boston, Mass., **18**, 1904, (9–10). [85.2231 gh]. 3719

Note on some names in the *Volutidae*. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., **19**, 1906, (143–144). [39.2231]. 3720

A new Proserpinoid land shell [Proserpina (Staffola) derbyi n. sp]. from Brazil. Washington, D.C., Proc. Biol. Soc., **18**, 1905, (201-202). Separate. 23.3 cm. [95.2231 hh]. 3721

Fossils of the Bahama islands, with a list of the non-marine mollusks. Shattuck, G. B., ed. The Bahama Islands. New York, London Macmillan), 1905, ([21]-47. with pl.). [95.2231 he].

Danielsen, Daniel. Studier over skjælbanker i den østlige del af Nedenæs amt. [Examination of shell-banks in eastern part of Nedenæs amt. (Norway).] Nyt Mag. Naturv., Kristiania, **44**, 1906, (1-60, with pl.). [0150].

Darton, N[elson] H[oratio]. Age of the Monument Creek formation. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), **20**, 1905, (178–180). [85.5231]. 3724

Fish remains in Ordovician rocks in Bighorn Mountains, Wyoming, with a résumé of Ordovician geology of the Northwest. Rochester, N.Y., Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 17, 1906, (541-566, with text fig., map, pl.). [50.5431 gi].

Dautzenberg, Ph. Sur l'identité du grand Cone du Pléistocène méditerranéen et du *C. testudinarius* Hwass. J. conchyliol., Paris, **54**, 1906, (30-32, av. fig.). [95.2231 dm].

v. Dollfus, G. F.

Davenport, C. B. Evolution without mutation. [With bibliography.] J. Exp. Zool., Baltimore, Md, 2, 1905, (137–143). [0200].

Davy, L. Bibliographie géologique et paléontologique du nord-ouest de la France. Nantes, Bul. soc. sci. nat., (sér. 2), **3**, 1903, (239–384); **4**, 1904, (264–340); **5**, 1905, (13–59). [0030].

Dean, Bashford. Chimeroid fishes and their development. [With bibliography.] Washington, D. C. (Carnegie Institution), [Publication No. 32], 1906, (2l.+194, with text fig. pl., partly col.). 29.5 cm. [39.5431]. 3729

Delambre, L. Note sur des morsures ayant laissé leurs empreintes sur un os long de Mammifère quaternaire. Amiens, Bul. soc. linn., 17, 1904, (98–100). [95.6031 df]. 3730

Note sur les ossements d'Elephas primigenius trouvés à Moutières dans la ballastière d'Etouvy. Amiens, Bul. soc. linn., **17**, 1904, (143-148). [95.6031 df].

Sur les ossements découverts à la carrière Boutonny dans le Quaternaire de Moutières. Amiens, Bul. soc. linn., **17**, 1904, (148–151). [95.6031 df].

Mammouth trouvé dans le lehm de Saint-Acheul. Amiens, Bul. soc. linn. **17**, 1906, (66-67, av. fig.). [95.6031 df].

Deninger, K[arl]. Einige neue Tabulaten und Hydrozoen aus mesozoischen Ablagerungen. N. Jahrb. Minn., Stuttgart, 1906, 1, (61-70, mit 3 Taf.). 0831]. 3735

L'évolution des Depéret, Charles. Mammifères tertiaires, méthodes principes. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 140, 1905, (1517–1521). [0200 80.6031]. 3736

L'évolution des Mammifères tertiaires. Réponse aux observations de M. Boule. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 141, 1905, (22-23). [80.6031].

 L'évolution des Mammifères tertiaires, importance des migrations. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 141, 1905, (702-705); Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 142, **19**06, (618–620); **143**, 1906, (1120– 1123). [0200 39.80.90.6031].

- Sur le caractère et les affinités du genre Chasmotherium Rutimeyer. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 1904, (569-587, av. 1 pl.). [85.6031]. 3739

F. - et Roman, Monographie des Pectinidés néogènes de l'Europe et des régions voisines. Partie, Genre Pecten. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 10, 1902, n° 26, (1-73); Supplément, l.c., 13, 1905, (75-104, av. 3 pls.). [90.2231 d].

Deprat, J. Les dépots éocènes néocalédoniens; leur analogie avec ceux de la région de la Sonde. Description de deux nouvelles espèces d'Orbitoïdes. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (485-516). [85.0431 il].

Desmazières, O. Géologie et paléon-Angers et l'Anjou, Angers, tologie. 3742 **1903**, (39–72). [0100].

 Note sur les collections concernant la géologie, la paléontologie et la minéralogie du département de Maine-et-Loire. Angers, Bul. soc. étud. sci., **34**, 1905, (41–105). [0060].

Diener, C[arl]. Ueber einige Converb**e**i genzerscheinungen triadischen Ammoneen. Wien, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., **114**, Abth. I, 1905, (663-687). [65.2231]. 3744

Entwurf einer Systematik der Ceratitiden des Muschelkalkes. Wien, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., 114, 1905, Abth I, (765–806). [65.2231]. 3745

Diener, [Carl]. Beiträme zur Kenntnis der mittel- und obertriadischen Faunen von Spiti. Wien, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., 115, 1906, Abth. I, (757–778). [65.2231 ef].

Dollfus, G. Karl Alfred von Zittel. J. conchyliol, Paris, **53**, 1906, (478–481). 3747 [0010].

et Dautzenberg, Ph. Conchyliologie du miocène moyen du bassin de la Loire. 1^{re} Partie: Description des gisements fossilifères, Pélécypodes. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 10, nº 27, 1902, (106, av. 5 pls.); **11**, 1904, (107–162, av. 4 pls.); **14**, 1906, Mémoire 27, suite (163–240, av. pl.). [90.2231 df]. 3748

Doncieux, Louis. Monographie géologique et paléontologique des Corbières orientales. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), **1,** Fasc. 11, 1903, (404, av. fig.). [75.85] 3749 $.2231 \ df$].

 Miquel, J. et Lambert, J. Catalogue descriptif des fossiles nummulitiques de l'Aude et de l'Hérault. Première Partie (Montagne Noire et Minervois). Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), **1.** 1905. 184. av. pl.). [85.0231 .0431 .2031 .2231 df]. 3750

Douglass, Earl. Astropecten? montanus-a new star-fish from the Fort Benton; and some geological notes. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (5-8, with text fig.). [75.1031 gi].

 New vertebrates from the Montana Tertiary. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (145-199, with text fig., pl.). [85.90.6031 .5631 gi].

Generic names of merycoidodonts. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), **24**, 1906, (565–567). [0070 375**3** 80.6031].

Sur quelques Douvillé, H[enri]. fossiles de la région à charbon des Balkans. Ann. Mines, Paris, (sér. 10), **7**, 1905, (321–325). [75.0231 dl]. 3754

Observations sur quelques travaux relatifs au genre Lepidocyclina. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, 36, 1906, 3755 (169-174). [80.0431].

– Sur quelques Rudistes à canaux. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **4,** 1904, (519–538, av. pl.). [75.2231]. 3756

Douvillé, H[enri]. Les explorations de M. de Morgan en Perse. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **4**, 1904, (539-553). [39.0231 eh]. 3757

3758

Les Foraminifères dans le Tertiaire de Bornéo. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (435–464, av. pl.). [85.0431 eg]. 3759

Les découvertes paléontologiques de M. de Morgan en Perse. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **140**, 1905, (891– 892). [39.0231 *eh*]. 3760

— Mission de Morgan en Perse. Partie IV. Paléontologie. Mollusques fossiles. Paris (E. Leroux), 1904, (380, av. pl.). 28 cm. [39.0431 .2031 .2231 eh]. 3762

---- v. Schlumberger, Ch.

Douvillé, Robert. Sur quelques gisements nummulitiques de Madagascar (Paléontologie de Madagascar, II). Ann. Paléontol., Paris, 1, 1906, (61-68, av. fig.). [85.0431 fh]. 3763

Esquisse géologique des Préalpes subbétiques (partie centrale). Thèse fac. sci.. Paris, 1906, (222, av. fig.). 25 cm. [39.0431 .2231 df dii]. 3764

---- v. Lemoine, Paul.

Douxami, H. et Marty, P. Végétaux fossiles de la molasse de Bonneville (Haute-Savoie). Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, [1906], (776-800, av. pl.). [90.5400 .6000 .6700 df]. 3765

Dowling, D. B. Report on an exploration of Ekwan River, Sutton Mill Lakes and part of the West Coast of James Bay (with Appendix I. Fossils by Whiteaves). Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., **14**, Pt. F., 1904, (1-60, with pls.). [50.0231 gd].

Drevermann, Fr. Bemerkungen über die Fauna der Pontischen Stufe von Königsgnad in Ungarn. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1905, (318–327). [90. 2231 dk].

Drude, O[skar]. Entwickelung der Flora des mitteldeutschen Gebirgs- und Hügellandes. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (117-130). [95.5200 de].

Dubois, Eug[ène]. La pluralité des périodes glaciaires dans les dépots pleistocènes et pliocènes des Pays-Bas. (Première partie.) Haarlem, Arch. Mus. Teyler, (sér. 2), 10, 1906, (163-179, av. 1 pl.). [90.5400, 6500 dd]. 3769

Dun, William S. Notes on some new species of palæozoic brachiopoda from New South Wales. Sydney, N.S.W., Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, 7, Pt. 4, 1904, (318-325, pls. LX-LXI). [50.2031 ie].

The identity of lthacopteris inaequilatera, Feistmantel (non Goeppert) and Otopteris ovata, McCoy, with remarks on some other plant remains from the carboniferous of N.S. Wales. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, 8, Pt 2, 1905, (157-161, pls. XXII-XXIII). [55.6700 ie]. 3771

v. Etheridge, Robert jun.

Dyakowski, B. Wyniki poszukiwań, dokonanych nad mamutem, znalezionym w ostatnich czasach. [Résultats de l'examen d'un mammouth récemment découvert.] Wszechświat, Warszawa, 24, 1905, (690-695). [95.6031]. 3772

Eastman, C[harles] R[ochester]. Dipnoan affinities of arthrodires. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906. (131–143, with text fig.). [0200 39.5431].

The literature of *Edestus*. [With bibliography.] Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., **39**, 1905, (405-409). [45.5431].

Mylostoma. Structure and relations of Mylostoma. Cambridge, Mass., Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., 50, 1906, (1l. +1-30 +4l., with 5 pls., text fig.). [55.5431].

A brief general account of fossil fishes. New Jersey, Rep. Geol., Trenton, 1904, 1905, (27-66, with text fig.). [39.5431].

Le type de poissons fossiles du Monte Bolca au Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Paris. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 13, n° 34, 1905, (33, av. 5 pls.). [85.5431 dh].

Emery, C. Deux fourmis de l'ambre de la Baltique. Paris, Bul. soc. ent., 1905, (187-189, av. fig.). [39.2431 do]. 3779

Enderlein, Günther. Zwei neue beschuppte Copeognathen aus dem Bernstein. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, **29**, 1905, (576–580, 656). [85.2431 dc]. 3780

Engelhardt, H[ermann]. Bemerkungen zu chilenischen Tertiärpflanzen. Dresden, SitzBer. Isis, **1905**, 1906, Abh., (69–72, mit 1 Taf.). [80.5000 .5400 hk].

Tertiärpflanzen von Pressat in der Oberpfalz. Regensburg, Ber. natw. Ver., 10, 1905, (1-15). [80. 5400 de].

Eine fossile,, Holzblume". Regensburg, Ber. natw. Ver., **10**, 1905, (119–120, mit 1 Taf.). [80.5400 dk].

Engler, A[dolf]. Grundzüge der Entwicklung der Flora Europas seit der Tertiärzeit. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.]
Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (25–44). [95. 5200 d].

Etheridge, R[obert] jun. On the occurrence of a lituitean in the Upper Silurian rocks of Bowning, New South Wales. Sydney, N.S.W. Rec. Austr. Mus. 5, No. 2, 1904, (75-77, pl. VIII). [50.2231 ie].

Trilobite remains collected in the Florentine Valley, West Tasmania, by Mr. T. Stephens, M.A. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, Pt. 2, 1904, (98–101, pl. X). [50.2831 ii]. 3786

On the occurrence of the genus Ptychoceras? and other additional fossils in the Cretaceous beds of the Northern Territory of South Australia. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Australia. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Aust. Mus. 5, Pt. 2, 1904, (108–115, pls. XIV-XV). [75.2231 ig].

Notes on Cretaceous Fossils. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., **5**, No. 4, 1904, (248–252, pts. XXXVII-XXXVIII). [75.1031 .2231].

An Endophyte (Stichus mermisoides) occurring in the test of a Cretaceous bivalve. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, No. 4, 1904, (255–257, pls. XXX-XXXI). [75 7700]. 3789

The occurrence of Pisocrinus or an allied genus, in the Upper Silurian rocks of the Yass District. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., **5**, No. **5**, 1904, (287–292, pl. XXXVII). [50.1031 *ie*].

Etheridge, R[obert] jun. A second Sauropterygian converted into Opal, from the Upper Cretaceous of White Cliffs, New South Wales. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, No. 5, 1904, (306–316, pls. XLII-XLV). [75.5631 ie].

Description of the mutilated cranium of a large fish, from the Lower Cretaceous of Queensland. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 6, No. 1, 1905, (5-8, pls. I-II). [50.5431 id]. 3792

Dugong bones on the coast of New South Wales. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., **6**, No. 1, 1905, (17–19, pl. IV). [95.6031 ie].

The cranial buckler of a dipnoan fish, probably Ganorhynchus, from the Devonian beds of the Murrumbidgee River, New South Wales. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., **6**, No. 3 1906, (129–132, pl. XXVIII). [55.5431 ie].

Sub-reniform-ovate leaves of Glossopteris, with further remarks on the attachment of its leaves Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, 7, Pt. 4, 1904, (315–318, pls. LVIII-LIX). [55.6700].

and **Dun**, W. S. A monograph of the Carboniferous and Permo-Carboniferous invertebrata of New South Wales. Vol. 2, Pt. 1. The Palæopectens. Sydney, N.S.W., Mem. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, Pal. 5, Vol. 2, Pt. 1, 1906, (1–39, pls. XVI). [55,2231 ie].

Faggioli, F. Giovanni Bianchi (Janus Plancus) da Rimini, come naturalista. Firenze, 1903. 24 cm. [0010]. 3797

Felix, Johannes. Ueber eine Korallenfauna aus der Kreideformation Ost-Galiziens. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., **58**, 1906, Aufsätze, (38–52, mit 1 Taf.). [75.0831 dk].

Die Leitfossilien aus dem Pflanzen- und Tierreich in systematischer Anordnung. Leipzig (Veit & Comp.), 1906, (X+240). 23 cm. 6M. [0030].

Fliche, P. Note sur les bois fossiles de Madagascar. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (346–358, av. pl.). [70.5400 75.5400 .6500 fh]. 3800

Fliche, P. v. Collet, Pierre.

Flores, Eduardo. Portis, A. Ancora e sempre delle specie elefantine fossili italiane. Roma. Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 22, fasc. 3, 1904, (446); Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, 10, 1904, (14). [90.6031 dh].

3801

Mammiferi fossili delle stazioni preistoriche di Molfetta (Provincia di Bari). Trani (Vecchi), 1904, 1–18, con tav.). 27 cm. [95.6031 dh].

Fornasini, Carlo. Illustrazione di specie orbignyane di foraminiferi istituite nel 1826. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 4), 1, 1904, (1-17, con 2 tav.). [39.80.0431].

Distribuzione delle Testilarine negli strati miocenici d'Italia. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (89-116). [90.0431 dh]. 3804

Fortin, Raoul v. Le Marchand, Augustin.

Fourtau, R. Sur quelques Spatangidae de l'éocène d'Egypte. Paris, C.-R. ass. franç. avanc. sc., **33**, (Grenoble, 1904, 2° partie), 1905, (602-603, av. fig.). [85.1031 fb].

Fraas, E[berhard]. Ceratodus priscus E Fraas aus dem Hauptbuntsandstein. Ber. Vers. oberrhein. geol. Ver., Stuttgart, 37, 1904, (30–32). [65.5431 de].

Frech, F[ritz]. Ueber die Ammoniten des von Herrn Dr. Renz bei Epidaurus entdeckten unteren alpinen Muschel-kalkes. (Zone des Ceratites trinotosus.) Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (271–275). [65.2231 dl].

Aussterbens der vorzeitlichen Tierwelt. Arch. Rassenbiol., Berlin, **3**, 1906, (469–498). [0200].

A tengeri eredetű karbon Magyarországon. [Das marine Karbon in Ungarn.) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1–50, 103–153, mit Taf. I-IX). [55.0231 .2831 .2231 .2031 .1031 .0831 dlk]. 3809

v. Boehm, Georg.

Frič, Antonín. Vorlaeufige Notiz ueber Miscellanea palaeontologica aus Boehmen und Amerika. Prag, Věstn. České Spol. Náuk, **1905**, (4). [0030-39. 0231 dk gh]. 3810

Synopsis Saurií českého křídového útvaru. (Synopsis der Saurier der boehmischen Kreideformation.) Prag, Věstn. České Spol. Náuk, **1905**, (7). [75.5631 dk].

Friedberg, W[ilhelm]. Rewizya fauny miocenu w Rzegocinie. [Révision de la faune du miocène à Rzegocin.] Kosmos, Lwów, **30**, 1905, (574-579). [90.2631 dk]. 3812

Zbiory przyrodnicze w naszych szkołach średnich. [Sur les collections d'histoire naturelle dans nos lycées.] Muzeum, Lwów, **22**, 1906, (218-233). [0050]. 3813

Fritel, P. H. Brachiopodes fossiles. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), **25**, 1903, (269–271, av. fig.). [39.2031]. 3814

Poissons fossiles des environs de Paris. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), **26**, 1904, (41-44, av. fig.); *l.e.*, Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), **28**, 1906, (197-199, av. fig.). [85.5431 df] 3815

Les crabes fossiles de France. Décapodes brachyures. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), **27**, 1905, (77–79, av. fig.). [39.2631 df]. 3817

Les Méduses fossiles. Naturaliste, Paris, **27**, 1905, (269–270, 283–284); **28**, 1906, (29–31, 41–42, av. fig.). [39.0831]

Sur les variations morphologiques d'Acanthoceras milletianum d'Orb. Naturaliste, Paris, **28**, 1906, (245-247, av. fig.). [75.2231].

Fritsch, K[arl] von. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tierwelt der deutschen Trias. Halle, Abh. natf. Ges., 24, 1901–1906, (69, mit 10 Taf.). [65.0231 de].

Fucini, Alberto. Cefalopodi liassici del Monte di Cetona. (Parte quarta). Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (275-298, con 4 tav., con 12 fig.). [70.2231 dh].

Loriolella ludovicii Mngh., nuovo genere di echino irregolare. Pisa, Ann. Univ. tosc., 24, 1904, (estr. 1-8, con tav.). [70.1031 dh]. 3822

Fusco, Alfonso. Sopra un Gasteropodo fossile e sinistrorso rinvenuto nella Piana di Catania. Boll. Naturalista, Siena, 24, 1904, (33-34). [90.2231 dh].

3823

Gaudry, Albert. Fossiles de Patagonie. Les attitudes de quelques animaux. Ann. Paléont., Paris, 1, 1906, (1-42, av. fig.). [85.6031 hi]. 3824

Sur les migrations des espèces dans les temps géologiques. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (74-75). [0100].

Sur les attitudes de quelques animaux tertiaires de la Patagonie. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **141**, 1905, (806–807). [90.0231 .6031 hi]. 3826

Fossiles de Patagonie. Etude sur une portion du monde antarctique. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 142, 1906, (1392–1394). Ann. Paléont., Paris, 1, 1906, (101–143, av. fig.). [39.0231 .5231 85.6031 hi]. 3827

Fossiles de Patagonie.

Dentition de quelques Mammifères.

Paris, Mém. soc. géol., **12**, n° 31, 1904, (27, av. fig.). [85.6031 hi]. 3828

Gauthier, V. Etudes géologiques, Partie III. Echinides (supplément). Mission scientifique en Perse par J. de Morgan, t. III, Paris (E. Leroux), 1902, (109–190 avec pl.). 28 c.m. [75.85.1031 eh]. 3829

Gemmellaro, Gaetano Giorgio. I cefalopodi del trias superiore della regione occidentale della Sicilia. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (IXXXIV+1-312, con 30 tav.); Palermo (tip. D. Vena), 1903, [1904], (1-322, con 30 tav.). 32 cm. [65.2231 dh].

---- v. Bassani, F.

----- v. Parona, C. F.

Gentil, Louis et Boistel, A. Sur l'existence d'un remarquable gissemen pliocène à Tétouan (Maroc). Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 140, 1905, (1725-1728). [90.0231 fa].

Geyer, G[eorg]. Prof. Dr. Ernst Schellwien † Wien, Verh. Geol. Rchs-Anst., **1906**, (244–245). [0010]. 3834

Gidley, J[ames] W[illiams]. Proper generic names of Miocene horses. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (191-194). [90.6031].

A new genus of horse from the Mascall beds, with notes

on a small collection of equine teeth in the University of California. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **22**, 1906, (385-388, with text fig.). [90.6031 gi].

Gidley, J[ames] W[illiams]. A fossil raccoon from a California Pleistocene cave deposit. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 29, 1906, (553-554, with pl.). [95.6031 gi].

A new ruminant from the Pleistocene of New Mexico. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., **30**, 1906, (165–167, with text fig.). [95.6031 gi]. 3838

D[iller]. v. Matthew, W[illiam]

Gilmore, Charles W[hitney]. Notes on osteology of *Baptanodon*. With a description of a new species. Pittsburg, Pa., Mem. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 1906, (325-342, with pl., text fig.). [70.5631].

Notes on some recent additions to the exhibition series of vertebrate fossils [in the U.S. National Museum]. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (607-611, with pl.). [39.5231].

Notes on a newly mounted skeleton of Merycoidodon, a fossil mammal. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst, U.S., Nation. Mus., Proc., 31, 1906, (513-514, with pl.). [85.6031]. 3841

Girty, George H[erbert]. The relations of some Carboniferous faunas. Washington, D.C., Proc. Akad. Sci., 7, 1905, (1-26). [55.0231 .0150]. 3842

Gnandt, Albert. Der mosaische Schöpfungsbericht in seinem Verhältnisse zur modernen Wissenschaft. Graz (Styria), 1906, (XI+170). 20 cm. [0000]. 3843

Godon, J. Découverte à Cambrai d'une faune d'espèces froides. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sèr. 4),36, 1906, (61). [95.6031 df].

Goebel, F. Protocalamariaceae Potonié 1899. (Vorl. Mitt.) Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (241-242). [39. 6700].

Gordon, C. E. Studies on early stages in Paleozoic corals. [With biblio-

graphy.] Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), **21**, 1906, (109-127, with text fig.). [45.0831]. 3846

Gorham, Frederic P[oole]. The Cambrian deposits of Attleboro, Mass. Providence, R.I., Bull. Rogers Williams Park Mus., No. 9, 1905, (6 unnumb. pp., with pl. 23 cm. [50.0231 g.j].

Gorjanović-Kramberger. Der diluviale Mensch von Krapina und sein Verhältnis zum Menschen von Neandertal und Spy. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 25, 1905, (805-812). [95.6031 dk]. 3848

A horvátországi krapinai diluviális ember. [Der diluviale Mensch von Krapina in Kroatien.] Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (241–255, 307–322, mit 7 fig.). [95.6031 dk]. 3849

Der diluviale Mensch von Krapina in Kroatien. Ein Beitrag zur Paläoanthropologie. (Studien über die Entwickelungsmechanik des Primatenskelettes, hrsg. v. O. Walkhoff. Lfg 2.) Wiesbaden (C. W. Kreidel), 1906, (J-XII, 59-279, mit 14 Taf.). 33 cm. 50 M. [95.6031 dk].

Gothan, Walter. Die Pflanzen der Steinkohlenformation. Aus d. Natur, Stuttgart, **2**, 1906, (14-24, 50-56, 86-92, mit 1 Taf.). [55.5000].

Gourdon, Maurice. Note sur les Echinides pyrénéens espagnols de la collection Maurice Gourdon offerte au Muséum de Nautes. Nantes, Bul. soc. sci. nat., (sér. 2, 4), **14**, 1904, (215–225). [39.1031 dg].

Grabau, Amadeus W[illiam]. Guide to the geology and paleontology of the Schoharie valley in eastern New York. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 92, 1906, (2l. +77-386, with text fig., pl.). 23 cm. [50.0231 .5200]. 3853

Grand'Eury, F. C. Sur les graines trouvées attachées au Pecopteris pluckeneti Schlot. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 140, 1905, (920-923). [39.6600].

Sur les *Rhabdocarpus*, les graines et l'évolution des Cordaitées. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **140**, 1905, (995–998). [39.6500]. 3855

Sur les graines de Sphenopteris, sur l'attribution des Codonospermum et sur l'extrême variété des graines de fougères. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **141,** 1905, (812-815). [55.6600 .6700].

Grand'Eury, F. C. Sur les mutations de quelques plantes fossiles du terraix houiller. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, 1906, (25-29). [55,6500 .6700]. 3857

Grandidier, Guillaume. Un nouveau Lémurien fossile de France, le *Pronyeticebus gaudryi*. Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1904, (9-13, av. fig.). [85.6031 df].

Grant, C. C. Additional Notes (Palæontological). Hamilton, Ont., J. and Proc. Hamilton Ass. 1904-1905, No. 21, (80-86, with illustr.). [50.0631 .2031 gb].

Greene, George K. Contribution to Indiana palaeontology. Part 1: Volume 2. New Albany, Ind., 1906, (1-17+3l., with pl., text fig.); Part 2. Volume 2., op. oit., (19-31+3l., with pl.); Part 3, Volume 2. op. cit., (33-38+3l., with pl., cover-title). 23 cm. [45.0231 .0831 50.2231 55.0831 .1031 gg]. 3860

Gregory, William K. v. Berry, Edward W.

Grevé, C. Was wir über Stellers Seekuh wissen. Riga, Korr.-blt. Naturf.-Ver., **48**, 1905, (145-146). [25.6031 nc].

Grossouvre, A. de. Sur la distribution verticale des *Orbitoïdes*. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **4**, 1904, (512–514). $[75.0431\ df]$.

Guébhard v. Kilian, Wilfrid.

Hamy, E. T. Le Gulo borealis dans la grotte de la Grande-Chambre à Rinxent (Pas-de-Calais). Bul. Muséum, Paris, **1906**, (136–138). [95.6031 df.]

Handlirsch, Anton. A new blattoid from the Cretaceous formation of North America. [Transl. fr. German by Lucy Peck Bush.] Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 29, 1906, (655-656, with text fig.). [75.2131 gi].

Revision of American Paleozoic insects. [Transl. fr. German by Lucy Peck Bush. With an introduction by Charles Schuchert and a chapter on "Geological position . . ." by David White.] Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 29, 1906, (661–820, with text fig.). [39.45.55.2431 g].

Harshberger, John W. Original centers concerned in North American plant dispersal. Philadelphia, Pa., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., **57**, 1905, (2). [39.5000 g].

Hartz, N. and Winge, Herluf. Om Uroxen fra Vig, saaret og dræbt med Flintvaaben. [On the Urus from Vig [in Seeland, Denmark] wounded and killed with flint weapons.] Kjöbenhavn Aarböger for nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie, (Ser. 2), 21, 1906, (225–236, with 1 pl.). [95.6031 da]. 3867

Hatcher, J[ohn] B[ell]. Two new Ceratopsia [Triceratops brevicornus n. sp. and Diceratops hatcheri Lull n. gen. and sp.] from the Laramie of Converse county, Wyoming [with editorial notes by Richard S. Lull]. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (413-419, with 2 pls.). [75.5631 gi].

Haug, Emile. Sur les fossiles dévoniens de l'Ahenet occidental recueillis par M. Noël Vilatte. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **141**, 1905, (970-972). [55.0231 fc].

Nouvelles données paléontologiques sur le dévonien de l'Ahenet occidental. (Mission de MM. R. Chudeau et E. F. Gautier.) Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 142, 1906, (732-734). [55.0231 fc].

Notice sur les travaux scientifiques de M. Emile Haug. Lille, (Le Bigot), 1903, (96). 27 c.m. [0010 0030].

Paléontologie in :] Documents scientifiques de la mission saharienne. (Mission Foureau-Lamy), Paris (Masson), fasc. **3**, 1905, (751–832, av. pl.) 28 cm. [50.55.75.2031 .2231 75.5431 fg].

Hay, Oliver P[erry]. Descriptions of two new genera (*Echmatemys* and *Xenochelys*) and two new species (*Xenochelys* formosa and *Terrapene putnami*) of fossil turtles. New York, N.Y., Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **22**, 1906, (27-31, with text fig.). [85.5631 gi]. 3873

On two interesting genera of Eccene turtles, Chisternon Leidy and Anosteira Leidy. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (155–160, with text fig.). [85.5631]. 3874

Description of a new genus and species of tortoise [Probaëna sculpta n. gen. and sp.]. Pittsburg, Pa., (κ-11720)

Ann. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 1903, (201–203, with pl.). [70.5631 gi]. 3875

Hay, Oliver P[erry]. Descriptions of new species of turtles of the genus Testudo, collected from the Miocene by the Carnegie Museum; together with a description of the skull of Stylemys nebrascensis. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 4, 1906, (15–20, with pl., text fig.). [90.5631]. 3876

Reptilia. [Pleistocene.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, **1906**, (169–170, with pl.). [95.5631 gh]. 3877

Haycock, Ernest. Fossils, possibly Triassic, in the Glaciated fragments in the boulder clay of King's County, N.S. Halifax, N.S., Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci., 1901, 1902, (376-378). [65.2631 gtl]. 3878

Hemphill, Henry. A second contribution to west coast conchology, 1-2. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 19, 1905, (5-8, with text fig., 19-24). [39.2231 gi].

Henderson, Junius. The Tertiary lake basin of Florissant, Colorado. [With bibliography.] Boulder, Univ. Colo. Stud., 3, 1906, (145–156, with pl.). [80.0231 .5000 gi].

Hilber, V[incenz]. Geologische und paläontologische Literatur der Steiermark [1905]. Graz, Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm., 42, (1905), 1906, (CXXXV-CXXXVIII). [0032]. 3881

Hinterberger, Hugo. Die photographische Aufnahme von Ammoniten. Jahrb. Phot., Halle, **20**, 1906, (67-70). [0060].

Hitzel, E. Sur les fossiles de l'étage albien recueillis par M. A. Guébhard dans la région d'Escragnolles. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **2**, 1902, [1905], (874–880). [75.0231 .2031 .2231 .5431 df].

Hoernes, Rudolf. Melongena deschmanni nov. form. aus den aquitanischen Schichten von Moräutsch in Oberkrain. nebst Bemerkungen über die geographische Verbreitung der lebenden Melongenidae. Wien, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., 115, Abth. I, 1906, (1521–1547, mit 1 Taf.). [85.2231 dh].

Holland, W[illiam] J[acob]. In memoriam. John Bell Hatcher. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann., Carnegie Mus., 2, 1904, (597-604, with portr.). [0010]. 3885

Holland, W[illiam] J[acob]. The osteology of *Diplodocus* Marsh. Pittsburg, Pa., Mem. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 1906, (225–278, with pl., text fig.). [70.5631].

Hollick, Arthur. The occurrence and origin of amber in the eastern United States. [New York Cretaceous.] [With bibliography.] Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., 39, 1905, (137-145, with pl.). 75.6500 gg].

Fossil plants from Kansas. New York, N.Y., J. Bot. Gard., **4**, 1903, (66-68, with text fig.). [75.5900 gi].

A recent discovery of amber on Staten island. New York, N.Y., J. Bot. Gard., 6, 1905, (45-48, with text fig.). [75.6500]. 3889

of Drift fossils. [Stropheodonta and Spirifer.] New Brighton, N.Y., Proc. Nat. sci. Ass., **8**, 1903, (53). [45,2031 gg...

amber and other fossil plant remains at Kreischerville. New Brighton, N.Y., Proc. Nat. Sci. Ass., **9**, 1904, (31-32). [75.5000 gg].

The Pleistocene flora. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, **1906**, (148–149). [0150.95.5000 gh].

cene.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (217–237, with pl.). [95.5100.6000.6500 gh].

and Jeffrey, Edward C[harles]. Affinities of certain cretaceous plant remains commonly referred to the genera Dammara and Brachy-phyllum. Contributions from the Phanerogamic Laboratories of Harvard University, No. 4, and Contributions from the New York Botanical Garden, No. 79 in Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., 40, 1906, (189-214, with pl.). [75. 5000.6500].

Hopkins, A. D. Work of the prehistoric Scolytid Phlocosinus squalideus Scudder. Appendix Canad. Foss. Insects, 4. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 2, Pt. 2, 1901, (No. 710). [95.2431 gb].

Horn, Walther. Ueber das Vorkommen von Tetracha carolina L. im preussischen Bernstein und die Phylogenie der Cicindela-Arten. D. ent. Zs., Berlin, 1906, (329–336). [85.2431 dc].

Horusitzky, H[enrik]. A Tiszából kihalászott diluviális gerinczesekről. [Über die aus der Tisza gezogen diluvialen Wirbeltierreste.] Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (418–423, 471–477). [95.6031 dk]. 3899

Hovey, E[dmund] O[tis] v. Whitfield, R. P.

Huene, [Friedrich] v. Trias-Dinosaurier Europas. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, (Prot. 345-349). [65. 5631 d].

Carotis interna und des Hypoglossus bei einigen Reptilien. Centralbi. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, (336–338). [39.5631].

Ueber die Dinosaurier der aussereuropäischen Trias. Geol. u. palaeont. Abh., Jena, 12, 1906, H. 2, (60, mit 16 Taf.). [65.5631]. 3903

— Ueber das Hinterhaupt von Megalosaurus bucklandi aus Stonesfield. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, I. (1–12, mit 1 Taf.). [70.5631 de].

Hussakof, L. Notes on the Devonian "Placoderm," Dinichthys intermedius Newb. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 21, 1905, (27–36, with text fig., 1 pl.). [55.5431]. 3905

_____ Studies on the Arthrodira. [With bibliography.] New York, N.Y., Mem. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **9**, 1906, (103-154+2*L*., with pl., text fig.). 45.5 cm. [0150 55.5431]. 3906

Hyatt, Alpheus and Smith, James Perrin. The Triassic cephalopod genera of America. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. **40**, 1905, (394+1II, with pl.). 29 cm. [65.2231 gi]. 3907

Icke, H[...] und Martin, K[arel]. Die Silatgruppe, Brack- und Süsswasserbildungen der oberen Kreide von Borneo. Leiden, Samml. Geol. Reichs. mus., **8**, 1906, (106-144, mit 2 Taf., 1 Karte). [75.2231 eg].

Jacob, Charles. Etudes sur les Ammonites et sur l'horizon stratigraphique du gisement de Clansayes. Paris, Bulsoc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (399-434, av. pl.). [75.2231 df]. 3909

[Jaczewski, L.] Ячевскій, Л. А.О. Михальскій. Некрологь. [А. О. Michalski. Nécrologue.] St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (9-13); St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (Prot. 63-64). [0010].

Jackel, O[tto]. Neue Wirbeltierfunde aus dem Devon von Wildungen. Berlin, SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde, 1906, (73-85). [50.5231 de]. 3911

Einige Beiträge zur Morphologie der ältesten Wirbeltiere. Berlin, SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde, 1906, (180–189). [39.5231].

Uber die Bedeutung der Wirbelstacheln der Naosauriden. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., **57**, 1905, (Prot. 192-195). [39.5631].

Janensch, W[erner]. Ueber die Jugendentwicklung von Rhabdoceras suessi v. Hauer. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (710-716). [39.2231]. 3914

— Ueber Archaeophis proavus Mass., eine Schlange aus dem Eocän des Monte Bolca. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., **19**, 1906, (1–33, mit 2 Taf.). [85.5631 dh].

Jarvis, May M. On the fossil genus Porocystis, Cragin. Austin, Cont. Zool. Lab. Univ. Tex., No. 70 in Biol. Bull., Woods Holl, Mass., 9, 1905, (388–390, with text fig.). [75.0131]. 3916

Johnsen, A[rrien]. Bryozoen aus dem karnischen Fusulinenkalk. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, II, (135–160, mit 2 Taf.). [55.2031 dk]. 3317

Johnson, Charles W. Description of two new Tertiary fossils. [Cancellaria rapella n. sp., and Linearia? divaricata n. sp.] Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 17, 1904, (143-144, with text fig.). [85.90. 2231]. Johnson, Charles W. On the generic position of Teredo fishula H. C. Lea. [A Teredina.] Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 18, 1904, (13–14, with text fig. and pl.). [80.2231].

Annotated list of the types of invertebrate Cretaceous fossils in the collection of the Academy of natural sciences, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., **57**, 1905, (4-28). [75.0231 .2231]. 3920

Joleaud, Léonce. Description des terrains néogènes de la plaine du Comtat et de ses abords. Avignon, Mém. Acad., 1re partie, [Stratigraphie], **5**, 1905, (29–82, 197–246); 2° partie, [Paléontolgie], **6**, 1906, (103–163). [90.5431 df].

Joly, Henri. Note sur deux Cæloceras du Toarcien. Nancy, Bul. soc. sci., (sér. 3), **6**, 1905, (1-12, av. fig.). [70.2231 df].

Jones, T. Rupert. Notes on a Palæozoic Cypridina from Canada. Hamilton, Ont. J. Proc. Hamilton Ass., 1904-1905, No. 21, (113-114); [Reprint] Geol. Mag., London, [5], 1, 1904, (438-439, with 1 text fig.). [50.2631 gb]. 3923

Jully et Standing. Sur un nouveau gisement d'ossements fossiles malgaches. Journal officiel de Madagascar, n° 979, 1905, (12405–12409). [95.6031 fh].

Kadič, Ottokár. A krapinai diluviális ember maradványairól. [Über die Reste der diluvialen Menschen von Krapina.] Földt. Közlem., Budapest, **34**, 1906, (259-279, A. 114-121, mit Taf. X und 16 Fig.). [95.6031 dk]. 3925

Karakaš, N. v. Karakasch, N.

[Karakasch, N.] Каракашъ, Н. О нѣкоторыхъ замѣчательныхъ крымскихъ аммонитахъ. [Sur quelques Ammonites remarquables de la Crimée.] St. Peterburg, Trav. Soc. nat., **36**, 1, 1905, (157-166); rés. fr., (167-168). [70.2231 db].

Karczewski, Stanisław. Przyczynek do charakterystyki warstw subredenowskich w Dabrowskiem Zagłebiu węglowem. [Contribution à la caractéristique des couches sous rédeniennes (Namurien sup.) du bassin houillier de Dabrowa]. Kosmos, Lwów, 30, 1905, (392–395). [50.2031.2231 db]. 3927

Keidel, Hans. Geologische Untersuchungen im südlichen Tian-Schan nebst Beschreiburg einer obercarbonischen Brachiopodenfauna aus dem Kukurtuk-Tal. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, Beilagebd, **22**, 1906, (266–384, mit 4 Taf.). [55.2031 cb]. 3928

Kerner, v[on Marilaun], F[ritz Ritter]. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der fossilen Flora von Ruda in Mitteldalmatien. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (68-70). [85.8000 dk].

Keyes, Charles R[ollin]. Lime creek fauna of Iowa in southwestern United States and northern Mexican region. Des Moines, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., 13, 1906, 197-198, 55.0231 gi gl. 3930

Alternation of fossil faunas. Des Moines, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., **13**, 1906, (199-201). [0150 55.0231 gi]. 3931

Kidston, Robert. On the internal structure of Sigillaria elegans of Brongniart's "Histoire des Végétaux fossiles." Edinburgh, Trans. R. Soc., 41,1905, (533-553, with 3 pl.). [55.6700].

Killan, Wilfrid. Sur quelques fossiles remarquables de l'Hauterivien de la région d'Escragnolles. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4). 2, 1902, [1905], (864-867, av. pl.). [75.2231 df].

Sur une faune d'Amnonites néocrétacée recueillie par l'expédition antarctique suédoise. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, 1906, (306-308). [75.2231].

et Guébhard. Étude paléontologique et stratigraphique du système jurassique dans les Préalpes maritimes. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **2**, 1902, [1905], (737-828, av. 3 pls. et fig.). [70.2031 .2231].

et **Piroutet**, M. Sur les fossiles écerétaciques de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (114-114). [75.0231 il].

Kindle, E[dward] M[artin]. Notes on the range and distribution of Reticularia laevis. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., 14, 1906, (188-193). (55,2031 gg). 3937

Faunas of the Devonian section near Altoona, Pa. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., **14**, 1906, (631-650), [55,0231 gg].

Kindle, William M. v Williams, Henry Shaler. Klem, Mary J. A revision of the Palaeozoic Palaeechinoidea, with a synopsis of all known species. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (1–98, with pl.). [45.1031].

Knowlton, F[rank] H[all]. Change of name. [Quercus hatcheri n. nom.] Washington, D.C., Proc. Biol. Soc., 19, 1906, (95). [75.5400]. 3940

Koby, F. Sur les polypiers jurassiques des environs de Saint-Vallier de Thiev. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **2**, 1902, [1905], (847–863, av. pl.). [70.0831 df]. 3941

Koehne, W[erner]. Ueber die Stämme der Sigillarien (Siegelbäume). Natw. Wochensch., Jena, 21, 1906, (433-438). [55.6700].

— Sigillarienstämme, Unterscheidungsmerkmale, Arten, geologische Verbreitung. Diss., Erlangen. Berlin (Druck v. A. W. Schade), 1904, (73). 25 cm. [45.6700].

Kormos, Tivadar. A Balatonmelléki diluvialis neritinákról. [Über die diluvialen Neritinen der Umgebung des Balatons.] Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (295–296, 366–367). [95.2231 dl^{*}].

Kossmat, Franz. Bemerkungen über die Ammoniten aus den Asphaltschiefern der Bara-Bai (Buru). (Geologische Mitteilungen aus dem Indo-Australischen Archipel, hrsg. v. Georg Boehm, 2a.) N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, Beilagebd 22, 1906, (686-691). [39.2231 eg].

Krasser, Fridolin. Fossile Pflanzen aus Transbaikalien, der Mongolei und Mandschurei. Wien, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., 78, 1906, (589-634, mit 4 Taf.). [70,6500,6700,7900 ca eb]. 3946

[Krištafovič, N.] Криштафовичь, П. Некрологъ и списокъ ученыхъ работъ Н. А. Траутшодьда. [Nekrolog und Verzeichniss der wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten von N. A. Trautschold.] Ježeg. geol. i miner., Varšava, 6, 1, 1903, (71–79 Russ. u. Deutsch). [9010]. 3947

Kupffer, K. Neuere Anschauungen über die Entstehung der Arten. Riga, Korr.-blt. Naturf.-Ver., **48**, 1905, (32–37, 38–39). [0200]. 3948

Kynaston, H. The geology of the neighbourhood of Komati Poort. Johan-

nesburg, Trans. Geol. Soc. S. Africa, **9**, 1906, (19–33, pls. VIII, IX). [39.0231 fg].

[Lamanskij, V.] Ламанскій, В. Древнъйшіе слоп силурійских в отложеній Россіп [Die ältesten silurischen Schichten Russlands]. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 20, 1905, (1-147), deutsches Rés., (148-203, mit 2 Taf.). [50.0631 .2031 .2231 .2831 db].

Lambe, L. M. A review of the genera and species of Canadian paleozoic corals. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., 8, 1902, (499-500). [45.0831 gb]. 3951

New genera and species from the Belly River series (Mid-Cretaceous). In: Vertebrata of the Mid-Cretaceous of the North West Territory. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (25–81, with 21 pls.). [75.5231 .5431 .5631 .6031 gc].

A revision of the genera and species of Canadian Palæozoic corals, the Madreporia Aporosa and the Madreporia Rugosa. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Palæont., 4, P. 2, 1901, (97–197, pls. VI–XVIII). [45.50.0831 gb].

Notes on a turtle from the Cretaceous of Alberta. Ottawa Nat., **15,** No. 3, 1901, (63–67, pl., III–VI). [75.5631 gc]. 3954

The grasping power of the manus of *Ornithomimus altus*, Lambe. Ottawa Nat., **18**, 1904, (33–36, pls. I and II). [75.5631].

Red Deer River, Alberta, with palæontological paper on Trionyx foreatus Leidy and T. ragans Cope, from the Cretaceous rocks of Alberta. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1901, 1902, (80-85, pls. I-IV). [75.5631 gc].

Vertebrate Palæontology.
 Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can.,
 1903, 1904, (205-207); 1904, 1905,
 (362-371). [39.5231 gb].

On the squamoso-parietal crest of the horned dinosaur Centro-saurus apertus and Monoclonius cana-

densis from the Cretaceous of Alberta. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., (ser. 2), **10**, 1904, [1905], (3-12, pls. I and II). [75.5631 gc].

Lambert. Echinides éocéniques de l'Aude et de l'Hérault. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), **1**, 1905, (129-184, av. pl.). [85.1031 df].

Note sur quelques Echinides du Barrémien du Gard, communiqués par MM. Saya et Romaa. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **4**, 1904, (841–846, av. fig.). [75.1031 df]. 3961

Echinides du sud de la Tunisie (environs de Tatahouine). Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (569-577, av. pl.). [70.1031 fa]. 3962

Description des Echinides fossiles de la province de Barcelone. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., **9**, n° 24, 1902, (57, av. pl.). [70.90.1031 dg]. 3963

et **Savin**. Note sur deux Echiuides nouveaux de la molasse burdigalienne de Vence (Alpes-Maritimes), Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér 4), **2**, 1902, [1905], (881–884, av. pl.). [90.1031 df].

v. Boule, Marcelin.

- v. Collet, Pierre.

v. Doncieux, Louis.

- v. Savin, L.

Lang, W. D. Polyzoa in Woods, Henry, The Cretaceous Fauna of Pondoland. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt 7, 1906, (282-286, pl. XXXIII, figs. 10-12). [75.2031 fg].

Langenhan, A. Fossile, subfossile und lebende Kieselalgen. Monatschr. Mineraliensammler, Rochlitz, 2, 1905, (112–115, mit 3 Taf.). [39.7400]. 3966

Rotliegenden in der Umgebung von Friedrichroda in Thür, Friedrichroda (Selbstverb.), 1905, (12, mit 13 Taf.). 36 cm. 5 M. [55.0231.5200 de]. 3967

Lapparent, A. de. Traité de Géologie. Paris (Masson), 1906, 5° éd., (1288, av. fig. et cartes). 26 cm. [0030]. 3968

Laube, Gustav C[arl]. Fischreste aus den Cyprisschiefern des Egerlandes. Prag, SitzBer. Lotos, 53, 1905, (187–199, mit 1 Taf.). [90.5431 dk]. 3969

Lauby. Sur le niveau diatomifère du ravin des Egravats, près le Mont-Dore (Puy-de-Dome). Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **140**, 1905, (268–270). [90.7400 df].

Laurent, L. Flore pliocène des Cinérites du Pas-de-la-Mongudo et de Saint-Vincent-la-Sabie (Cantal) (suite et fin) [formant 2° Partie, suivie de la] 3° Partie: Bibliographie de la géologie et de la paléontologie végétale du Cantal. Ann. Mus., Marseille, 9, 1904–1905, (179–312, av. tabl. et fig.). [0030 90. 5200 df].

Laville, A. Le Megaceros hibernicus Hart, aux environs de Paris dans les dépots infranéolithiques. Feuille jeunes natural, Paris, (sér. 4), **36**, 1906, [1905], (23–25, av. fig.). [95.6031 df]. 3972

Leardi in Airaghi, Zina. Foraminiferi eocenici di S. Genesio (Collina di Torino). Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 43, 1904, (158-172). [85.0431 dh]. 3973

Chapman e la Bacalogypsina sphaevulata (Parker e Jones) di S. Genesio, foraminiferi eocenici dei colli torinesi. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (182–188, con tav.). [85,0431 dh]. 3974

[Lemann, W.] Леманъ, В. Юрскія отложенія Орловки. [Les couches jurassiques d'Orlovka.] St. Peterburg, Trav. Soc. nat., 33, 5, 1905, (1-15); res. fr., (15-18, av. 1 pl.). [70.2031.2231.db].

Le Marchand, Augustin et Fortin, Raoul. Liste des fossiles du Kimmeridgien recueillis à Sainte-Adresse. Rouen, Bul. soc. amis sci. nat., 37, 1901, [1902], (123-124). [70.0231 df]. 3976

Lemoine, Paul. Etudes géologiques dans le nord de Madagascar. Contribution à l'histoire géologique de l'océan Indien. Thèse Fac. sci. Paris. Paris (Hermann), 1906, (520, av. 4 pls. et carte). 25 cm. [39.2231 fh]. 3977

et Douvillé, Robert. Remarques à propos d'une Note de M. Preyer sur les Orbitoïdes. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (58-59). [39.0431].

Sur le genre Lepidocyclina Gümbel. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 12, n° 32, 1904, (43). [90.95.0431].

-- v. Boule, Marcellin.

Leriche, Maurice. Sur un fossile nouveau, Tortisipho hufteri, du Lutétien de l'Avesnois. Lille, Ann. soc. géol., **33**, 1904, (296–298, av. fig.). [85.2231 df]. 3980

Leriche, Maurice. Observations sur Ostrea heteroclita Defrance. Lille, Ann. soc. géol., **34**, 1905, (52-54, av. fig. et pl.). [85.2231 df]. 3981

Sur la présence du genre Metoicoceras Hyatt dans la craie du nord de la France et description d'une espèce nouvelle de ce genre. Lille, Ann. soc. géol., **34**, 1905, (120-124, av. fig. et pl.). [75.2231 df].

Contribution à l'étude des poissons fossiles du nord de la France et des régions voisines. [Thèse Fac. sci. Lille], 1906, (430, av. fig., pl. et atlas). 40 cm.; Lille, Mém. soc. géol., **5**, 1906, (1–430). [55.5431 d fa]. 3983

Sur les Vertébrés éocènes de la Loire-Inférieure. Nantes, Bul. soc. sci. nat., (sér. 2), **6**, 1906, (179–183). [85.5231 df]. 3984

Munier-Chalmas. Nantes, Bul. soc. sci. nat., (sér. 2), **6**, 1906, (185-187, av. fig.). [85 2231 df].

Note sur les Cottus fossiles, et en particulier sur Cottus cervicornis Storms, du Rupélien de la Belgique. Paris, C.-R. ass. franç. avanc. sci., 33, (Grenoble, 1904, 2° Partie), 1905, (677–679). [39.5431 dd].

Lewis, Francis J. The plant remains in the Scottish peat mosses. II. The Scottish Highlands. Edinburgh, Trans. R. Soc., 45, 1906, (335–360, with 4 pls.). [0150].

Liebus, Adalbert. Ueber die Foraminiferenfauna der Tertiärschichten von Biarritz. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RebsAnst., **56**, 1906, (351-366, mit 1 Taf.). [80-0431 df]. 3988

Lignier, O. Le fruit du Williamsonia gigas Carr. et les Bennettites, Documents nouveaux et notes critiques. Caen, Mém. soc. linn., (sér. 2, 5), 21, 1902-1904, (17-57, av. 9 fig.). [70.6500].

Linstow, O[tto] v. Ueber Bohrgänge von Käferlarven in Braunkohlenholz. Briefl. Mitt. Berlin, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst., **26**, (1905), 1906, (467-470). [85. 2431 dc]. 3990

Lissajous. Sur la forme de l'ouverture d'Œcoptychius refractus Haan. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (779-781, av. fig.). [70.2231]. 3991

Lörenthy, Imre. Dr. Zittel Károly Alfréd. [Dr. Karl Alfred v. Zittel.] Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (371–388, 435–439). [0010].

Budapest pannoniai- és levantei-korú rétegei és ezek faunája. [Die pannonischen und levantinischen Schichten von Budapest und die Fauna derselben.] Math. Termt. Ért., Budapest, **24**, 1906, (298–342). [90.0231 dk].

Lombard-Dumas, A. Confusion par les auteurs modernes des noms d'aurochs et de bison. Nîmes, Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., 33, 1906, (65-69). [95.6031].

Note sur la découverte de débris fossiles provenant d'un très grand eléphant sur le territoire de Saint-Déséry, canton de Saint-Chaptes (Gard). Nimes, Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., 33, 1906, (69-74). [80.6031 df]. 3995

Lomnicki, A. M. Wiadomość tymczasowa o prasarmackiej faunie w miocenie lwowskim. [Note préliminaire sur la faune présarmatique de miocène à Léopol.] Kosmos, Lwów, **31**, 1900, (257–263). [90.2231 dk]. 3996

Lomnicki, Jarosław. O potrzebie zmiany w planie i sposobie nauki historyi naturalnej w naszej szkole średniej. [Sur la nécessité de réforme de l'enseignement d'histoire naturelle dans les lycées polonais.] Muzeum, Lwów, **22**, 1906, (152–156). [0050].

Lomnicki, M. Notatka paleofitologiczna z pode Lwowa. [Notice paléophytologique se rapportant aux environs de Lwów.] Kosmos, Lwów, 31, 1906, (406). [90.7600 dh]. 3998

Loomis, F[rederic B[rewster] Hyopsodidue of the Wasatch and Wind river basins. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 19, 1905, (416-424, with text fig.). [85.6031 gi].

Lorenz, Th[eo]. Beiträge zur Geologie und Paleontologie von Ostasien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Provinz Schantung in China. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze,

(438–498); **58**, 1906, (53–108, mit 8 Taf.). [50.0831 .2031 .2231 .2831 eb].

Lucas, Frederic A[ugustus]. The elephants of the Pleistocene. Maryland Geological Survey, Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (149–152, with pl.). [0150 95.6031].

Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, **1906**, (157–169, with pl.). [95-6031 gh].

———— The penguins. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), **24**, 1906, (316–317). [80.5831].

Luedecke, O[tto]. Karl Freiherr von Fritsch . Nekrolog. Zs. Natw., Stuttgart, 78, 1906, (145–159, mit 1 Portr.); Halle, Leopoldina, 42, 1906, (44–53). [0010]. 4006

Lühe, [Max]. Ausgestorbene Menschenaffen und Urmenschen in ihrer Bedeutung für die Stammesgeschichte des Menschen. Königsberg, Schr. physik. Ges., 47, 1906, (22-35). [95.6031].

tull, Richard S[wann]. Restoration of the horned dinosaur Diceratops. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (420-422). [75.5631].

A new name for the dinosaurian genus Ceratops. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (144). [75.5631].

Restoration of the titanothere Megacerops. Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., **39**, 1905, (419-424, with text fig.). [85.6031].

Lupi, Alessandro. Fauna miocenica presso Tagliacozzo. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (XXVIII-XXIX). [90.0231 dh]. 4011

Lyon, Marcus Ward, jun. Mammal remains from two prehistoric village sites in New Mexico and Arizona. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 31, 1906, (647-649). [95.6031 gi]. 4012

Maas, Otto. Ueber eine neue Medusengattung aus dem lithographischen Schiefer. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, II, (90-99). [70.0831 de]. 4013

McGregor, J[ames H[oward]. The Phytosauria, with especial reference to Mystriosuchus and Rhytidodon. [With

bibliography, New York, N.Y, Mem. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **9**, 1906, (27-101+6 l:, with pl., text fig.). 35.5 cm. [65.5631].

[Madsen, Victor]. Litteraturfortegnelse omfattende Skrifter af geologisk eller lignende Natur og som ved Emne, Forfatter eller Udgivelsessted ere knyttede til Danmark, Island og Bilandene. [A list of literature comprising works of geological or similar nature connected with Denmark, Iceland and the dependencies by subject-matter, author, or place of publication.] Kjöbenhavn, Medd. geol., 11, 1905, (123–128). [0032].

Mágocsy-Dietz, Sándor. Emlékbeszéd Staub Móricz felett. [Denkrede über Móritz Staub.] Budapest, 1906, (44). 24 cm. 80 Heller. [0010]. 4016

Maire, V. Etudes géologiques et paléontologiques sur l'arrondissement de Gray. Gray (G. Roux), 1905, (104). 23 cm.; Gray, Bul. soc. grayl. émul., 8, 1905, (145-248). [70.0231 df].

Makowsky, A[lexander]. Eine Sammlung fossiler Thierreste aus der Schwedentischgrotte bei Ochos. Brünn, Verh. Natf. Ver., 44, (1905), 1906, (37–40). [95.6031 dk].

Manek, F[ranz]. Neue Fundorte von Eocänfossilien bei Rozzo (Istrien). Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1905, (351-352). $[85.0231 \ dk]$. 4019

Mansuy. Note sur les fossiles rapportés du Yunnan par la mission Lantenois. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (137). [45.65.80.0231 eb].

Mariani, Mario. Sopra alcuni avanzi di mammiferi quaternari trovati nell'alta valle del Potenza. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (203-210, con tav.). [95.6031 dh]. 4021

Martelli, Alessandro. Cefalopodi triasici di Boljevici presso Vir nel Montenegro. Palaeontogr. italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75–140, con 10 fig., con 10 tav.). [65.2231 dl].

Martin, K[arl] v. Icke, H[. . .].

Marty, Pierre. L'If miocène de Joursac (Cantal). Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, **35**, 1905, (177–182). [90.6500 df]. 4024

- v. Douxami, H.

Matheron, Philippe. Note sur les Mollusques fossiles des gisements gardoniens du midi de la France. Ann. Mus., Marseille, 7, 1902, (9-22). [85, 2231 df].

Matthew, G. F. Ostracoda of the basal Cambrian rocks in Cape Breton. Montreal, Can. Rec. Sci., 8, 1902, (437–468, with 2 pls.). [50.2631 gd]. 4026

The Cambrian Dictyonema fauna of the slate belt of Eastern New York. Montreal, Can. Rec. Sc., **9**, 1905, (196). [50.0831 gg]. 4027

Acrothyra and Hyolithes—A comparison. Ottawa, Proc. and Trans. R. Soc. Can., 7, Sect. 4, 1901, 93–106). [Abstract] Science, New York, (N. Ser.), 13, 1901, (1018). [50.2031, 2231].

Hyolithes gracilis and related forms from the lower Cambrian of the St. John Group. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can.. (Ser. 2), 7, Sect. 4, (1901), 1902, (109-111). [50.2231 gd].

A backward step in palæobotany. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc., Can., (Ser. 2), **7**, Sect. 4, 1902, (113–122). [55. 5000]. 4030

Notes on Cambrian Faunas: No. 5, Oboloid shells of the Cambrian system in Canada and their relationship; No. 6, Development in size of the Inarticulate Brachiopods of the Basal Cambrian; No. 7, Did the Upper Etcheminian fauna invade Eastern Canada from the Southern?; No. 8, Cambrian Brachiopoda and Mollusca of Mount Stephen, B.C., with a description of a new species of Metoptoma. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Cau., (Ser. 2), 8, Sect. 4, 1902-03, (93-112). [50.2031.2231 gb].

Mew species and a new genus of Batrachian footprints of the Carboniferous System in Eastern Canada. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., 10, Sect. 4, (1904), 1905, (77-121). [55.5631 gd].

Summary report of a paleontological survey in the Cambrian of Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., **1900**, 1901, (183–184). [50.0231 gd]. 4033

Matthew, G. F. New species of Cambrian fossils of Cape Breton. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., No. 19, 1901, (269-286). [50.2031 .2831 gd].

Notes on Cambrian Faunas, No. 9. (*Protolenus*). St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., **5**, 1904, (246). [50.2831 gb]. 4035

——— Note on the genus Hylopus, Dawson. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., **5**, 1904, (247–252). [55.5631].

Physical aspect of the Cambrian rocks in Eastern Canada, with a catalogue of the organic remains found in them. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., 5, 1904, (253–258). [50.0231.7400 gd]. 4037

Matthew, W[illiam] D[iller]. A complete skeleton of Merycodus. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (101–129, with 1 pl., text fig.). [90.6031 gi].

Notice of two new Oligocene camels. [Pseudolabis dakotensis gen. et sp. nov. and Miolabis (Paratylopus) primaevus subgen. et sp. nov.]
New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (211-215). [85.6031 gi].

Fossil Chrysochloridae in North America. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), **24**, 1906, (786-788). [80.6031].

The osteology of Sinopa, a creodont mammal of the Middle Eccene. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (203-233, with text fig., pl.). [85.6031]. 4041

and Gidley, J. W. New or little known mammals from the Miocene of South Dakota. American museum expedition of 1903. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (241–268, with text fig.). [90.6031 gi].

New or little known mammals from the Miocene of South Dakota. American museum expedition of 1903. Part 4. Equidae. J. W. G. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (135–153, with text fig.). [90.6031 gi].

Maury, E. et Caziot, E. Mollusques fossiles terrestres des gisements postpliocènes de la côte des Alpes-Maritimes. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, [1906], (593–603, av. pl.). [95.2231 df]. 4044

Méchin, A. Contributions à l'étude du genre Pseudoglyphaea (Glyphaeidæ fossiles) du Jurassique de Lorraine. Nancy, Bul. soc. sei., (sér. 3), 6, 1905, (26-31, av.fig.). [70.2631 df]. 4045

Mecquenem, de. Le gisement de Vertébrés fossiles de Maragna. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **141**, 1905, (924-925). [90.6031 dl].

Merciai, Giuseppe. Lamellibranchi liassici del Calcare cristallino della montagna del Casale presso Busambra in provincia di Palermo. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (211–238, con tav.). [70.2231 dh].

Merriam, John C[ampbell]. The types of limb-structure in the Triassic Ichthyosauria. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 19, 1905, (23-30, with text fig.). [65.5631].

Carnivora from the Tertiary formations of the John Day region. Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub., Bull. Dept. Geol., 5, 1906, (1-64+6l., with pl.). [80.6031 gi].

Desmostylus, Marsh. Science, New York, N.Y., (N Ser.), 24, 1906, (151– 152). [80.6031].

Recent discoveries of Quaternary mammals in southern California. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (248-250). [90.6031 gi].

Mertens. Schädelfragment von Bos primigenius mit wohlerhaltenen Stirnhaaren aus Flusskiesen der Magdeburger Gegend. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Prot. (419-423). [95.6031 de]. 4052

Meschinelli, Aloisius. Fungorum fossilium omnium hucusque cognitorum iconografia. Editio ultima. Vicetiae, 1902, (1–144, cum 31 tab.). [39.7700 dh]. 4053

Meunier, Fernand. Etude de quelques Diptères de l'ambre. Ann. sci. nat. (Zool.), 16, Paris, (sér. 8), 1902, (395– 406, av. pl.). [85.2431]. 4054

Sur une nouvelle espèce de Toxorrhina du copal récent de Madagascar. Elbeuf, Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., 24, 1906, (97-100, av. fig.). [95.2431 fh]. 4055

Meunier, Fernand. Sur une Cicadine du Kiméridgien de la sierra del Montsech (Catalogne). Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), 34, 1904, (119-121, av. fig.). [70.2431 dg].

des Helomyzinae de l'ambre de la Baltique. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), **35**, 1904, (21-27, av. fig.). [85. 2431 do].

l'ambre de la Baltique. Misc. ent., Narbonne, **13**, 1905, (1-4, av. fig.). [90. 2431 do].

Sur un curieux *Psychodidae* de l'ambre de la Baltique. Misc. ent., Narbonne, **13**, 1905, (49-51, av. fig.). [90.2431 do]. 4059

Cecidomyidae, Tachinidae, Chloropinae, Phoridae) et un Hyménoptère (Chalcididae) d'un copal récent de Madagascar. Misc. ent., Narbonne, 13, 1905, (89-94, av. fig.). [95.2431 fh].

Psychodidae et une nouvelle espèce de Daetylolabis (Tipulidae) de l'ambre de la Baltique. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), 28, 1906, (103-104, av. fig.). [85.2431 do].

Une nouvelle espèce d'Etoblattina du Houiller supérieur de Fontanes (Gard). Paris, Bul. soc. ent. 1906, (82-85, av. fig.). [55.2431 df]. 4063

Les Dolichopodidae de l'ambre de la Baltique. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **143**, 1906, (617-618). [90. 2431 do].

Sur deux Insectes (Hyménoptère et Diptère) du Copal fossile de Zanzibar, et sur un Asilidae (Diptère) du Copal récent de Zanzibar. Rev. sci. Bourbon., Moulins, 19, 1906, (59-64, av. fig.). [90.2431 fg].

Meunier, Stanislas. Remarquables traces de pas sur un banc de gypse. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), 28, 1906, (19–21). [85.5831]. 4066

Pentaceros nouveau. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), **28**, 1906, (117-118, av. fig.). [75.1031]. 4067 **Miquel**, J. Essai sur le Cambrien de la montagne Noire-Coulouma-l'Acadien. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (465–483, av. pl.). [50.1031 .2831 df]. 4068-

→ v. Doncieux, Louis,

Molot, E. Sur la découverte à la montagne de Berru de la faune du Thanètien. Reims, Bul. soc. sci. nat., 13, 1904, (50-51). [85.0231 df]. 4069

Morgan, J. de. Note sur la géologie de la Perse et sur les travaux paléontologiques de M. H. Douvillé sur cette région. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (170-189). [39.0231 eh]. 4070

Narnaway, J. E. and Raymond, Percy E. A new American Cybele. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (599-604, with text fig.). [50.2831 gd].

Nathorst, A[Ifred] G[abriel]. Die oberdevonische Flora des Ellesmere-Landes. Kristiania, Report of the Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902, No. 1, 1904, (22, mit 7 Taf.). [55.6700.7900 kc]. 4072

Neumayer, L. Ueber das Gehirn von Adapis parisiensis Cuv. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, II, (100–104, mit 1 Taf.). [85.6031]. 4073

Neviani, Antonio. Materiali per una bibliografia degli studi sui Briozoi viventi e fossili dal 1800 al 1900. Continuazione. Boll. Naturalista, Siena, 24, 1904. (pagin. speciale I–XX, continua). [39.2031].

Schizotheca serratimargo Hincks sp. Rettificazione di nomenclatura. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (270–276, con tav.). [90.2031 dh]. 4075

Niedźwiecki, J[ulian]. Spirophyton w Karpatach galicyjskich. [Le Spirophyton dans les Carpathes de la Galicie.] Kosmos, Lwów, 30, 1905, (395). [75. 7900 dk]. 4077

Noetling, Fritz. Die Entwickelung von Indoceras baluchistanense Noetling. Ein Beitrag zur Ontogenie der Ammoniten. Geol. u. paläont. Abh., Jena, 12, 1906, (1-96, mit 7 Taf.). [39.2231]. 4078 Nopcsa, Franz Baron. Zur Kenntnis des Genus Streptospondylus. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (59-83). [70.5631].

Nordenskjold, Otto. Résultats scientifiques de l'expédition antarctique suédoise. Géographie, Paris, 10, (2° sem.), 1905, (351-362, av. fig.). [39.5200 ob].

Noszky, Jenő. Adatok a Cserhát geologiájához. [Beiträge zur Geologie des Cserhát.] Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, 411–417, 463–470). [39.0231 doi:10.021

Obalski, T. Les grands mammifères fossiles dans le Yukon et l'Alaska. Nature, Paris, 32, 1994, (2° sem.), (3-5, av. fig.); Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1904, (214-217); Rev. sci., Paris, (sér. 5), 6, 1906, (79-81). [95.6031 ga]. 4082

Olfers, E[nst] von. Flügellose Arthropoden des Bernsteins in ihrer Beziehung zur Descendenztheorie. Königsberg, Schr. physik. Ges., 46, (1905), 1906, (100–104). [0200 85,2431 de].

Oppenheim, Paul. Zur Kenntnis alttertiärer Faunen in Aegypten. 2. Lieferung: Die Bivalven, 2. Teil, Gastropoda und Cephalopoda. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **30**, 1906, Abt. 3, (165–348, mit 10 Taf.). [85.2231 fb].

Oppenheimer, Josef. Ueber Amattheus margaritatus aus dem Lias von Freistadtl in Mähren. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (140). [70.2231 dk].

Ortvay, Tivadar. Dr. Kornhuber András†. 1824–1905. (Ungarisch) Pozsonyi Orv.-termt. Egyl., 26, [1905], 1906, (1–17). [0010]. 4086

Osborn, Henry Fairfield. An armadillo [Metacheiromys nn. spp.] from the Middle Eocene (Bridger) of North America. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (163–165). [85.6031 gi].

New Oligocene horses. [nn. spp. in Mesohippus and Miohippus.] New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (167-179, with 2 pls., 8 text fig.). [85.6031 g]. 4088

Manus, sacrum and caudals of Sauropoda. Dinosaur contribution, No. 7. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer.

Mus. Nat. Hist., **20**, 1904, (181–190, with text fig.). [39.5631]. 4089

Osborn, Henry Fairfield. Teleorhinus browni— a Teleosaur in the Fort Benton. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (239-240). [75.5631 gi].

New Miocene rhinoceroses with revision of known species. Rhinoceros contributions, No. 2. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **26**, 1904, (307–326, with fig.). [90.6031 gf] 4091

The great Cretaceous fish Portheus molossus Cope. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (377-381, with 1 pl., text fig.). [75.5431].

Milk dentition of the hyracoid Saghatherium from the upper Eocene of Egypt. [With bibliography.] New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **22**, 1906, (263–266, with text fig.). [85.6031 fb].

Tyrannosaurus, Upper Cretaceous carnivorous dinosaur. (Second communication.) New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (281–296, with pl., text fig.). [75.5631].

[A Permian reptile from Brazil.] Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), **24**, 1906, (184–185). [55.5631 hh].

Distinctive characters of the Mid-Cretaceous fauna. In: Vertebrata of the Mid-Cretaceous of the North-West territory. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., **3,** pt. 2, 1902, (21). [75.5231 gb].

Reviews. Contributions to Canadian Palæontology, Vol. 11I, On Dryptosaurus incrassatus Cope, from the Edmonton series of the North-West Territory, Part III, July, 1904, by Lawrence M. Lambe. Ottawa, Nat., 18, 1904, (159–160). [75.5631 gc]. 4097

Osburn, Raymond C[arroll]. Adaptive modifications of the limb skeleton in aquatic reptiles and mammals. [With bibliography.] New York, N.Y., Ann. Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (447–482, with pl.). [0150].

øyen, P. A. Skjælbanker i Kristianiatrakten. [Banks of shells near Kristiania.] Nyt Mag. Naturv., Kristiania, 44, 1906, (81-93). [0150].

Tambach in Thüringen, Ichnium acrodactylum tembucense. In: Festschrift für Alb. v. Bamberg.] Gotha (F. A. Perthes), 1905, (131–138, mit 2 Taf.). [55.5631 dc].

Pack, Fred J. Cambrian fossils from the Pioche mountains, Nevada. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., **14**, 1906, (290–302, with pl.). [50.0231, 2031, 2831, gi]. 4102

Palacontologia universalis. Dir. Chlert. Paris (P. Klincksieck). Centuria 1, (sér. 1), fasc. 1, 1903, (pls. I-XIII; fasc. 2, 1904, (pls. XIV-XLVI); fasc. 3, 1905, (pls. XLVII-LXV); (sér. 2), fasc. 1, 1905, (pls. XLVII-XCIV). 25 cm. [0020 39.0231 70.80.2231].

[Palibin, I.] Налибинъ, И. Замътка о третичныхъ растеніяхъ киргизской стеци. [Notice sur la flore tertaire dans la steppe kirghize.] St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (251-264); rés. fr., (264, av. 1 pl.). [90.5400 .6500 ea].

от орть Кавказа и Крыма. [Veber die untersamatische Flora des Kaukasus und der Krym.] St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. ges., 42, 1904, (Prot. 18–20). [90.5000 db]. 4105

остаткахъ съ Командорскихъ острововъ. [Ueber die Pflanzenreste von den Komandorschen Inseln.] St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral, ges., **42**, 1904, (Prot. 28–29). [85.5000 са]. 4106

Pflanzenreste vom Sichota-Alin Gebirge. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., **42**, 1904, (31-50, mit 3 Taf.). [90.6500 .5400 ea]. 4107

теніяхъ изъ функунськую растеніяхъ изъ функунськую колей, въ Южной Манджурін. [Ueber die Pflanzenreste aus den Gruben Fu-Schun, Südliche Mandschurei.] St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. ges., 42, 1901, (Prot. 58–59). [90.5000 cb]. 4108

логъ. [К. Е. Мерклинъ. Некро-

St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. ges., **42**, 1904, (Prot. 67-69). [0010]. 4109

Pallary, Paul. Sur les Mollusques fossiles terrestres, fluviatiles et saumâtres de l'Algérie. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 9. n° 22, 1901, (213, av. 6 pls.). [75.80.85.90.95.2231 fa]. 4110

Pantanelli, Dante. Denti di Ptychodus nell'Appennino modenese. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904, (70– 71). [90.5431 dh]. 4111

Sugli Otoliti fossili. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., **14**, 1904, (71-72). [90.5431 dh]. 4112

Pantocsek, József. Új Bacillariák leirása. [Novarum Bacillariarum descriptio.] Pozsonyi Orv.-termt. Egyl. Közlem., 25, [1904], 1905, (2–118). [Identical with K.5, No. 3262.] 80.7700 dh db dl se gi ih].

Paquier, V. Les Rudistes urgoniens. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 1 re Partie, 11, n° 29, 1903, (1-48, av. 6 pls.); 2° Partie, 13, 1905, (49-105, av. 7 pls.). [75.2231].

Parona, Carlo Fabrizio. Una rudista della Scaglia veneta. Torino, Atti. Acc. sc., 39, 1904, (303–307, con tav., estr. 1–8, con tav.). [75.2231 dh]. 4115

Pasquale, Maria. Su di un Palaeo-rhynchus dell'Arenaria eocenica di Ponte Nuovo presso Barberino di Mugello (prov. di Firenze). Napoli, Atti Acc. sc., '(Ser. 2), 12, 1904, (estr. 1-6, con tav.). [85.5431 dh].

Patten, William. Investigations relating to the origin of vertebrates. [Report on grant No. 157.] Washington, D.C., Carnegie Inst., Year Book No. 4, (1905), 1906, (283–284). [0200 39.5231].

Pax, F[erdinand]. Beiträge zur fossilen Flora der Karpathen. I. Die Schieferkohlen von Freck (Felek) in Siebenbürgen. II. Beobachtungen aus den Tufflagern des oberen Waagtales. III. Eine neue fossile Kiefer aus Siebenbürgen. IV. Palmoxylon hillebrandtii. Bot. Jahrb., Leipzig, 38, 1906, (272-321, mit 2 Taf.). [90. 95.5000 dk].

Penck, Albrecht. Die Entwicklung Europas seit der Tertiärzeit. [In: Résultats scientif. du congres intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (12-44, mit 1 Karte.). [95.5200 d].

Penhallow, D. P. The origin of amber. (Note.) Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., **9**, (1904), 1905, (317–318). [75.6500].

Observations upon some noteworthy leaf variations, and their bearing upon palæontological evidence. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., 9, (1904), 1905, (279-305). [39.95.5000]. 4122

Notes on the North American species of Dadoxylon, with especial reference to type material in the collection of the Peter Redpath Museum of McGill University. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., (Ser. 2), 6, Sect. 4, 1901, (51–97). [55.6500 g].

Notes on Tertiary plants. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., **10**, Sect. 4, (1904), 1905, (57-76). [39.5000 75.85.6500]. 4124

— v. Ami, H. M.

Peola, Paolo. Acarodomazii e filliti. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **23**, 1904, (1-3). [39.2431 .5200 dh]. 4125

Péron. Etudes paléontologiques sur les terrains du département de l'Yonne. Les Pélécypodes rauraciens et séquaniens. Auxerre, Bul. soc. sci. hist. nat., **59**, 1906, (33-266, av. fig.), [70.2231 df].

Remarques au sujet des trois premiers fascicules publiés de Palæontologia universalis. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1904, (134-135). [0032 39.2231].

Les faunes successives du Jurassique supérieur des environs de Bourges. Paris, C.-R. ass. franç, avanc. sci., 31, (Montauban, 1902); 2° partie, 1903, (496-518). [70.0231 df]. 4128

Peron, A. v. Collet, Pierre.

Pervinquière, L. [Observations sur les idées de M. A. de Grossouvre relatives à la faune du Danien.] Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (515). [75.0431].

Peterson, O[lof] A[ugust]. Osteology of Oxydactylus: a new genus of camels from the Loup. Fork of Nebraska, with description of two new species. Pitts-

burg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 1904 (434–476, with text fig., pl.). [90.6031 gi]. 4130

Peterson, O[lof] A[ugust]. The Agate spring fossil quarry. [Nebraska.] Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., **3**, 1906, (487-494, with pl., text fig.). [0150 39.0231 qi].

The Miocene beds of western Nebraska and eastern Wyoming and their vertebrate faunæ. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., **4**, 1906, (21–72, with pl., text fig.). [90.6031 gi].

New suilline remains from the Miocene of Nebraska. Pittsburg, Pa., Mem. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1906, (305-324, with pl., text fig.). [90.6031 gi].

name (Dinochoerus) given to certain fossil remains from the Loup Fork Miocene of Nebraska. [Renamed Dinohyus.] Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 22, 1905, (719). [90.6031 gi-

Preliminary description of two new species of the genus Diceratherium Marsh, from the Agate spring fossil quarry. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (281-283). [90.6031 gi.]

Pethö, Julius. Die Kreide-(Hypersenon-) Fauna des Perterwardeiner (Pétervárader) Gebirges (Fruska Gora-Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1996, (57–160, mit 7 Taf.; 161–331, mit 15 Taf.). [75.2231 dh].

Petitclerc, P. Note sur l'Ammonites (Oppelia baylei Coquand de l'Oxfordien inférieur des environs de Besançon (Doubs). Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), 34, 1903, (109-112, 129-133, av. pl.). [70.2231 df].

Petrascheck, W[ilhelm]. Ueber Inoceramen aus der Gosau und dem Flysch der Nordalpen. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., **56**, 1906, (155–168, mit 1 Taf.). [75.2231 dk]. 4138

Piaz (Dal), Giorgio. Neosqualodon. Nuovo genere della famiglia degli Squalodontidi. Genève, Mém. Soc. pal. Suisse, 31, 1904, (1-20, con tav.). [90.6031 dh].

Pilsbry, H. A. Planorbis alabamensis and dilatatus in the Floridian Pliocene. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 19, 1905, (34'. [90.2231 gh]. 4140

Piroutet, M. v. Kilian, W.

Pissaro, G. v. Cossmann, M.

Plieninger, F. Notizen über Flugsaurier aus dem Lias Schwabens. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, **1905**, (290–293). [70.5631 de].

Veber die Hand der Pterosaurier. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, (399-412). [39.5631].

Pontier. Contribution à l'étude de la dentition chez l'Elephas primigenius. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), 26, 1904, (248-249). [95.6031]. 4143

Sur un nouveau gisement d'Elephas primigenius dans la vallée de l'Aa. Naturaliste, Paris, **28**, 1906, (251). $(95.6031\ df)$. 4144

Pontier, G. Sur la présence du chevreuil (C. capreolus) dans le quaternaire de la vallée de l'Aa. Naturaliste, Paris, 28, 1906, (263-264). [95.6031 df].

Popovici-Hatzeg, V. Les Céphalopodes du Jurassique moyen du mont Strunga (massif de Bucegi, Roumanie). Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 13, n° 35, 1905, (28, av. pl.). [70.2231 dl]. 4146

Portis, Alessandro. Un interessante fossile dei peperini. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (171-177). 90. 6031 dhl. 4147

Powers, H. C. A three-fold development. A study in evolution. Sioux City, Iowa, Proc. Acad. Sci., 2, 1906, (139–165). [0200].

Prever, Pietro. La Paronaea curvispira (Mngh.). Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, **10**, 1904, (28-41). [85.0431 dh]. 4149

Osservazioni sulla sottofamiglia delle Orbitoidinae. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, **10**, 1904, (111-128, con tav.). [39.0431]. 4150

Osservazioni sopra alcune nuove *Orbitoides*. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., **39**, 1904, (981–988, con tav., estr. 1–10, con tav.). [85.0431 dg]. 4151

e **Silvestri**, Alfredo. Contributo allo studio delle Orbitolininae. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **23**, 1904, (467-486, con fig.). [75.0431 dh].

Priem, F. Sur des poissons fossiles de l'éocène moyen d'Egypte. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, [1906], (633-641, av. fig.). [85.5431 fb]. 4153

Prinz, Gyula. Die Nautiliden in der unteren Jura-Periode. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, 4, 1906, (201-243, mit Taf. III-IV und 6 Text fig.). [70.2231 dk]. 4154

— Új adatok a Frechiellanem ismeretéhez. [Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Frechiella.] Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (51– 56, 155–160). [70.2231 dk]. 4155

A Lytoceratidae Neum. család tapadóizmának felfedezése a s. vigilői (Garda) doggerfaunájában. [Die Entdeckung der Haftmuskeln bei der Familie Lytoceratidae Neum. in der Doggerfauna von San Vigilo (Garda). Math. Termt. Ért., Budapest, 24, 1906, (418–432, mit Taf. 1). [70.2031–2231 dh dii].

— Ueber die systematische Darstellung der gekielten Phylloceratiden. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, (237–241). [70.2231]. 4158

Pritchett, Annie H. Fossil Cephalopoda, described by Hyatt and Cragin, in the Museum of the University of Texas. Austin, Cont. Zool. Lab. Univ. Tex., No. 66, in Biol. Bull., Woods Holl, Mass., **8**, 1905, (365–366). [39.2231].

Proboscht, H[ugo]. Bericht über die mineralogische, geologische und paläontologische Section. Graz, Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm., 42, (1905), 1906, (CXXX-CXXXIV). [0020].

Raspail, Jules. Sur quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu commues des couches calloviennes Villers-sur-Mer. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), **35**, 1905, (65-68, av. pl.). [70.2231 df]. 4161

Raulin, V. Sur la fixité de l'espèce et le transformisme. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **4**, 1904, (554-560). [0200]. 4162

Rautenberg, Max. Ueber Pseudolestodon hexaspondylus n. sp. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 53, 1906, (1-50, mit 6 Taf.). [90.6031 hi]. 4163

Raymond, Percy E. Note on the names Amphion [synonym for Pliomera], Harpina [renamed Eoharpes] and Platymetopus [renamed Amphilichas].

Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 19, 1905, (377-378). [45.2831].

Raymond, Percy E. The fauna of the Chazy limestone. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (353–382, with diagr.). [50.0231.2031.2231.2631 2831 gd gg]. 4165

An Ordovician gastropod retaining color markings. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., **29**, 1906, (101–102, with text fig.). [0220 50.2231 .0220 50.2231].

The Trilobites of the Chazy limestone. [With bibliography]. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1905, (328–386 with pl., text fig.) [50, 2831 gg].

The Chazy formation and its fauna. [With bibliography.] Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (498-598, with pl., text fig.). [50.0231 .2031 .2231 gg]. 4168

— v. Narraway, J. E.

Raymond, William James. A new species of *Pleurotoma* from the Pliocene of California. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., **18**, 1904, (14-16). [90.2231 gi].

Redlich, Karl. A. Neue Beiträge zur Kenutnis der tertiären und diluvialen Wirbelthierfauna von Leoben. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (167–174). [80.90.6031 dh].

Regalia, Ettore. Sulla fauna delle grotte di Frola e Zachito (Caggiano-Salerno). Firenze, Archivio Soc. ital. antrop. etnol., 33, 1904, (217-275, con fig.). [0150 95.0231 dh]. 4171

Nuovi dati sulla distribuzione geografica preistorica degli animali domestici. Riv. Geogr. ital., Firenze, 2, 1904, (124–126). [0100].

v. Stasi, Paolo Emilio.

Reichenau, Wilhelm von. Beiträge zur näheren Kenntnis der Carnivoren aus den Sanden von Mauer und Mosbach. Darmstadt, Abh. geol. Landesanst., 4, 1906, (185–313, mit 4 Taf.]. [95.6031 de].

Reis, O. M. Ueber die Muskelleiste bei Zweischalern. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (168–173). [39.2231]. 4174

v. Boehm, Georg.

Remeš, Mauric. Fauna t. zv. exotických balvanů Stramberského vápence v Rychalticích na Moravě. [Fauna sog. exotischer Bloecke im Kalkstein von Stramberg in Rychaltitz, Maehren.] Prag, Rozpr. České Ak. Frant. Jos., 14, 1905, (9). [75.0231 dk]. 4175

Renault, B. Quelques remarques sur les Cryptogames anciennes et les sols fossiles de végétation. Autun, Bul. soc. hist. nat., 17, 1904, (53-56). [39.5200 .6700].

Renier, Armand. Sur la flore du terrain houiller inférieur de Baudour (Hainaut). Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, 1906, (738-738). [55.6500 .6600 .6700 .dd].

Renz, Carl. Die Entwicklung des Doggers im westlichen Griechenland. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RehsAnst., **56**, 1906, (745-758, mit 3 Taf.). [70.2231 dl].

Ueber Halobien und Daonellen aus Griechenland nebst asiatischen Vergleichsstücken. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, I, (27–40, mit 1 Taf.). [39.2231 dl e]. 4179

Repelin, J[ules]. Description des faunes et des gisements du Cénomanien saumâtre ou d'eau douce du midi de la France. Ann. Mus., Marseille, 7, 1902, (27-112). [85.2231 df].

Contributions à l'étude du Crétacé supérieur de la limite du Var, des Basses-Alpes et des Alpes-Maritimes. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (868-873). [75.2231 df].

Riche, Attale. Etude stratigraphique et paléontologique sur la zone à Lioceras concavum du Mont-d'Or lyonnais. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. s. sci., méd.) 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.). [70.2231 df].

Richter, P[aul] B. Beiträge zur Flora der oberen Kreide Quedlinburgs und seiner Umgebung. TI 1. Die Gattung Credneria und einige seltnere Pflanzenreste. Leipzig (W. Engelmann), 1905, (20, 6 Taf.). 38 cm. 8 M. [75.6600.6500.5400 dc].

der Umgebung Quedlinburgs. Tl II. (Beilage zum Programm des königl. Gymnasiums zu Quedlinburg. Ostern 1905.) Quedlinburg a. H. (Druck v. H. Klöppel), 1905, (49, mit 4 Taf.). 27 cm. [75.5000 .5400 .6500 .6700 dc].

Richter, P[aul] B. Beiträge zur Flora der unteren Kreide Quedlinburgs. Tl 1. Die Gattung Hausmannia Dunker und einige seltenere Pflanzenreste. Leipzig, (W. Engelmann), 1906, (IV+27, mit 7 Taf.). 38 cm. 9 M. [75.6600 dc].

Riggs, Elmer S. Structure and relationships of Opisthocoelian Dinosaurs. Part 2. The Branchiosauridae. Chicago, Ill., Pub. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., 2, 1904, (11.+229-247+31., with pl.). Separate. 25 cm. [39.5631].

The carapace and plastron of Basilemys sinuosus, a new fossil tortoise from the Laramie beds of Montana. Chicago, Ill., Pub., Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., 2, 1906, (11.+249-256, with pl.). Separate. 24.3 cm. [75.5631 gi].

Rivers, J. J. Descriptions of some undescribed fossil shells of Pleistocene and Pliocene formations of the Santa Monica range. Los Angeles, Bull. So. Cal. Acad. Sci., 3, 1904, (69-72, with pl.). [90.95.2231 gi]. 4188

[Rjabinin, A. N.] Рябинпнъ, А. Н. Замѣтка объ окаменѣломъ деревѣ изъ окрестностей г. Нолинска, Вятской губернін. [Notice sur un gisement de bois fossile près de Nolinsk, gouvernement de Wiatka.] Ekaterinburg, Bull. Soc. Oural nat., 25, 1905, (62–64); rés. fr., (64). [55.7900 db].

Roche, A. Vers fossiles du Culm et du Permien d'Autun. Autun, Bul. soc. hist. nat., 17, 1904, (Proc.-verb., 16-18). [55.1831 df]. 4190

Rochebrune, A. T. de. Recherches sur un groupe d'Ostrea des cotes de la Sénégambie, Paris, Mém. soc. zool., 17, 1905, (190-201). [95,2231 fd].

Römer, F[ritz]. [Jahresbericht über] Graptolitida für 1901–1902. Arch. Natg., Berlin, **66**, Bd 2, H. 3, 1900, [1906], (62–68). [39.0831]. 4192

Rogers, Austin F[lint] v. Beede, J[oshua] W[illiam].

Rollet, H. Les gisements fossilifères du bassin parisien (suite). Annales de l'association des naturalistes de Levallois-Perret, **11,** 1905, (39-45). [80. 0231 df].

Roman, F. v. Depéret, Ch.

[Romanovskij, G.] Романовскій, Г. Д. Замѣтка объ ископаемой рыбѣ Lyrolepis caucasicus. [Notiz ueber den Fossilfisch Lyrolepis caucasicus]. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (1-8, mit 1 Taf.). [85.5431 db].

Romer, Eugeniusz. Spis prac odnoszących sie do fizvografii ziem polskich za lata 1903, 1904 i 1905. [Liste des travaux relatifs à la Physiographie de la Pologne publiés en 1903, 1904 et 1905.] Kosmos, Lwów, **31**, 1906, (1—166). [Contenu v. F.] [0030]. 4195

Rovereto, Gaetano. Studi monografici sugli anellidi fossili. I. Terziario. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (1-73, con 2 fig., con 4 tav.). [80.1831].

Contributo allo studio dei Vermeti fossili. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (67-83, con fig., con tav.). [80.2231 dh]. 4197

Rudolph, Karl. Psaronien und Marattiaceen. Vergleichend anatomische Untersuchung. Wien, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., 78, 1906, (165-201, mit 3 Taf.). (6700).

Ruedemann, R[udolph]. The structure of some primitive cephalopods. [With bibliography.] Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 80, 1905, (296-341, with text fig., pl.). [50. 2231].

Cephalopoda of the Beekmantown and Chazy formations of the Champlain basin. [With bibliography.] Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. **90**, 1906, (2l+393-611, with text fig., pl.). 23 cm. [50,2231 gg].

Rzehak, A[nton]. Homo primigenius Wilser im mährischen Diluvium. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAust., 1905, (329-331). [95.6031 dk]. 4201

Mödlau in Mähren. Wien, Verh. Geol. RehsAnst., **1905**, (332–333). [90.2231 dk].

Sacco, Frederico. Les étages et les faunes du bassin tertiaire du Piémont Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, [1906], (893–916, av. fig. . [80.0231 dh]. 4203

Sacco, Frederico. I molluschi dei terreni terziari del Piemoute e della Ligaria. Parte 30°. Aggiunte e correzioni. Torino (Stamp. Reale, Paravia), 1904, (204+XXXVI, con 31 tav.). 33 cm. [80.2231 dh].

Salessky, M. v. Zalěsskij, M.

Salfeld, H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Peltoceras toucasi d' Orb. und Peltoceras transversarium Qu. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, I, (81-90). [39. 2231].

Sarle, Clifton J. Arthrophycus and Daedalus of burrow origin. [Abstract.] Rochester, N.Y., Proc. Acad. Sci., 4, 1906, (203-210, with text fig.). [0210].

Preliminary note on the nature of Taonarus. [Probably burrow of polychaetous annelid.] Rochester, N.Y., Proc. Acad. Sci., 4, 1906, (211–214, with text fig.). [0210]. 4207

Sauvage, H. E. Note sur un Hypsocormus du Jurassiques upérieur de Boulogne. Lille, Ann. Soc. géol., 34, 1905, (8). [70.5431 df].

Note sur un Spirangium du calcaire lithographique de la province de Lerida (Catalogne). Lille, Ann. soc. géol., **34**, 1905, (9-10). [70.7900 dg].

Recherches sur les Vertébrés du Kimméridgien supérieur de Fumel (Lot-et-Garonne). Paris, Mém. soc. géol., **9**, n° 25, 1902, (36, av. 5 pls.). [70.5231 df].

Savin, L. Catalogue raisonné des Echinides fossiles de la Savoie. Chambéry, Bul. soc. hist. nat., (sér. 2), 8, 1903, (59–249, av. pl.). [39.1031 df). 4211

Note sur quelques échinides du Dauphiné et autres régions. Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, **32**, (sér. 4, 6), 1902. (264–287, av. 4 pls.). [75. 1031 df]. 4212

Revision des Echinides du département de l'Isère. Avec; Note sur quelques échinides de diverses régions, par Lambert, J. et Savin, L. Trav. Lab. géol. Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-353, av. pl.); Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, 1905, (109-324). [39.70.75.1031 df]. 4213

Sayn, G. Les Ammonites pyriteuses des marnes valangiennes du sud-est de la France. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., **9**, nº 23, 1901, (27, av. 2 pls.). [75.2231 df]. 4214

Schlechtendal, Dietrich von. Haben die paläozoischen Blattiden im Hinterflügel ein Praecostalfeld? Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol., Husum, **2**, 1906, (47–50). [45.2431].

Schlickum, A. Eutstehen auch heutzutage Versteinerungen? Natw. Wochenschr., Jena, 21, 1906, (154-156). [0030]. 4216

Diluvialflora der Rheinprovinz. Natw. Wochenschr., Jena, **21**, 1906, (170–173). [95.5400 dc]. 4217

Schlosser, Max. Über fossile Landund Süsswassergastropoden aus Centralasien und China. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, **4**, 1906, (372-405, mit Taf. X). [90.95.2231 eb]. 4218

Schlumberger, Charles. Deuxième Note sur les Miliolidées Trématophorées. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (ser. 4), 5, 1905, (115-134, av. pl.). [75.85 4219

Nécrologie. Paris, Bul. soc. zool., **30**, 1905, (130-133, av. portr.). [0010]. 4220

et Choffat, P. Sur le genre Spirocyclina Munier-Chalmas et quelques autres genres du même auteur. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (358–368, av. 2 pls.). [39.0431]

et **Douvillé**, Henri. Sur deux Foraminifères éocènes (*Dictyoconus egyptiensis* Chapm. et *Lituonella roberti* n. g. n. sp.). Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (291–304, av. pl.). [85. 0431).

Schmidt, W. Erich. Der oberste Lenneschiefer zwischen Letmathe und Iserlohn. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., **57**, 1905, Aufsätze, (498–566, mit 3 Taf.). [55.0231 .1031 .2031 .2231 de]. 4223

Schöndorf, Friedrich. Das Genus Sphaeraster und seine Beziehungen zu rezenten Seesternen. Wiesbaden, Jahrb. Ver. Natk., **59**, 1906, (249-256). [70. 1031].

Schroeder, Henry. Rhinoceros mercki Jager von Heggen im Sauerlande. Berlin, Jahrb. geol. Landesaust, **26**, 1906, (212–239, mit 1 Taf.). [95.6031 de].

Schubert, R[ichard] J[ohann]. Heteroelypeus, eine Uebergangsform zwischen Heterostogina und Cycloelypeus. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (640-641). [39.0431].

einige verwandte Formen. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart., **1906**, (641-645). [39. 0431].

Die Fischotolithen des österr eichisch) - ungar ischen Tertiars. III. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. Rehsanst., **56**, 1906, (623–706, mit 3 Taf.). [80.5431 dk].

Weber die Fischotolithen des österreichisch-ungarischen Neogens. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., **1906**, (124–127). [90.5431 dk]. 4229

Fischfauna der Aemilia. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., **1906**, (321–323). [90. 5431 dh].

Schuchert, Charles. The Russian Carboniferous and Permian compared with those of India and America. A review and discussion. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 22, 1906, (29-46, 143-158, with pl.). [0100-55. 0231.5000 a].

A new American Pentremite. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (759-760, with text fig.). [55, 1031 gh. 4232

Schulz, A[ugust]. Ueber die Entwickelungsgeschichte der gegenwärtigen phanerogamen Flora und Pflanzendecke Mitteldeutschlands. II. Drudes Steppenpflanzen. Berlin, Ber. D. bot. Ges., 24, 1906, (441-450).—Desgl. III. Drudes Glacialpflanzen. l.c., (512-521). [95.5000 dc].

Schwalbe, G[ustav]. Studien zur Vorgeschichte des Menschen. Zs. Morph., Stuttgart, Sonderheft, 1906, (1-228, mit 4 Taf.). [95.6031]. 4234

Schwarz, E. H. L. South African palaeozoic fossils. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany, Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (347-403, with 5 pls.). [55.0831 .0131 .2031 .2231 .2831 .6700 fg].

Schweder, G. Die neuesten Ergebnisse der Mammutforschung. Riga, Korr.-blt. Naturf.-Ver., 48, 1905, (23-24). [39.6031].

Scott, D[ukinfield] H[enry]. Ueber die wichtigsten neueren Ergebnisse der Phytopalaeontologie. The fern-like seedplants of the carboniferous flora. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (279–296). [39.5200 .0010 45.6600].

Scudder, S. H. 4. Additions to Coleopterous fauna of the Interglacial clays of the Toronto district, with an appendix by A. D. Hopkins on the Scolytid borings from the same deposits. Contr. Can. Palæont., Ottawa, 2, 1901, (67-92). [95.2431 gd]. 4238

Scupin, Hans. Das Devon der Ostalpen. IV. Die Fauna des devonischen Riffkalkes. II. Lamellibranchiaten um Brachiopoden. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., **57**, 1905, Aufsätze, (91–111, mit 2 Taf.). [50.2231 dk].

Seely, H[enry] M[artyn]. Cryptozoa of the early Champlain sea. [Provisionally classified as Eascones, Stromatoceridae, new order and family of the Calcispongiae.] Vermont, Rep. Geol., Montpelier, 5, 1906, (156-173, with pl.). [0210 50.0631 gg.] 4240

Beekmantown and Chazy formations in the Champlain valley, contributions to their geology and paleontology. Vermont, Rep. Geol., Montpelier, **5**, 1906, (174-887, with pl.). [50.0231 .0631 .2031 gg].

Seemann, Friedrich. Beiträge zur Gigantostrakenfauna Böhmens. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (49-57, mit 1 Taf.). [50.2831 dk].

Seguenza, Luigi. Intorno ad alcuni molari elefantini fossili di Sicilia e di Calabria. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, 10, 1904, (51-58, con tav.). [90.6031 dh].

Séguin. Sur l'identité d'Hemipygus tuberculosus et d'Hemicidaris crenularis. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci, **142**, 1906, (1167-1169, av. fig.). [70.1031]. 4244

Sellards, E[lias] H[oward]. Types of Permian insects. [Part 1. Odonata.] Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 22, 1906, (249-250, with text fig.). [55.2431]. Sellards, E[lias] H[oward]. Insecta. [Pleistocene. Coleoptera.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (170–172). [95.2431 gh].

Geological history of cockroaches. Pop. Sci. Mon., New York, N.Y., **68**, 1906, (244-250, with text fig.). [55.2431]. 4247

[Sěninskij, К.] Сѣнпнскій, К. Новыя данныя о неогеновыхъ пластахъ югозападнаго Закавказья. [Neogenalblagerungen im District Suchum des Süd-Westlichen Kaukasus.] Jurjev. Schrift. Naturf. Ges., 16, 1905, (1-73); deutsches Rés., (74-77, mit 2 Taf.). [90.2231 db]. 4248

Shattuck, George Burbank. The Pliocene and Pleistocene deposits of Maryland. [With bibliography.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (21-137, with text fig., pl., maps). [39.0231, 5000 gh].

Shearsby, A. J. On a new species of Rhizophyllum, from the upper Silurian rocks of Yass, N.S.W. Sydney, N.S.W., Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, Pt. 4, 1905, (869-870, pl. XXVI). [50.0831 ie].

Shimer, Hervey Woodburn. Upper Siluric and lower Devonic faunas of Trilobite mountain, Orange county, New York. [With bibliography.] Albany. N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., 80, 1905, (173–269, with text fig., pl.). [45.0231 .2031 .2231 gg]. 4251

Siemiradzki, Józef. Monografia warstw paleozoicznych Podola. [Monographie paléontologique des couches paléozoïques de la Podolie.] Kraków, Bull. Intern. Acad., **1906**, (23–32). [50.2831 .2231 .2031 .0831 db]. 4252

Monografia warstw paleozoicznych Podola. [Monographie des couches paléozoïques de la Podolie]. Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., **39**, 1906, (87–196, z albumem 7 tablic.). 35 cm. [50.2631 .2231 .2031 .1031 .0831 .0631 dk].

Die paläozoischen Gebilde Podoliens. I. Stratigraphischer Theil. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (173-212); II. Paläontologischer Theil. l.c., (213-286, mit 7 Taf.). [45. 0231 .0631 .0831 .1031 .2031 .2231 .dbb]. Silvestri, Alfredo. Abbozzo di una bibliografia relativa ai Rizopodi reticolari viventi e fossili della Sicilia 1833-1904. Acireale, Rend. Mem. Acc. Zelanti, (Ser. 3), 2, 1904, (pag. spec. 1– 16; continua). [39.0431 dh]. 4255

Località toscana del genere Chapmania Silv. et Prev. Boll. Naturalista, Siena, **24**, 1904, (117–119, con fig.). [85.0431 dh]. 4256

Intorno ad una varietà della Virgulina schreibersiana Cziezek. Roma, Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei, 57, 1903, (22-27, con fig.). [90.0431 dh]. 4257

Forme notevoli di Rizopodi tirrenici. Roma, Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei, **57**, 1904, (139-146). [95.0431 dh]. 4258

La forma microsferica della *Cyclammina cancellata*. Roma, Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei, **57**, 1904, (180-185). [90.0431 dh]. 4259

Ricerche strutturali su alcune forme dei trubi di Bonfornello. (Palermo.) Roma, Mem. Acc. Nuovi Lincei, **22**, 1904, (235–276, con fig.). [90.0431 dh].

Forme nuove o poco conosciute di Protozoi miocenici piemontesi. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., **39**, 1904, (4-15, con fig.). [90.0431 dh]. 4261

v. Prever, Pietro.

Sinclair, William J. New or imperfectly known rodents and ungulates from the John Day series. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub., Bull. Dept. Geol., 4, 1905, (125–143, with 5 pls.). [90.6031 gi].

Some edentate-like remains from the Mascall beds of Oregon. Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub., Bull. Dept. Geol., **5**, 1906, (65–66, with text fig.). [90.6031 gi]. 4263

Cruz Beds. Marsupialia. [With bibliography.] Reports of the Princeton University Expeditions to Patagonia, 1896-1899. Princeton, N.J., 4, 1906, (333-460+26l., with pl., text fig.). 33 cm. [90.6031 hi].

[Sincov, I.] Синцовъ, II. О нъкоторыхъ развернутыхъ формахъ аммонитидъ изъ верхняго неокома Pocciu. [Ueber einige evolute Ammoniten-Formen aus dem oberen Neocom Russlands.] Mater. geol. Ross.,

St. Peterburg, **22**, 1905, (291–326); deutsches Rés., (327–332, mit 8 Taf.). [75.2231 db ea]. 4265

Skinner, Alanson. Food materials used by the Staten Island Indians. New Brighton, N.Y., Proc. Nat. Sci. Ass., 9, 1905, ([39]-41). [95.0231, 5000 gg].

Slocom, Arthur Ware. A list of Devonian fossils collected in western New York, with notes on their stratigraphic distribution. Chicago, Ill., Pub. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., 2, 1906, (1l. +257-265, with pl. . [55.0231 gg., 1267]

v. Springer, Frank.

Smith, Essie Alma. Development and variation of Pentremites consideus [and the dwarfing of the fauna of the Salem limestone]. In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Itep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1219-1242, with text fig.). [0150 55. 1031 gg].

coe].

Smith, James Perrin v. Hyatt, Alpheus.

Smith, W. D. Orbitoides from the Binangonan limestone. (With some notes on early connections between Formosa, the Philippines, and Java.) Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., 1, 1906, 203-210, with ph.: [80.0431 eg].

Preliminary geological reconnaissance of the Loboo mountains, Batangas province. [Topography, geology and palaeontology,] Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.1., 1, 1906, (617-632, with pl.). [39.0231 90.0431 .0831 .2231 eg]. 4270

Smoleński, Jerzy. Dolny senon w Bonarce. I. Głowonogi i inoceramy. [Das Untersenon von Bonarka. I. Cephalopoden und Inoceramen.] Kraków, Rozpr. Akad., 46 B, 1906, 607-638). (Polnisch); Kraków, Bull. Intern. Akad., 1906, (717-729). (Polnisch u. Deutsch). [75.2231 dk].

Smyčka, František. Příspěvek k poznání devonské fauny u Čelechovic za rok 1905. [Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Devonfauna bei Čelechovic für das Jahr 1905.] Prossnitz, Věstn. Klubu Přír., 8, 1905, (126–129). 55.0231 dk]. 4272

Snethlage, Emilie. Ueber die Gattung *Joufia* G. Boehm. Freiburg i. B. Ber. natf. Ges., **16**, 1906, (1-9, mit 2 Taf.). [75.2231]. 4273

[Sokolov, W.] Соколовъ, В. Годичный отчетъ Императорскато Московскато Общества Испытателей Прпроды за 1903-1904 годъ. [Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou Compte rendu pour l'aunée 1903-1904.] Moskva, Bull. Soc. Nat., 1904, (60-88). [0020].

Фауна моллосковъ Мандриковки. [Die Mollusken-Fauna von Mandrikowka. I. Pelecypotla. Prionodesmacea. Nuculidae, Ledidae, Limopsidae, Arcidae, Vulsellidae, Ostreidae, Pectinidae, Spondylidae, Dimyidae, Limidae, Anomiidae.] St. Peterburg, Mem. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 18, 1905, (1–52); deutsches Rés., (53–82, mit 13 Taf.). [85.2231 db].

Spitz, Wilhelm. Über Fährten und Reste von Wirbeltieren im Buntsandstein des nördlichen Baden. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., **57**, 1905, briefl. Mitt., (392-394). [65.5231 dc]. 4276

Spitzner, V. Foraminifery z miocénových jítů u Čech blíže Prostějova. [Foraminiferenim Miocaentegel bei Čechy in der Nähe von Prossnitz.] Prossnitz. Věstn. Klubu Přir., **8,** 1905, (120–126, mit 2 Taf.). [90.0431 dk].

Springer, Frank. Discovery of the disk of Onychocrinus, and further remarks on the Crinoidea Flexibilia. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., 14, 1906, (467-523, with pl.). [0150 45.1031]. 4278

and **Slocom**, Arthur Ware. Hypsocrinus, a new genus of crinoids from the Devonian. Chicago, Ill., Pub. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., **2**, 1906, (1l.+267-271+1l., with pl.). [55.1031 gg].

Squinabol, Senofonte. I pseudofossili dei Gneiss e dei Micaschisti. Storia di un errore paleontologico. Padova, Atti, Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (33–38, con tav.). [39.7900 dh]. 4280

Radiolarie Cretacee degli Euganei. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (171-244, con inc., con 10 tav. Estr. 1-76, con inc., con 10 tav.). [75.0431 dh]. 4281

— Le radiolarie dei noduli selciosi nella Scaglia degli Euganei. Contribuzione 1ª. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (105–150, con 3 tav.). [75.0431 dh]. 4282

Stache, G[uido]. Sontiochelys, ein neuer Typus von Lurchschildkröten Pleurodira uus der Fischschieferzone der unteren Karst- Kreide des Monte Santo bei Görz. Wien. Verh. Geol. RehsAnst., 1905, (285–292). 75.5631 dl:].

Staff, János. Adatok a Gerecsehegyseg stratigraphiai és tektonikai viszonyaihoz. [Beiträge zu den stratigraphischen und tektonischen Vernältnissen des Gerecsegebirges.] Földt. Évk., Budapest, **15**, 1906, (161–207, mit Taf. XXXIX). [60.2231 dk]. 4284

Standing, r. Jully.

Stanton, T[imothy] W[illiam]. Stratigraphic notes on Malone mountain and the surrounding region near Sierra Blanca, Texas. *In*: Cragin, F. W., Paleontology of the Malone Jurassic formation of Texas. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol Surv., No. **266**, 1905, (23–33, with map). [70. 0231 gi].

Stappenbeck, Richard. Ueber Stephanospondylus n.g. und Phanerosourus H. v. Meyer. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (380-437, mit 1 Taf.). [55.5631 de]. 4286

Stasi, Paolo Emilio e Regalia, Ettore. La grotta Romanelli (Castro, Terra d'Otranto). Stazione con faune interglaciali calda e di steppa. Firenze, Archivio Soc. ital. antrop. etnol., 34, 1904, (17-81, con tav.). [0150 95. 5231 .6031 dh].

Stearns, Robert E[dwards] C[arter]. Fossil Mollusca from the John Day and Mascall beds of Oregon. Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub., Bull. Dept. Geol., 5, 1906, (67-70, with text fig.). [80,2231 gi].

Stefano (De), Giuseppe. Fossili cretacei nel Bartoniano di Plati (Calabria). Studio geo-paleontologico. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav). [0150 75.1031 .2231 dh].

La fauna malacologica del Pliocene superiore del Belgio e quella postpliocenica dell'Italia meridionale. Roma, Boll. Soc. zool. ital., (Ser 2), 4, 1904, (39–52). [0150 90.2231 dd dh].

Stehlin, H. G. Une faune à *Hipparion* à Perrier. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **4**, 1904, (432–444). [90.6031 df].

Sur les Mammifères des sables bartoniens du Castrais. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4). **4,** 1904, (445-475, av. pl. et fig.). [85.6031 df].

Réponse aux observations de M. Boule au sujet de la faune à *Hipparion* de Perrier. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (112–113). [90. 6031 df].

Stenzel, C[arl] Gustav. Die Psaronien; Beobachtungen und Betrachtungen. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (85–123, mit 7 Taf.). [45.6700].

stolley, E[rnst]. Ueber eine neue Ammoniten-Gattung aus dem oberen alpinen und mitteleuropäischen Lias. Braunschweig, Jahresber. Ver. Natw., 14, 1906, (55-57). [70.2231 d]. 4295

Veber einen Ichthyosaurus von Essenrode. Braunschweig, Jahresber. Ver. Natw., **14**, 1906, (79–83). 75,5631 de].

Stromer, Ernst. Bemerkungen über Protozoen. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, (225-231). [39.0431]. 4297

Neue Forschungen über das Mammut und seine Verwandten. Vortrag . . CorrBl. D. Ges. Anthr., Braunschweig, **37**, 1906, (48-50). [95. 6031].

Ueber die Bedeutung der fossilen Wirbeltiere Afrikas für die Tiergeographie. Verh. D. zool. Ges., Leipzig, **16**, 1906, (204–218). [39. 4299]

[Stuckenberg, A.] Штукенбергъ, А. Кораллы и мшанки, собранные Н. М. Сибирцевымъ при изслъдованіи Владимірской губерніи. [Conaux et bryozoaires recueillis par N. Sibirtzew dans le gouvernement de Vladimir.] St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904. (497-502); rés. fr., (502-503, av. 1 pl.). [55.0831.2031 db]. 4300

Фауна верхне-каменноугольной толини Самарской Луки. [Die Fauna der obercarbonischen Schicht des Wolgadurchbruches bei Samara.] St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.). 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.). [55.0431.0831.1031.1831.2031.2231.2831.5431.4b].

4301

Studer, Th[eophil]. Ueber einen Hund aus der paläolithischen Zeit Russlands. Canis poutiatini. Zool. Anz., Leipzig. 29, 1905, (24-35, mit 2 Taf.). [95.5031 db. 4302

Talbot, Mignon. Revision of the New York Helderbergian crinoids. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (17-34, with text fig., 4 pls.). [75.1031 gg].

Taylor, T. Griffith. The first recorded occurrence of Blastoidea in New South Wales. Sydney, N.S.W., Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 31, Pt. 1, 1906, (54-59). [55.1031 ie].

Teller, Edgar E. Notes on the fossil fish-spine. Phylotaenacanthus telleri (Eastman). Milwaukee, Bull. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc., (N. Ser.), 4, 1906, (162–167, with pl.). [55.5431]. 4305

Thévenin, Armand. Amphibiens et Reptiles du terrain houiller de France. Ann. Paléont., Paris, **1**, 1906, (145–163, av. fig.). [55.5631 df]. 4306

Les fossiles des colonies françaises. Autun, Bul. soc. hist. nat., **17**, 1904, (181-207). [39.0231]. 4307

Mode sur les fossiles de Madagascar recueillis par le Dr. Decorse. Bul. Muséum, Paris, **1906**, (334-336). [39.0231 fh.]

Note sur les fossiles recueillis à Madagascar par M. Guillaume Grandidier. Bul. Muséum, Paris, **1906**, (336–338). [39.0231 fh]. 4309

Carbonifère inférieur du Djebel Bechar (Sud-Oranais). Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **4**, 1904, (818-822). [55.0231 .5200 fa].

Fossiles albiens provenant de Madagascar. Paris, Bul. soc. géol, (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (483-484). [75.2231 fh].

Les fossiles de l'Afrique centrale. Rev. colon., Paris, **1905**, (655-667, av. fig.). [39.0231 fc]. 4312

- v. Boule, Marcellin.

Till, Alfred. Die Cephalopodengebisse aus dem schlesischen Neokom. (Versuch einer Monographie der Rhyncholithen.) Wien, Jahrb. Geol. Rchs-Anst., **56**, 1906, (89-154, mit 2 Taf.). [75.2231 de dlt].

[Tolmačev, I.] Толмачевъ, И. Расконки остатковъ Elephas trogontherii Pohlig въ Нижегородской губернін. [Fouilles dans le gouvernement de Nijni-Novgorod à la recherche des restes d'un exemplaire de l' Elephas trogontherii Pohlig.] St. Peterburg, Bull. Ac. Sc. (Sér. 5), **18**, 1903, (251–260). [95.6031.

Tommasi, Annibale. Una Lima nuova ed una Pinna nel Muschelkalk di Recoaro. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (301–306, con tav.). [65.2231 dh].

Toucas, A. Observations au sujet de critiques formulées par M. Henri Douvillé sur la classification et l'évolution des Hippurites. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (732-738). [75.2231].

Sur la classification et l'évolution des radiolitidés. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (523–526). [0080]. 4317

Etudes sur la classification et l'évolution des Hippurites. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., lre Partie, **11**, n° 30, 1903, (64, av. 7 pls.); 2° Partie, **12**, 1904, (65–125, av. 10 pls.). [75.2231].

Toula, Fyanz. Das Gebiss und Reste der Nasenbeine von Rhingeeros (Ceratorhinus Osborn) hundsheimensis. Wien, Abh. Geol. RehsAnst., 20, Heft 2, 1906, (38, mit 2 Taf.). [95.6031]. 4319

Tournouër, André. Restauration des pieds antérieurs de l'*Astrapothérium*. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (305–308). [85.90.6031]. 4320

Traquair, Ramsay H. Supplementary Report on fossil fishes collected by the Geological Survey of Scotland in the Upper Silurian Rocks of Scotland. Edinburgh, Trans. R. Soc., 40, 1905, (879–880, with 3 pls.). [50.5431 de]. 4321

Trouessart, E. La distribution géographique des animaux vivants et fossiles. Naturaliste, Paris, **28**, 1906, (65–66, 78–79, 90–92, 104–105, 114–117, 126–129, 137–138, 151–153, 162–164, 176–178, 188–190, 202–203, 210–212, 222–224, 235–238, 249–251, 259–262, 272–274, 286–287, av. fig.). [0100].

Sur la conformation de l'oreille moyenne des Lémuriens et sur les rapports des Lémuriens fossiles

de France avec ceux de Madagascar. Paris, C.-R. soc. biol., **61**, 1906, (712–715, av. fig.). [85,6031 df fh]. 4324

True, F[rederick] W[illiam]. The first discovery of fossil seals in America [in Maryland Miocene]. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 22, 1905, (794). [90.6031 gh].

genus and species of fossil seal from the Miocene of Maryland. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (835-840, with pl.). [90.6031 gh].

Tuzson, János. Staub Móricz emlékezete. [Erinnerung an Moriz Staub.] Növényt. Közlem., Budapest, **5**, 1906, (39–45, 11–12). [0010].

Udden, Johan August. On the proboscidean fossils of the Pleistocene deposits in Illinois and Iowa. Augustana Library Publications, Rock Island, Ill., No. **5**, 1905, ([45]–57). [95.6031 gg j.] 4328

Ugolini, Ugolino. Varietà paleontologiche. [Riassunto XVIII]. Annuario scientifico industriale, Milano, 41, 1904, (359-362). [0020]. 4329

Uhlig, V[iktor]. Einige Worte zu dem Aufsatze des Herrn Gyula Prinz "Ueber die systematische Darstellung der gekielten Phylloceratiden". Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (417-425). [39.2231].

Einige Bemerkungen über die Ammonitengattung Hoplites Neumayr. Wien, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., **114**, 1905, Abth. I, (591-636). [60.2231]. 4331

Ulrich, E[dward] O[scar]. Molluscoidea. [Pleistocene. Bryozoa.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (210–212, with text fig.). [95.2031 gh].

Geology and general relations. In Pulrich and Smith. Lead, zinc and fluorspar deposits of western Kentucky. Part I. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 36, 1905, (7-105, with pl., maps). [55.0231 .0831 .1031 .1831 .2031 gh]. 4333

and Bassler, Ray S. New American Paleozoic Ostracoda. Notes and descriptions of Upper Carboniferous genera and species. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., **30**, 1906, (149–164, with pl.). [55.2631 gi]. 4334

Ussing, N. V. Det mineralogiske Museum i 1905. [The Mineralogical Museum [in Copenhagen]. Report for 1905.] Kjöbenhavn, Aarbog for Kjöbenhavns Universitet, 1904-1905, 1906, (237-241). [0060].

Vacek, M[ichael]. Prof. Eugène Renevier †. Wien, Verh. Geol. Rchs-Anst., 1906, (243-244). [0010]. 4337

Vachal, J. Les Insectes actuels témoins des révolutions du globe. Paris, Bul. soc. ent., **1905**, (68-70). [39.2431]. 4338

Vadász, M. Elemér. Budapest-Rákos felsőmediterránkorú faunája. [Über die obermediterrane Fauna von Budapest-Rákos.] Földt. Közl., Budapest, 36. 1906, (256–283, 323–351, mit Taf. X). [90.0231.0431.1031.2031.2231.4231.4340].

Vaffier, A. Etude géologique et paléontologique du Carbonifère inférieur du Mâconnais. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.: Sci. et Méd.), 7, 1901, (166, av. 12 pls.). [55.6700 df].

Valette, Aurélien. Description de quelques Echinides nouveaux de la craie, accomienne du département de l'Yonne. Auxerre, Bul. soc. hist. nat., 58, 1905, (21–45, av. fig.). [75.1031 df]. 4342

Etude sur la formule porifère d'un certain nombre d'Echinides réguliers. Auxerre, Bul. soc. sci. hist. nat., 59, 1906, (271-311). [39.1031].

Vaughan, T[homas] Wayland. Three new Fungiæ, with a description of a specimen of Fungia granulosa Klunzinger and a note on a specimen of Fungia concinna Verrill. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc. 30, 1906, (827–832, with pl.). [80.95.0831].

Veatch, A[rthur] C[lifford]. Age and type localities of the supposed Jurassic fossils collected north of Fort Bridger, Wyoming, by Frémont in 1813. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (457-460). [75.5000 gi 85.0231 gi].

Verrill, Addison E[mory]. The Bermuda islands. Part 4. Geology [concluded] and paleontology. [With bibliography.] Part 5. An account of the coral reefs. New Haven, Conn. Trans. Acad. Arts Sci., 12, 1906, (141–300, with pl., text fig.). [0210 38.39.0231 .5000 la].

[Versilov, N. P.] Версиловъ, Н. П. Александръ Октавіановичъ Михальскій (пекрологъ). [Aleksandr Oktavianovič Michalski (nécrologie).] Gorn. žurn., St. Peterburg, 1905, 1, (133–139). [0010].

Vignal, L. Note sur la section Pyrazus dans le genre Potamides et description d'une espèce nouvelle. J. conchyliol., Paris, **53**, 1905, (31-45, av. fig.). [39.2231].

Vinassa de Regny, Paolo. Fossili del Montenegro. I. Fauna dei calcari rossi e grigi del Satorman. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (Ser. 5), 10, 1904, (447-471, con tav.). [65.1031.2031.2231.dl].

Hontenegro. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **23**, 1904, (307–322, con tav.). [85. 0131.7400 dl 90.0131.2231.2631.5431.7400 dl].

Vinchon, A. v. Bédé, P.

Vogdes, Anthony W. A bibliography relating to the geology, paleontology, and mineral resources of California. San Francisco, (California State Mining Bureau, Bulletin No. 30), 1904, (290, with text fig., fold map). 23 cm. [0030].

Waagen, L[ucas]. Ueber die Lamellibranchiaten der Frombachtuffe nebst Bemerkungen über deren verwandtschaftliche Beziehungen. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (385–395). [65. 2231].

wagner, George. On an interesting fossil Unio from Wisconsin. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 18, 1905, (97-100, with pl.). [95.2231 gg]. 4353

Walcott, Charles D[oolittle]. The Cambrian fauna of India. Washington, D.C., Proc. Acad. Sci., 7, 1905, (251–256). Separate. 25 cm. [50.0231 ef].

4354
Cambrian faunas of China.
[Preliminary paper No. 2.] Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Na-

tion. Mus., Proc., **30**, 1906, $(563\ 595)$. $[50.0231\ .0831\ .2031\ .2231\ .2831\ eb\,|.$

Walker, B. E. List of the published writings of Elkanah Billings, F.G.S. Palaeontologist to the Geological Survey of Canada, 1856–1876. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., 8, 1901, (366–388). [0032].

Walker, Bryant. Recent progress in Michigan conchology. [With bibliography.] Bull. Mich. Acad. Sci., Agricultural College, 2, No. 2, 1905, (3-7). [39. 2231 gg].

Walther, Karl. Zwölf Tafeln der verbreitetsten Fossilien aus dem Buntsandstein und Muschelkalk der Umgebung von Jena. Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (XVI+46, mit 12 Taf.). 19 cm. [65. 0231 dc].

Weber, C. A. Die Geschichte der Pflanzenwelt des norddeutschen Tieflandes seit der Tertiärzeit. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (98-116). [95.5200 de]. 4359

Weber, Max. De vischfauna van Nieuw-Guinea. [On the fresh-water fish-fauna of New-Guinea.] Amsterdam, Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet., **15**, [1906], (368–372). (Dutch); Amsterdam, Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet., **9**, 1907, (462–465) (English). [0100].

Webster, Clement L. Description of new species of gastropods from the Lower and Middle beds of the Hackberry group of Iowa. Iowa Nat., 2, 1906, (2–4). Separate. 23 cm. [55.2221 gi].

Weeks, Fred Boughton. Bibliography and index of North American geology, paleontolgy, petrology, and mineralogy for the year 1903. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 240, 1904, (243+iii); id. for 1904. op. cit., No. 271, 1905, (211+iii). 23 cm. [0030].

Weiss, A. Beiträge zur pleistocänen, alluvialen und recenten Conchylienfauna der Umgebung von Gera (Reuss). Gera, Jahresber. Ges. Natw., 46-48, (1903–1905), 1906, (115-116). [95,2231 dc.]

Weller, Stuart. The classification of the upper Cretaceous formations and faunas of New Jersey. New Jersey, Rep. Geol., Trenton, **1904**, 1905, (145–159). [75.0231 gg]. 4364

Weller, Stuart. Kinderhook fauual studies. 4. The fauna of the Glen park limestone. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. sci., 16, 1906, (435–471, with pl.). [44.0231.2031.2231.5431 gi]. 4365

Wemple, Edna M. New cestraciont teeth from the west-American Triassic. Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub., Bull. Dept. Geol., 5, 1906, (71-74, with pl.). [65.5431 yi].

White, Charles Henry. Autophytography: a process of plant fossilization. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 19, 1905, (231-236, with illustr.). [5000].

White, David. Fossil plants of the group Cycadofilices. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collect., 47, 1905, (377–390, with pl.). Separate. 24.5 cm. [45.6600].

Geological position of the principal insect-bearing localities of the American Paleozoic. In: Handlirsch, Anton. Revision of American Paleozoic insects. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc. 29, 1906, (664-668). [45.2431 g]. 4369

The Canadian species of the genus Whittleseya and their systematic relations. Ottawa Nat., **15**, 1901, (98–110). [55.6500 gb]. 4370

Whiteaves, J. F. Preliminary list of fossils from the Silurian (Upper Silurian) rocks of the Ekwan River and Sutton Mill lakes, Keewatin, collected by D. B. Dowling in 1901, with descriptions of such species as appear to be new. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., l.c., (38–59). (Also issued separately); 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904; [review] Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., 1904, (469–470). [50.0831, 1031, 2031, 2231, 2831, 26d].

Palæontology and Zoology.
Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can.
1900, 1901, (176-178); 1901, 1902, (251-258); 1903, 1904, (201-205); 1904, 1905, (355-362). [39.0231 gb].

Description of a new species of *Unio* from the Cretaceous rocks of the Nanaimo Coal-Field, V.I. Ottawa Nat., **14**, 1901, (777-179). [75. 2231 gc].

——— Note on a supposed new species of *Lytoceras* from the Cretaceous rocks of Denman Island in the Strait of

Georgia. Ottawa Nat., **15**, 1901, (31-32). $[75.2231\ ge]$. 4374

Whiteaves, J. F. On the genus Panenka, Barrande, with a description of a second species of that genus from the Devonian rocks of Ontario. Ottawa Nat., 15, No. 12, 1902, (263–265). [55,2231 gd].

On the genus Trimcrella, with descriptions of two supposed new species of that genus from the Silurian rocks of Keewatin. Ottawa Nat., 16, No. 7, 1902, (139–143, with 2 pls.). [50, 2031 gd.]

The Canadian species of Trocholites. Ottawa Nat., **18**, 1904, (13-18). [50.2231 gb]. 4377

genus and species of Rugose Corals from the Silurian Rocks of Manitoba. (Aphyllostylus.) Ottawa Nat., **18**, 1904, (113-114). [50.0831 gd].

Whitfield, R[obert] P[arr]. Notice of a new genus and species of Lower Carboniferous Bryozoan. [Dietyoretmon burlingtonense n. gen. and sp.] New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (469, with 1 pl.). [55.2031 gi].

Note on some worm (?) burrows in rocks of the Chemung Group of New York. [Arenicolites chemungensis n. sp.]. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (473–474, with 1 pl.). [55.1831 gg].

Notes on some Jurassic fossils from Franz Josef Land, brought by a member of the Ziegler exploring expedition. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **22**, 1906, (131–134, with pl.). [70.0231 kd]. 4381

Wieland, G[eorge] R[eber]. A new Niobrara *Toxochelys*. [With bibliography.] Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (325-343, with text fig., pl.). [75.5631 gi]. 4383

wieland, G[eorge] R[eber], Plastron of the Protosteginae. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 4, 1906, (8-14, with pl., text fig.). [75.5631]. 4385

The osteology of *Protostega*. Pittsburgh, Pa., Mem. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 1906, (279–304, with pl., text fig.). [75. 5631].

Dinosaurian gastroliths. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 23, 1906, (819–821). [75.5631]. 4387

Williams, Henry Shaler and Kindle, William M. Contributions to Devonian palaeontology, 1903. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. **244**, 1905, (144+V, with text fig., pl.). 23.5 cm. [39.0231 <math>gf].

williston, S[amuel] W[endell]. North American plesiosaurs: Elasmosaurus, Cimoliosaurus, and Polycotylus. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (221–236, with pl., text fig.). [75. 5631 gf].

American amphicelian crocodiles. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., **14**, 1906, (1–17, with text fig.). [75.5631 gf]. 4390

Wilson, J. Howard. Deposit of *Venus* shells in New York City. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), **23**, 1906, (821–822). [95.2231 gg]. 4391

Winge, Herluf v. Hartz, N.

Wiśniowski, T[adeusz]. O faunie łupków spaskich i wieku piaskowca bryłowego. [Über die Fauna der Spasser Schiefer und das Alter des massigen Sandsteins in den Ostkarpater Galiziens. Kraków, Rozpr. Akad., 46 B, 1906, (315–314, mit 1 Taf. und 1 Fig.); Kraków, Bull. Intern. Acad., 1906, (240–254). [75.2031.2231 dk].

Wollemann, A[ugust]. Einige Bemerkungen über die Fauna des Lüneburger Miocäns. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 58, 1906, Briefl. Mitt., (19-22). [90.2231 de].

Mortoniceras pseudo texanum Grossouvre aus dem Emscher Lüneburgs. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, [379). [75.2231 dc]. 4395

Woods, H[enry]. The Cretaceous Fauna of Pondoland. [Polyzoa by W. D. Lang.] Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (275–350, with 18 pls.). [75.1031 .2231 fg].

Wortman, J. L. A new fossil seal from the marine Miocene of the Oregon coast region. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (89-92). [90.6031 gi].

Wüst, Ewald. Ueber Helix (Vallonia) saxoniana Sterki. Frankfurt a. M., NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges., 38, 1906, (206). [95.2231 de]. 4398

Yabe, H[isakatsu]. Mesozoic plants from Korea. Tokyo, J. Coll. Sci., 20, Art. 8, 1905, (1–59, with 4 pls.). [70. 6500 .6700 ec]. 4399

Yates, Lorenzo Gordin. Prehistoric California. Los Angeles, Bull. So. Cal. Acad. Sci., 3, 1904, (6-10, with pl.). [39.0231 gi]. 4400

Yokoyama, Matajirō. Mesozoic plants from Nagato and Bitchū. Tokyo, J. Coll. Sci., 20, Art. 5, 1905, (1–13, with 3 pls.). [65.6500 .6700 ec]. 4401

Zalěssky, M. Ueber Früchte aus den Untercarbon-Ablagerungen des Mstabeckens in Nord-Russland. St. Peterburg, Bull. Ac. Sc., (Sér. 5), **22**, 1905, (113–120). [55.6500 db].

Овъ открытів Р. Кидстономъ сѣмени у Neuropteris heterophylla Brongniart. [Ueber den von R. Kidston entdeckten Samen der Neuropteris heterophylla Brongniart.] St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (67–73). [55.6600].

Растительные остатки изъ нижне-каменноугольнихъ отложений бассейна Мсты. [Pflanzenreste aus dem Unteren- Carbon des Msta-Beckens.] St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (315-341); deutsches Rés., (341-342). [55.6500 .6700 db]. 4405

Zalěssky, M. Notiz ueber die obercarbonische Flora des Steinkohlenreviers von Jantai in der südlichen Mandschurei. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (485–508). [55.6500 .6700 eb].

Zeiller, R. Sur quelques empreintes végétales de la formation charbonneuse supracrétacée des Balkans. Ann. Mines, Paris, (sér. 10), 7, 1905, (326-349, av. 1 pl.). [75.5400 .6500 .6700 dl]. 4407

Observations relatives à la note précédente [Découverte de la houille à Abaucourt(Meurthe-et-Moselle)]. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **141**, 1905, (68-69). [55.0231 df].

 Colonies françaises. **1903**, (VII+328, av carte et atlas de 56 pls.). [70.6500 .6700 ed]. 4411

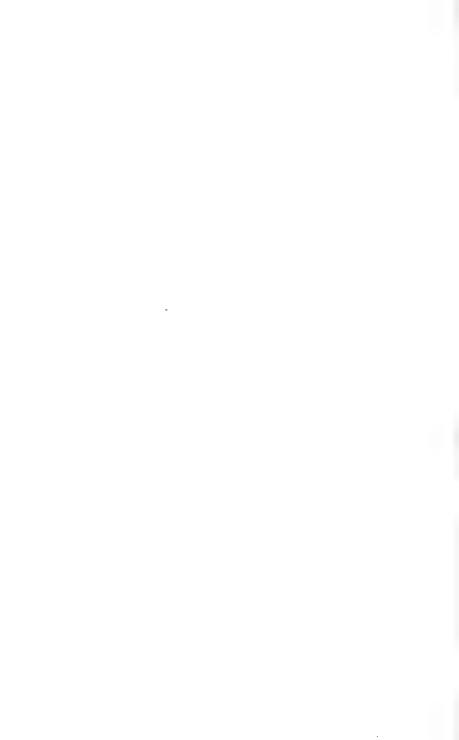
Zeise, O. Ueber die miocäne Spongienfauna Algeriens. Berlin, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., **1906**, (941–961). [90.0631 fa]. 4412

želizko, J[an] V[ratislav]. Problematické skameněliny pásma D-d spodního siluru ze středních Čech. [Problematische Petrefakte aus der Zone D-d des unteren Silur in Mittelboehmen.] Prag, Rozpr. České Ak. Frant. Jos., **14**, 1905, **(4**, mit 2 Taf.). [50.0131 dk].

Nové příspěvsky k poznání fauny pásma D-d středočeskéhe siluru. [Neue Beitraege zur Kenntniss der Faunder Etage D-d des mittelboehmischen Silur]. Prag, Věstn. České Spol. Náuk, **1905**, (7). [50.0231 dk]. 4114

— Ueber das erste Vorkommen von Conularia in den Krušná Hora-Schichten (D-d₁a) in Böhmen. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., **1906**, (127-130). [50.2231 dk].

Zodda, G. Il *Pinus picea* L. fossile nel Pontico di Messina. Malpighia, Genova, 17, 1904, (488–493). [90.6500 dh]. 4416



SUBJECT CATALOGUE.

0000 PHILOSOPHY.

Brunelli, Gustavo. Il concetto di individuo in biologia, la sua genesi filo sofica e le sue conseguenze nella teoria dell'organismo sociale. Bologna, Riv. Fil. sci., 6, vol. 1°, 1904, (estr. 1–38). 25 cm.

Gnandt, Albert. Der mosaische Schöpfungsbericht in seinem Verhältnisse zur modernen Wissenschaft. Graz (Styria), 1906, (XI+170). 20 cm.

0010 HISTORY. BIOGRAPHY.

Ami, H. M. Annual address of the President of the Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club (giving sketch and life and work of E. Billings, Palaeontologist). Ottawa Nat., 14, 1901, (197-212).

Barrois, Ch. Notice nécrologique sur K. A. von Zittel. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (488-493).

Bassani, Francesco. Gaetano Giorgio Gemmellaro. Cenno necrologico. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, **10**, 1904, (62–64).

BIANCHI, Giovanni v. Faggioli, F.

Böse, E. Nécrologie. Rudolph Amandus Philippi. Mexico, Mem. Soc. Aut. Alzate, 21, 1904, (Rev. 17-18).

Bogdanovič, K. A. O. Michalski, Nécrologue. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (6-8). Bonelli, Franco Andrea v. Camerano, Lorenzo.

Boule, M[arcellin]. La paléontologie au Muséum et l'œuvre de M. Albert Gaudry. Rev. sci., Paris, (sér. 5), 1, 1904, (676-684).

Camerano, Lorenzo. I manoscritti di Franco Andrea Bonelli. Contributo alla storia delle teorie Lamarckiane in Italia in sul principio del secolo XIX. Atti del Congresso internazionale di Scienze Storiche. Roma 1-9 aprile 1903. Vol. XII. (Atti Sezione VIII. Storia delle scienze fisiche matematiche, naturali e mediche.) Roma (tip. dei Lincei), 1904, (203-209).

Černyšev, Th. A. O. Michalski. Nécrologue. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (1-6); St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (Prot. 60-63).

Dollfus, G. Karl Alfred von Zittel. J. conchyliol, Paris, 53, 1906, (478-481).

Faggioli, F. Giovanni Bianchi (Janus Plancus) da Rimini come naturalista. Firenze, 1903. 24 cm.

FRITSCH, Karl Freiherr von v. Luedecke, O[tto].

GAUDRY, Albert v. Boule, Marcellin L.

GEMMELLARO, Gaetano Giorgio r. Bassani, Francesco.

— v. Parona, Carlo Fabrizio.

Gever, G[eorg]. Prof. Dr. Ernst Schellwien, Wien, Verh, Geol, Rehs-Anst., 1906, (244-245).

HATCHER, John Bell v. Holland. W[illiam] J.

Haug, Emile. Notice sur les travaux scientifiques de M. Emile Haug. Lille (Le Bigot), 1903, (96). 27 cm.

Holland, W[illiam] J. In memoriam. John Bell Hatcher. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann., Carnegie Mus., 2, 1904, (597-604, with portr.).

A. O. Michalski. Jaczewski, L. Nécrologue. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (Prot. 63-64); St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., **23**, 1904, (9–13).

Kornhuber, András v. Ortvav, T.

Krištafovič, N. Nekrolog und Verzeichniss der wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten von H. A. Trautschold. (Russ. und deutsch) Ježeg. geol. i miner., Varšava, **6**, I, 1903, (71–79).

Lörenthey, Imre. Dr. Karl Alfred v. Zittel. (Ungarisch und deutsch) Földt Közl., Budapest, 36, 1906, (371-388, 435 439).

Luedecke, O[tto]. Karl Freiherr von Fritsch . Nekrolog. Zs. Natw., Stuttgart, **78**, 1906, (145–159, mit 1 Portr.); Halle, Leopoldina, **42**, 1906, (44-53).

Mágocsy-Dietz, Sándor. Denkrede über Moritz Staub. (Ungarisch) Budapest, 1906, (44). 24 cm. 80 Heller.

Merklin, K. E. v. Palibin, J.

Michalski, A. O. v. Bogdanovič, K.

v. Černysěv, T.

v. Jaczewski, L.

v. Versilov, N. P.

Ortvay, Tivadar. Dr. András Kornhubert, 1824-1905, (Ungarisch) Pozsonyi Orv.-termt. Egyl., 26, [1905], 1906, (1-17).

Palibin, J. K. E. Merklin, Nécrologue. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ, mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (Prot. 67 -69).

Parona, Carlo Fabrizio. Gaetano Giorgio Gemmellaro. Commemorazione. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., 39, 1904, (564-566).

Philippi, Rudolph Amandus v. Böse,

Renevier, Eugène v. Vacek, M[ichael]. Ernst. SCHELLWIEN. Königsberg, Schr. physik, Ges., 47, 1906. (III-VI. mit Portr.).

v. Gever, G[eorg].

Schlumberger, Ch. Nécrologie, Paris, Bul. soc. zool., 30, 1905, (130-133, av. portr.).

Scott, D[ukinfield] H[enry]. die wichtigsten neueren Ergebnisse der Phytopalaeontologie. The fern - like seed plants of the carboniferous flora. In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] (G. Fisher), 1906, (279–296).

Staub, Moritz v. Mágocsy-Dietz, Sándor.

v. Tuzson, Janós.

Trautschold, H. A. v. Krištafovič, N.

Tuzson, Janos. Erinnerung an Moriz Staub. (Ungarisch und deutsch) Növényt. Közlem., Budapest, 5, 1906, (39-45, 11–12).

Vacek, M[ichael]. Prof. Eugène Renevier. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., **1906**, (243–244).

Versilov, N. P. Aleksandr Oktavianovič Michalski (nécrologe). (Russ.) Gorn. žurn. St. Peterburg, 1905, 1, (133 -139).

ZITTEL, Karl Alfred von v. Barrois, Ch.

---- v. Dollfus, G.

--- v. Lörenthey, Imre.

PERIODICALS, REPORTS 0020 OF INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, CONGRESSES, ETC.

Annales de Paléontologie publiées sous la direction de Marcellin Boule, t. I. Paris (Masson), 1906, 28 cm. [trimestriel.]

Bollettino della Società Geologica italiana. Vol. 23°. 1904. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (CLXXXIV+ 566, con fig., con tav.).

Kommissionen for Danmarks geolo-giske Undersögelse. Oversigt over de af Danmarks geologiske Undersögelse i Aarene 1895-1904 udförte Arbeider paa

Grundlag af Indberetninger fra Geologerae. [Summary of progress of Geological Survey of Denmark for 1895–1904 on the basis of reports of the geologists.] Kjöbenhavn, Danm. Geol. Unders, (Ser. 3), **6**, 1905, (1-78, with 1 map). Price 1 Kr.

Repertorium zum Neuen Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie für die Jge (1900–1904), das Zentralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie Jge 1–5 (1900–1904) und die Beilagebde XIII-XX. Ein Personen-, Sach- und Orts-Verzeichniss für die darin enthaltenen Originalabhandlüngen und Referate. Stuttgart (E. Schweizerbart), 1906, (111+593). 24 cm. 16 M.

Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia redatta da Paolo Vinassa di Regny. Vol. 10°, 1904. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, **10**, 1904, (VIII+128, con fig., con tav.).

St. Peterburg, Académie Impériale des Sciences. Compte rendu du Musée Géologique Pierre le Grand. Année 1904. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Bull. Ac. Sc., (sér. 5), 22, 1905, (1-36).

St. Peterburg. Comité géologique. Compte rendu des travaux en 1903. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (1-96, av. 1 carte).

St. Peterburg. Russisch- Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft. Jahresbericht für 1903. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Verb. Russ. mineral. Ges., **42**, 1904, (Prot. 2-12).

Palaeontologia universalis. Dir. D. P. Œhlert. Paris (P. Klincksieck). Centuria I, (sér. 1), fasc. 1, 1903, (pls. I-XIII); fasc. 2, 1904, (pls. XIV-XLVI); fasc. 3, 1905, (pls. XLVII-LXV), (sér. 2), fasc. 1, 1905, (pls. LXVI-XCIV). 25 cm.

Bayer, Emil. Erster Jahresbericht der Commission zur naturwissenschaftlichen Durchforschung Mährens bei dem Mährischen Landes-(Franzens-) Museum in Brünn [für] 1904-1905. Brünn, 1905, (77). 24 cm.

Clarke, John M[ason]. Report of the [New York] State paleontologist [for] 1890. Albany, Univ. N.Y., Rep. St. Mus., No. 53, 1901, pt. 1, (1899), (659 -816).

Proboscht, H[ugo]. Bericht über die mineralogische, geologische und paläon-

tologische Section. Graz, Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm, **42**, (1905), 1906, (CXXX-CXXXIV).

Sokolov, W. Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. pour l'année 1903–1904. Moskva, Bull. Soc. Nat., **1904**, (60–88).

Ugolini, Ugolino. Varietà paleontologiche. [Riassunto XVIII]. Annuario scientifico industriale, Milano (Treves edit.), 41, 1904, (359-362).

0030 GENERAL TREATISES, TEXT BOOKS, DICTIONARIES, BIBLIOGRAPHIES, TABLES.

Bollettino del R. Comitato Geologico d'Italia. Bibliografia geologica pel 1902. Continuazione. Comitato geol. ital., **35**, 1904, (76–118); pel 1903. *l.c.*, (268–235, 380–436, continua al vol. seg.).

Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia redatta da Paolo Vinassa di Regny. Rassegna delle pubblicazioni italiane. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, **10**, 1904, (I-III).

Bassani, Francesco. Indice generale dei lavori pubblicati dal 1737 al 1903, [dalla] R. Accademia delle scienze fisiche e matematiche (Classe della Società Reale di Napoli). Napoli (tip. dell'Acc. R. delle sc. fis. e mat.), 1904, (1–111). 25 cm.

Borisiak, A. Traité de paléontologie. 11. Vertebrata. (Russ.) Moskva, 1906, (VII + 394). 23 cm.

Branco, W[ilhelm]. Die Anwendung der Röntgenstrahlen in der Paläontologie Berlin, Abh. Ak. Wiss., **1906**, (55, mit 4 Taf.).

Dacqué, E. Zur systematischen Speziesbestimmung. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, Beilagebd, **22**, 1906, (639–685, mit 2 Taf.).

Engler, A[dolf]. Grundzüge der Entwicklung der Flora Europas seit der Tertiärzeit. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (25–44).

Davy, L. Bibliographie géologique et paléontologique du nord-ouest de la France. Nantes, Bul. soc. sci. nat., (sér. 2), **3**, 1903, (239–384); **4**, 1904, (264–340); **5**, 1905, (13–59).

64 0030

Felix, J. hannes. Die Leitfossilien aus dem Pilanzen- und Tierreich in systematischer Anordnung. Leipzig (Veit & Comp.), 1906. (X+240), 23 cm. 6 M.

Frič, Antonin. Vorlaeufige Notiz ueber Miscellanea palaeontologica aus Boehmen und Amerika. Prag, Věstn. České Spol. Nauk. 1905, (4).

Haug, Em.le. Notice sur les travaux scientifi pas de M. Emile Haug. Lille (Le Bigot), 1903, (96). 27 cm.

Lapparent, A. de. Traité de Géologie. Paris Masson, 1906, 5° éd., (1288, av. fig. et cartes). 26 cm.

Laurent, L. Flore pliocène des Cinérites du Pas-de-la-Mongudo et de Saint-Vincent-la-Sabie (Cantal) (suite et fin) [formant 2º Partie, suivie de la] 3º Partie: Bibliographie de la géologie et de la paléontologie végétale du Cantal. Aun. Mus., Marseille, 9, 1904-1905, (179-312, av. tabl. et fig.).

Romer, Eugeniusz. [Liste des travaux relatifs à la Physiographie de la Pologne publiés en 1903, 1904 et 1905.] «Polonais) Kosmos, Lwów, **31**, 1906, (1-166). [Contenu v. F.]

Schlickum, A. Entstehen auch heutzutage Versteinerungen? Natw. Wochenschr., Jena, 21, 1906, (154-156).

Vogdes, Anthony W. A bibliography relating to the geology, paleontology, and mineral resources of California. San Francisco (California State Mining Bureau, Bulletin No. 30), 1904, (290, with text fig., fold map). 23 cm.

Weeks, Fred Boughton. Bibliography and index of North American geology, paleontology, petrology, and mineralogy for the year 1903. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv. No. 240, 1904, (243 + III). 23.5 cm.; ditto for 1904, op. cit., No. 271, 1905, (218 + iii). 23 cm.

0032 BIBLIOGRAPHIES.

International Catalogue of Scientific Literature. K Palaeontology (Fourth Ann. Issue). London (Harrison & Sons), 1906, (VIII + 248. 8vo.

Liste bibliographique des ouvrages reçus par la société géologique de France en 1905. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, [1906], (pag. spéc., 1-92).

Repertorium zum Neuen Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie für die Jge 1900–1904, das Zentralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie Jge 1–5 (1900–1904) und die Beilagebde XIII-XX. Ein Personen-, Sach- und Orts-Verzeichniss für die darin enthaltenen Originalabhandlungen und Referate. Stuttgart (E. Schweizerbart), 1906, (III + 593). 24 cm. 16 M.

Hilber, V[incenz]. Geologische und paläontologische Literatur der Steiermark [1905]. Graz, Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm., 42, (1905), 1906, (CXXXV-CXXXVIII).

[Madsen. Victor]. A list of literature comprising works of geological or similar nature connected with Denmark, Iceland and the dependencies by subject-matter, author, or place of publication. (Danish) Kjöbenhavn, Medd. geol., 11, 1905, (123-128).

Péron. Remarques au sujet des trois premiers fascicules publiés de Palæontologia universalis. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1904, (134–135).

Walker, B. E. List of the published writings of Elkanah Billings, F.G.S. Palaeontologist to the Geological Survey of Canada. 1856–1876. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., 8, 1901, (366–388).

0050 PEDAGOGY.

Bemmelen, J[ohan] F[rans] van. Das gute Recht der Palaeontologie an einer Polytechnischen Hochschule. (Holländisch) 's Gravenhage (F. J. Belinfante), 1906, (20). 23 cm.

Friedberg, Wilhelm. [Sur les collections d'histoire naturelle dans nos lycées.] (Polonais) Muzeum, Lwów, 22, 1906. (218-233).

Lomnicki, J. [Sur la nécessité de réforme de l'enseignement d'histoire naturelle dans les lycées polonais.] (Polish) Muzeum, Lwów, **22**, 1906, (152–156).

0060 INSTITUTIONS, MUSEUMS, COLLECTIONS, ECONOMICS.

American Museum of Natural History. Revised list of casts, models, photographs, and restorations of fossil vertebrates. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **20**, 1904. [Supplement.] (1-52).

U.S. Geological Survey; The United States Geological Survey; its origin, development, organization and operations. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 227, 1904, (205 + iii, with text fig., pl., maps). 23.5 cm.

Bigot. Catalogue critique de la collection Defrance, conservée au Musée d'Histoire naturelle des Caen; 2° partie; Céphalopodes, Arthropodes et Vers. Caen, Bul. soc. linn., (sér. 5), 8, 1904–1905, (251–273).

Boule, Marcelin. Note sur la ménagerie d'animaux quaternaires récemment installée dans les galeries de Paléontologie du Muséum. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (101).

Desmazières, O. Note sur les collections concernant la géologie, la paléontologie et la minéralogie du département de Maine-et-Loire. Angers, Bul. soc. étud. sci., **34**, 1905, (41–105).

Hinterberger, Hugo. Die Photographische Aufnahme von Ammoniten. Jahrb. Phot., Halle, **20**, 1906, (67-70).

Ussing, N. V. The Mineralogical Museum [in Copenhagen. Report] for 1905. (Danish) Kjöbenhavn, Aarbog for Kjöbenhavns Universitet, 1904– 1905, 1906, (237–241).

0070 NOMENCLATURE.

Douglass, Earl S. Generic names of merycoidodonts. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (565-567).

Gidley, J[ames] W[illiams]. Proper generic names of Miocene horses. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (191-194).

Lombard-Dumas, A. Confusion par les auteurs modernes des noms d'aurochs et de bison. Nîmes, Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., **33**, 1906, (65–69).

0100 DISTRIBUTION OF LIFE (ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE) IN PAST TIMES.

Adams, Cha[rle]s C[hristopher]. The postglacial dispersal of the North American biota. [With bibliography.] [Read at the Eighth International Geo-(K-11720)

graphic Congress, Washington, September 9, 1904.] Biol. Bull., Woods Holl, Mass., 9, 1905, (53-71, with text fig.).

Desmazières, O. Géologie et paléontologie. Angers et l'Anjou, Angers, 1903, (39-72).

Gaudry, Albert. Sur les migrations des espèces dans les temps géologiques. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (74-75).

Regalia, Ettore. Nuovi dati sulla distribuzione geografica preistorica degli animali domestici. Riv. Geogr. ital., Firenze, 2, 1904, (124-126).

Schuchert, Charles. The Russian Carboniferous and Permian compared with those of India and America. A review and discussion. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 22, 1903, (29-46, 143-158, with pl.).

Trouessart. La distribution géographique des animaux vivants et fossiles. Naturaliste, Paris, **28**, 1906, (65–66, 78–79, 90–92, 104–105, 114–117, 126–129, 137–138, 151–153, 162–164, 176–178, 188, 190, 202–203, 210–212, 222–224, 235–238, 249–251, 259–262, 272–274, 286–287, av. fig.).

Weber, Max. On the fresh-water fish-fauna of New Guinea. [Existence of a land connection in former ages between New-Guinea and Australia.] Amsterdam, Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet., 9, 1907, (462-465) (English); Amsterdam, Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet., 15, [1906], (368-372) (Dutch).

O150 ZONAL PALA EONTOLOGY; MUTATIONS (CHANGES OF FORM IN SUCCESSIVE STRATA) Etc.

Berry, Edward W. Living and fossil species of *Comptonia*. Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., **40**, 1906, (485-524, with pl., diagr.).

Campana (Del), Domenico. Contributo allo studio del Trias superiore del Montenegro. Roma, Rend. Acc. Lincei, (Ser. 5), 13, 1904, (554-559).

Clark, W[illiam] B[ullock]. The Pleistocene fauna. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (139-148).

0150

Dainelli, Giotto. La fauna eccenica di Bribir in Dalmazia. (Parte prima). Palaeontogr. italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con 3 tav.).

Contribuzione allo studio dell'eocene medio dei dintorni di Ostroviza in Dalmazia. Roma, Rend. Acc. Lincei, (Ser. 5), **13**, 1904, (277–282).

Danielsen, Daniel. Examination of shell-banks in the eastern part of Nedenæs amt. (Norw.) Nyt Mag. Naturv., Kristiania, 44, 1906, (1-60, with pl.).

Girty, George H[erbert]. The relations of some Carboniferous faunas. Washington, D.C., Proc. Acad. Sci., 7, 1905, (1-26).

Hollick, Arthur. The pleistocene flora. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (148-149).

Hussakof, Louis. Studies on the Arthrodira. [With bibliography.] New York, N.Y., Mem. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 9, 1906, (103-154 + 2l., with pl., text fig.). 35.5 cm.

Keyes, Charles R[ollin]. Alternation of fossil faunas. Des Moines, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., **13**, 1906, (199-201).

Lewis, F. J. The plant remains in the Scottish peat mosses. II. The Scottish Highlands, Edinburgh, Trans. R. Soc., 45, 1906, (335-360, with 4 pl.).

Lucas, Frederic A[ugustus]. The elephants of the Pleistocene. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (149-152, with pl.).

Øyen, P. A. Banks of shells near Kristiania, (Norw.) Nyt Mag. Naturv., Kristiania, 44, 1906, (81-93).

Osburn, Raymond C[arroll]. Adaptive modifications of the limb skeleton in aquatic reptiles and mammals. [With bibliography.] New York, N.Y., Ann. Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (447–482, with pl.).

Peterson, O[laf] A[ugust]. The Agate spring fossil quarry. [Nebraska.] Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (487-494, with text fig.).

Regalia, Ettore. Sulla fauna delle grotte di Frola e Zachito (Caggiano-Salerno). Firenze, Archivio Soc. ital. antrop. etnol., 33, 1904, (217-275, config.).

Smith, Essie Alma. Development and variation of *Pentremites conoideus* [and the dwarfing of the fauna of the Salem limestone]. *In*: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1219–1242, with text fig.).

Springer, Frank. Discovery of the disk of Onychocrinus, and further remarks on the Crinoidea Flexibilia. J. Geol., Chicago, 1ll., 14, 1906, (467-523, with pl.).

Stasi, Paolo Emilio e Regalia, Ettore. La grotta Romanelli (Castro, Terra d'Otranto). Stazione con faune interglaciali calda e di Steppa. Firenze, Archivio Soc. ital. antrop. etnol., 34, 1904, (17-81, con tav.).

Stefano (De), Giuseppe. Fossili cretacei nel Bartoniano di Plati (Calabria). Studio geo-paleontologico. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

La fauna malacologica del Pliocene superiore del Belgio et quella postpliocenica dell'Italia meridionale. Roma, Boll. Soc. zool. ital., (Ser. 2), 4, 1904, (39-52).

0200 EVOLUTION.

Bemmelen, J[ohan] F[rans] van. Mitteilung bezüglich absoluter Kennzeichen für die Unterscheidung von Hase und Kaninchen. (Holländisch) Helder, Tijdschr., Ned. Dierk. Ver., (Ser. 2), 10, 1906, (XXXIII-XXXVI).

Boule, Marcellin. Sur l'évolution des Mammifères fossiles. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **140**, 1905, (1662–1664).

Brewster, E. T. 'The collapse of evolution.' Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), **22**, 1905, (796-797).

Brown, Arthur Erwin. Theories of evolution since Darwin. [Philadelphia, 1906.] (16). 23 cm.

Dacqué, E. Paläontologie und Stammesgeschichte. Neuland, Eisenach, 2, 1904, II, (42-45).

Davenport, C. B. Evolution without mutation. [With bibliography.] J. Exp. Zool., Baltimore, Md., 2, 1905, (137-143).

Depéret, Charles. L'évolution des Mammifères tertiaires, méthodes et principes. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 140, 1905, (1517-1521); 141, 1905, (702-705); Epoque miocène. op. cit., 143, 1906, (1120-1123).

Eastman, C[harles] R[ochester]. Dipnoan affinities of arthrodires. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (131-143, with text fig.).

Frech, Fritz. Ueber die Gründe des Aussterbens der vorzeitlichen Tierwelt. Arch. Rassenbiol., Berlin, 3, 1906, (469-493).

Kupffer, K. Neuere Anschauungen über die Entstehung der Arten. Riga, Korr.-blt. Naturf.-Ver., **48**, 1905, (32–37, 38–39).

Olfers, E[rnst] von. Flügellose Arthropoden des Bernsteins in ihrer Beziehung zur Descendenztheorie. Königsberg, Schr. physik. Ges., 46, (1905), 1906, (100-104).

Patten, William. Investigations relating to the origin of vertebrates. [Report on grant No. 157.] Washington, D.C., Carnegie, Inst., Year Book No. 4, (1905), 1906, (283–284).

Powers, H. C. A three-fold development. A study in evolution. Sioux City, Iowa, Proc. Acad. Sci., 2, 1906, (139-165).

Raulin, V. Sur la fixité de l'espèce et le transformisme. Paris, Bul. soc. geol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (554-560).

Toucas, A. Sur la classification et l'évolution des radiolitides. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (523-526).

0210 FOSSILS OF INDETER-MINATE BIOLOGICAL CHAR-ACTER.

Sarle, Clifton J. Arthrophycus and Dædalus of burrow origin. [Abstract.] Rochester, N.Y., Proc. Acad. Sci., 4, 1906, (203-210, with text fig.).

Preliminary note on the nature of *Taonurus*. [Probably burrow of polychaetous annelid.] Rochester, N.Y., Proc. Acad. Sci., **4**, 1906, (211-214, with text fig.).

Seely, H[enry] M[artyn]. Cryptozoa of the early Champlain sea. [Provisionally classified as Eascones, Stromatoceridae, new order and family of the Calcispongiae.] Vermont, Rep. Geol., Montpelier, 5, 1906, (156-173, with pl.).

Verrill, Addison E[mory]. The Bermuda Islands. Part 4.—Geology [concluded] and paleontology. [With bibliography.] Part 5.—An account of the coral reefs. New Haven, Conn. Trans. Acad. Arts Sci., 12, 1906, (141–300, with pl., text fig.).

0220 FOSSILISATION.

Raymond, Percy E. An Ordovician gastropod retaining color markings. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 19, 1906, (101-102, with text fig.).

PALAEOZOOLOGY

A. STRATIGRAPHICAL CLASSIFICATION.

38 FOSSILS OF DOUBTFUL STRATIGRAPHICAL POSITION.

38.0231 PALAEOZOOLOGIA GENERALIS.

l ATLANTIC.

la North Atlantic Ocean and Islands.

Verrill, Addison E[mory]. The Bermuda Islands. Part 4. Geology [concluded] and palaeontology. [With bibliography.] Part 5. An account of the coral reefs. New Haven, Conn., Trans. Acad. Arts Sci., 12, 1906, (141–300, with pl., text fig.).

39 GENERAL.

39.0131 FOSSILIA AFFINITATIS VEL ORIGINIS INCERTAE.

Capeder, Giuseppe. Sulla natura delle problematiche impronte di *Paleodictyon*. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (435-456, con tav.).

39.0231 PALAEOZOOLOGIA GENERALIS.

Types du prodrome de paléontologie stratigraphique universelle de d'Orbigny. Ann. Paléont, Paris, **1**, 1906, (97-109, 165-172, 193-196, av. pl.; et 192g. spéc., 1-16).

Palaeontologia universalis, Dir. D. P. Oehlert. Paris (P. Klincksieck). Cen-

turia 1, (sér. 1), fasc. 1, 1903, (pls. I–XIII); fasc. 2, 1904, (pls. XIV–XLVI); fasc. 3, 1905, (pls. XLVII–LXV); (sér. 2), fasc. 1, 1905, (pls. LXVI–XCIV).

Bigot, A. Catalogue critique de la collection Defrance conservée au Musée d'Histoire naturelle de Caen; 2º partie : Céphalopodes, Arthropodes et Vers. Caen, Bul. soc. linn., (sér. 5), 8, 1904-1905, (251-273).

Dacqué, E. Zur systematischen Speziesbestimmung. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, Beilagebd, 22, 1906, (639– 685. mit 2 Taf.).

Thévenin, Armand. Les fossiles des colonies françaises. Autun, Bul. soc. hist. nat., 17, 1904, (181-207).

d EUROPE.

dh Italy.

Palaeontographia italica. Vol. X, 1904. Memorie di Paleontologia pubblicate per cura del prof. Mario Canavari. Palaeontogr. italica, Pisa, **10**, 1904, (1–298, con fig., con 21 tav.). 33 cm.

dk Austria-Hungary.

Frič, Antonin. Vorlaeufige Notiz ueber miscellanea palaeontologica aus Boehmen und Amerika. Prag, Věstn. České Spol. Náuk, **1905**, (4).

Noszky, Jenő. Beiträge zur Geologie des Cserhát. (Ungarisch u. deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (411–417, 463–470).

e ASIA AND MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.

eg Malay Peninsula and Archipelago.

Smith, W. D. Preliminary geological reconnaissance of the Lobo mountains, Batangas province. [Topography, geology and palaeontology.] Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., 1, 1906, (617-635, with pl.).

eh Persia.

Douvillé, H. Les explorations de M. de Morgan en Perse. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (539-553).

Les découvertes paléontologiques de M. de Morgan en Perse. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sei., **140**, 1905, (891-892).

Morgan, J. de. Note sur la géologie de la Perse et sur les travaux paléontologiques de M. H. Douvillé sur cette région. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 1905, (170-189).

f AFRICA AND MADAGASCAR.

fe Sahara and the Central Soudan.

Thévenin, Armand. Les fossiles de l'Afrique centrale. Rev. colon., Paris, 1905, (655-667, av. fig.).

fg South Africa.

Kynaston, H. The geology of the neighbourhood of Komati Poort. Johannesburg, Trans. Geol. Scc. S. Africa, 9, 1906, (19-33, pls. VIII-IX).

fh Madagascar.

Boule, Marcellin, Lemoine, Paul et Thévenin, Armand. Paléontologie de Madagascar. III. Céphalopodes crétacés des environs de Diégo-Suarez. Ann. Paléont, Paris, 1, 1906, (173–192, av. fig. et pag. spéc., 1–20).

Colcanap. Extrait d'une notice géologique et paléontologique sur le cercle d'Anatalava (Madagascar) adressée à M. le professeur Boule. Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1905, (355–362).

Thévenin, Armand. Note sur les fossiles de Madagascar recueillis par le Dr. Decorse. Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1906, (334–336).

Thévenin, Armand. Note sur des fossiles recueillis à Madagascar par M. Guillaume Grandidier. Bul. Muséun, Paris 1906, (336–338).

g NORTH AMERICA.

Ami, H. M. and Penhallow, D. P. Determinations of fossil plants from various localities in British Columbia and the North West Territories, by Prof. D. P. Penhallow, of McGill University, Montreal, with notes on the Geological horizons indicated. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1904, 1905, (389-392).

Frič, Antonin. Vorlaeufige Notiz ueber miscellanea palaeontologica aus Boehmen und Amerika. Prag, Věstn. České Spol. Náuk, **1905**, (4).

qb Canada as a whole.

Ami, H. M. Researches in Palaeontology and Stratigraphy. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1900, 1901, (178-182).

Lambe, L. M. Summary report of work done in palaeontology and zoology in the Geological Survey of Canada for 1900. Ottawa Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1900, 1901, (182–183).

Whiteaves, J. F. Palaeontology and zoology. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1900, 1901, (176-178); 1901, 1902, (251-258); 1903, 1904, (201-505); 1904, 1905, (355-362).

gd Canadian Dominion East

Ami, H. M. Appendix, preliminary lists of the organic remains occurring in the various geological formations comprised in the map of the Ottawa district, including portions of the provinces of Quebec and Ontario, along the Ottawa river. (Separate.) Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., (N. Ser.), 12, 1901, (49G-77G). (Appendix to report by R. W. Ellis). No. 741.

gf United States as a whole.

Williams, Henry Shaler and Kindle, William M. Contributions to Devonian palaeontology, 1903. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 244, 1905, (144+V, with text fig., pl.). 23.5 cm.

gg North Eastern United States.

Clarke, John M[ason]. Report of the [New York] State paleontologist [for] 1899. Albany, Univ. N.Y., Rep. St. Mus., No. 53, 1901, pt. 1, (1899), (659-816).

Dale, T[homas] Nelson. Geology of the Hudson valley between the Hoosic and the Kinderhook. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 242, 1904, (63+iii, with text fig., pl., map, diagr.). 23.5 cm.

gh South Eastern United States.

Shattuck, George Burbank. The Pliocene and Pleistocene deposits of Maryland. [With bibliography.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (21-137, with text fig., pl., maps).

gi Western United States.

Peterson, O[laf] A[ugust]. The Agate spring fossil quarry. [Nebraska.] Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (487-494, with pl., text fig.).

Yates, Lorenzo Gordin. Prehistoric California. Los Angeles, Bull. So. Cal. Acad. sci., 3, 1904, (6-10, with pl.).

h CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Frič, Antonin. Vorlaeufige Notiz ueber miscellanea palaeontologica aus Boehmen und Amerika. Prag, Věstn. České Spol. Náuk, **1905**, (4).

hi Patagonia.

Gaudry, Albert. Sur les attitudes de quelques animaux tertiaires de la Patagonie. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 141, 1905, (806-807).

Fossiles de Patagonie. Etude sur une portion du monde antarctique. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, 1906, (1392-1394).

l ATLANTIC.

la Bermuda Islands.

Verrill, Addison E[mory]. The Bermuda islands. Part 4. Geology [concluded] and palaeontology. [With biblio-

graphy.] Part 5. An account of the coral reefs. New Haven, Conn., Trans. Acad. Arts Sci., **12**, 1906, (141-300, with pl., text fig.).

39.0431 *PROTOZOA*.

Boussac, Jean. Sur la formation du réseau des Nummulites réticulées. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, 1906, (243–244).

Douvillé, H. Sur la structure des Orbitolines. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (653-661, av. pl.).

Fornasini, Carlo. Illustrazione di specie orbignyane di foraminiferi istituite nel 1826. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 4), 1, 1904, (1-17, con 2 tav.).

Lemoine, Paul et Douvillé, Robert. Remarques à propos d'une note de M. Preyer sur les Orbitoïdes. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (58-59).

Prever, Pietro. Osservazioni sulla sottofamiglia delle Orbitoidinae. Riv. Ital., paleont., Perugia, 10, 1904, (111-128, con tav.).

Schlumberger, Ch. et Choffat, P. Sur le genre Spirocyclina Munier-Chalmas et quelques autres genres du même auteur. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (358-368, av. 2 pls.).

Schubert, R[ichard] J[ohann]. Heteroclypeus, eine Uebergangsform zwischen Heterostegina und Cycloclypeus. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (640-641).

------ Ueber Ellipsoidina und einige verwandte Formen. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, (641-645).

Stromer, Ernst. Bemerkungen über Protozoen. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, (225-231).

d EUROPE.

df France.

Douvillé, Robert. Esquisse géologique des Préalpes subbétiques (partie centrale). [Thèse fac. sci., Paris], 1906, (222, av. fig.). 25 cm.

dh Sicily.

Silvestri, Alfredo. Abbozzo di una bibliografia relativa ai Rizopodi reticolari viventi e fossili della Sicilia 18331904. Acireale, Rend. Mem. Acc. Zelanti, (ser. 3), **2**, 1904, pag. spec. 1-16; continua).

dii Alps.

Douvillé, Robert. Esquisse géologique des Préalpes subbétiques (partie centrale). [Thèse fac. sci., Paris], 1906, (222, av. fig.). 25 cm.

e ASIA AND MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.

eh Persia.

Douvillé, H. Mission de Morgan en Perse. Partie IV. Paléontologie. Mollusques fossiles. Paris (E. Leroux), 1904, (380, av. pl.). 28 cm.

39.0831 COELENTERATA, IN-CLUDING GRAPTO-LITHOIDEA.

Fritel, P. Les Méduses fossiles. Naturaliste, Paris, **27**, 1905, (269-270, 283-284); **28**, 1906, (29-31, 41-42, av. fig.).

Römer, F[ritz]. [Jahresbericht über] Graptolitida für 1901–1902. Arch. Natg., Berlin, **66**, Bd 2, H. 3, 1900, [1906], (62–68).

39.1031 ECHINODERMATA.

Valette, Aurélien. Etude sur la formule porifère d'un certain nombre d'Echinides réguliers. Auxerre, Bul. soc. sci. hist. nat., 59, 1906, (271-311).

d EUROPE AND MEDITERRANEAN.

df France.

Savin, L. Revision des échinides du département de l'Isère. Avec; Note sur quelques echinides de diverses régions par Lambert, J. et Savin, L. Trav. lab. géol., Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-355, av. pl.); Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isére, 1905, (109-324).

Catalogue raisonné des Echinides fossiles de la Savoie. Chambéry, Bul. soc. hist. nat., (sér. 2), **8**, 1903, (59-249, av. pl.).

dg Pyrenees.

Gourdon, Maurice. Note sur les Echinides pyrénéens espagnols de la collection Maurice Gourdon offerte au Muséum de Nantes. Nantes, Bul. soc. sci. nat., (sér. 2, 4), **14**, 1904, (215– 225).

$\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{39.2031} & BRACHIOPODA & AND \\ BRYOZOA. & \end{array}$

Fritel, P. H. Brachiopodes fossiles. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), 25, 1903, (269-271, av. fig.).

Neviani, Antonio. Materiali per una bibliografia degli studi sui Briozoi viventi e fossili dal 1800 al 1900. Continuazione. Boll. Naturalista, Siena, 24, 1904, (pagin. speciale I-XX, continua).

e ASIA AND MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.

eh Persia.

Douvillé, H. Mission de Morgan en Perse. Partie IV. Paléontologie. Mollusques fossiles. Paris (E. Leroux), 1904, (380, av.pl.). 28 cm.

39.2231 *MOLLUSCA*.

Bigot. Catalogue critique de la collection Defrance conservée au Musée d'histoire naturelle de Caen. 3º Partie: Pélécypodes décrits et figurés par Lamarck d'après des échantillons de cette collection. Caen, Bul. soc. linn., (sér. 5), 2, 1906, (3-40).

Boehm, Georg. Zur Stellung von Lithiotis. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (161-167); Bemerkungen dazu v. F[ritz] Frech, l.e., (208-209); desgl. v. O. M. Reis, (209-217).

——— Apicalhöhlung bei Ostrea und Lage des Muskeleindrucks bei Lithiotis. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (458-461).

Casey, Thos. L. Notes on the *Pleurotomidae* with description of some new genera and species. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., **14**, 1904, (123–170).

Cossmann, M. Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée. Livre V: Muricidae Purpuridae, Cassididae, Doliidae, Cypraeidae. Paris, (Soc. éditions scientifiques) 1903, (215, av. pl.). Livre VI: Strombidae, Aporrhaidae, Struthiolaridae, Columbellinidae et complément aux Livres précédents. l.c., 1904, (151, av. pl.). 28 cm.

Dall, William Healey]. Note on some names in the *Volutidae*. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., **19**, 1906, (143-144).

Janensch, Werner]. Ueber die Jugendentwicklung von Rhabdwerus suessi v. Hauer. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (710-716).

Noetling, Fritz. Die Entwickelung von Indoceras baluchistanense Noetling. Ein Beitrag zur Ontogenie der Ammoniten. Geol. u. paläont. Abh., Jena, 12, 1906, (I-96, mit 7 Taf.).

Péron. Remarques au sujet des trois premiers fascicules publiés de Palæontologia universalis. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1904, (134-135).

Pritchett, Annie H. Fossil Cephalopoda, described by Hyatt and Cragin, in the Museum of the University of Texas. Austin, Cont. Zool. Lab. Univ. Tex., No. 66 in Biol. Bull., Woods Holl, Mass., 8, 1905, (365-366).

Reis, O. M. Ueber die Muskelleiste bei Zweischalern. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, (168–173).

Salfeld, H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Peltoceras toucasi d'Orb und Peltoceras transversarium Qu. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, I, (81-90).

Uhlig, V[iktor]. Einige Worte zu dem Aufsatze des Herrn Gyula Prinz "Ceber die systematische Darstellung der gekielten Phylloceratiden". Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (417– 425).

Vignal, L. Note sur la section Pyrazus dans le genre Potamides et description d'une espèce nouvelle. J. conchyliol., Paris, 53, 1905, (31-45, av. fig.).

d EUROPE.

df France.

Douvillé, Robert. Esquisse géologique des Préalpes subbétiques (partie centrale). [Thèse fac. sci., Paris], 1906, (222, av. fig.). 25 cm.

dii Alps.

Douvillé, Robert. Esquisse géologique des Préalpes subbétiques (partie centrale). [Thèse fac. sci., Paris], 1906, (222, av. fig.). 25 cm.

dl Balkan Peninsula.

Renz, Carl. Ueber Halobien und Daonellen aus Griechenland nebst asiatischen Vergleichsstücken. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, I, (27–40, mit 1 Taf.).

e ASIA AND MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.

Renz, Carl. Ueber Halobien und Daonellen aus Griechenland nebst asiatischen Vergleichsstücken. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, I, (27-40, mit 1 Taf.).

eg Malay Peninsula aud Archipelago.

Kossmat, Franz. Bemerkungen über die Ammoniten aus den Asphaltschiefern der Bara-Bai (Buru). (Geologische Mitteilungen aus dem Indo-Australischen Archipel, hrsg. v. Georg Boehm, 2a.) N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, Beilagebd 22, 1906, (686-691).

eh Persia.

Douvillé, H. Mission de Morgan en Perse. Partie IV. Paléontologie. Mollusques fossiles. Paris (E. Leroux), 1904, (380, av. pl.). 28 cm.

f AFRICA AND MADAGASCAR.

fh Madagascar.

Lemoine, Paul. Etudes géologiques dans le nord de Madagascar. Coutribution à l'histoire géologique de l'océan Indien. Thèse Fac. sci. Paris. Paris (Hermann), 1906, (520, av. 4 pls. et carte). 25 cm.

q NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Walker, Bryant. Recent progress in Michigan conchology. [With bibliography.] Bull. Mich. Acad. Sci., Agricultural College, 2, No. 2, 1905, (3-7).

gi Western United States.

Hemphill, Henry. A second contribution to west coast conchology, 1-2. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., **19**, 1905, (5-8, with text fig., 19-24).

39.2431 ARTHROPODA, INCLUDING INSECTA.

Vachal, J. Insectes actuels témoins des révolutions du globe. Paris, Bul. soc. ent., 1905, (68-70).

d EUROPE AND MEDITERRANEAN. dg France.

Agnus, Al. N. Qu'est-ce que *Palaeo-blattina douvillei* Ch. Brongn. ? Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), **26**, 1904, (80–81).

dh Italy.

Peola, Paolo. Acarodomazii e filliti. Rema, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **23**, 1904, (1-3).

do Baltic.

Emery, C. Fourmis de l'ambre de la Baltique. Paris, Bul. soc. ent., 1905, (187-189, av. fig.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

Handlirsch, Anton. Revision of American Paleozoic insects. [Transl. fr. German by Lucy Peck Bush. With an introduction by Charles Schuchert and a chapter on "Geological position" . . . by David White.] Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus. Proc., 29, 1906, (661-820, with text fig.).

39.2631 CRUSTACEA.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Fritel, P. H. Les crabes fossiles de France. Décapodes brachyures. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), 27, 1905, (77-79, av. fig.).

39.5231 VERTEBRATA.

Gilmore, Charles W[hitney]. Notes on some recent additions to the exhibition series of vertebrate fossils [in the U.S. National Museum]. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., **30**, 1906, (607-611, with pl.).

Jackel, Otto. Einige Beiträge zur Morphologie der ältesten Wirbeltiere. Berlin, SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde, 1906, (180-189).

Patten, William. Investigations relating to the origin of vertebrates. [Report on grant No. 157.] Washington, D.C., Carnegie Inst., Year Book No. 4, (1905), 1906, (283-284).

f AFRICA,

Stromer, E[rnst]. Ueber die Bedeutung der fossilen Wirbeltiere Afrikas für die Tiergeographie. Verh. D. zool. Ges., Leipzig, **16**, 1906, (204–218).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gb Canada as a whole.

Lambe, Lawrence M. Vertebrate palaeontology. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., **1903**, 1904, (205–207); **1904**, 1905, (362–371).

gi Western United States.

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. Revised list of casts, models, photographs, and restorations of fossil vertebrates. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, [Supplement]. (1-52).

Cannon, George L[yman]. Notes on some fossils recently discovered near Denver, Colorado. Denver, Proc. Colo. Sci. Soc., 8, 1906, (194-198, with pl.).

h CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

hi Patagonia,

Gaudry, Albert. Fossiles de Patagonie. Etude sur une portion du monde antarctique. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 142, 1906, (1392-1394).

39.5431 *PISCES*.

Dean, Bashford. Chimæroid fishes and their development. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C. (Carnegie Institution), [Publication No. 32], 1906, (2*l*.+194, with text fig., pl., partly col.). 29.5 cm.

Eastman, C[harles] R[ochester]. Dipnoan affiuities of arthrodires. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (131–143, with text fig.).

A brief general account of fossil fishes. New Jersey, Rep. Geol. Trenton, **1904**, 1905, (27-66, with text fig.).

d EUROPE.

dd Belgium.

Leriche, Maurice. Note sur les Cottus fossiles, et en particulier sur Cottus cervicornis Storms, du Rupélien de la Belgique. Paris, C.-R. ass. franç. avanc. sci., 33, (Grenoble, 1904, 2° partie), 1905, (677-679).

$\begin{array}{cc} \textbf{39.5631} & REPTILIA & AND \\ RATRACHIA. \end{array}$

Huene, F. v. Ueber die Foramina der Carotis interna und des Hypoglossus bei einigen Reptilien. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (336-338).

Jackel, [Otto]. Ueber die Bedeutung der Wirbelstacheln der Naosauriden. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., **57**, 1905, Protokolle, (192–195).

Osborn, Henry Fairfield. Manus, sacrum and caudals of Sauropoda. Dinosaur contribution, No. 7. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (181-190, with text fig.).

Plieninger, F. Ueber die Hand der Pterosaurier. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (399-412).

Riggs, Elmer S. Structure and relationships of Opisthocoelian Dinosaurs. Part 2. The *Branchiosauridae*. Chicago, Ill., Pub. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., 2, 1904, (1l.+229-247+3l., with pl.). Separate. 25 cm.

39.5831 AVES.

Beebe, C. William. The bird, its form and function. (American Nature Series. Group 2. The Functions of Nature.) New York (Holt), 1906, (xi+496, with col. front., illustr.). 22.5 cm.

39.6031 MAMMALIA.

Abel, O[thenio]. Die Milchmolaren der Sirenen. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, I, (50-60).

Boule, Marcellin. Sur l'évolution des Mammifères fossiles. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **140**, 1905, (1662–1664).

Depéret, Ch. L'évolution des Mammifères tertiaires, importance des migrations. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **141**, 1905, (702-705).

Schweder, G. Die neuesten Ergebnisse der Mammutforschung. Riga, Korr.-blt. Naturf.-Ver., 48, 1905, (23-24).

45 PALAEOZOIC (GENERAL).

45.0231 PALAEOZOOLOGIA GENERALIS.

d EUROPE AND MEDITERRANEAN.

dbb Southern Russia.

Siemiradzki, Jos[ef] von. Die paläozoischen Gebilde Podoliens. I. Stratigraphischer Theil. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (173-212).

e ASIA.

eb Yunnan.

Mansuy. Note sur les fossiles rapportés du Yunnan par la mission Lantenois. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (137).

q NORTH AMERICA.

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Ami, H. M. Notes on a collection of organic remains collected by Mr. H. Fletcher from the ferruginous and friable shales of Messenger Brook, Torbrook near County-line, between Kings and Annapolis, south of Kingston, in King's County, Nova Scotia. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1904, 1905, (385–387).

gg North Eastern United States.

Greene, George K. Contribution to Indiana palaeontology. Part 1. Volume 2. New Albany, Ind., 1906, (1-17+3l., with pl., text fig.); Part 2. Volume 2. l.c., (19-31+3l., with pl.). 23.5 cm.

Shimer, Hervey Woodburn. Upper Siluric and lower Devonic faunas of Trilobite mountain, Orange county, New York. [With bibliography.] Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., 80, 1905, (173-269, with text fig., pl.).

gi Western United States.

weller, Stuart. Kinderhook faunal studies. 4. The fauna of the Glen park limestone. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (435-471, with pl.).

45.0631 *PORIFERA*.

d EUROPE AND MEDITERRANEAN.

db Russia in Europe.

Siemiradzki, Jos[ef] von. Die paläozoischen Gebilde Podoliens. I. Paläontologischer Theil. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213–286, mit 7 Taf.).

45.0831 COELENTERATA, IN-CLUDING GRAPTOLI-THOIDEA.

Gordon, C. E. Studies on early stages in Paleozoic corals. [With biliography.] Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (109–127, with text fig.).

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Siemiradzki, Jos[ef] von. Die paläozoischen Gebilde Podoliens. II. Paläontologischer Theil. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213–286, mit 7 Taf.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gb Canada as a whole.

Lambe, L. M. A review of the genera and species of Canadian palaeozoic corals. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., 8, 1502, (499-500).

A revision of the genera and species of Canadian Palaeozoic corals, the Madreporia Aporosa and the Madreporia Rugosa. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Palaeont., 4, pt. 2, 1901, (97–197, pls. VI–XVIII).

gg North Eastern United States.

Greene, George K. Contribution to Indiana palaeontology.

2. New Albany, Ind., 1906, (33-38+31., with pl., cover-title).

45.1031 ECHINODERMATA.

Klem, Mary J. A revision of the Palaeozoic Palaeechinoidea, with a synopsis of all known species. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (1-98, with pl.).

Springer, Frank. Discovery of the disk of *Onychocrinus*, and further remarks on the Crincidea Flexibilia. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., **14**, 1906, (467-523, with pl.).

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Siemiradzki, Jos[cf] von. Die paläozoischen Gebilde Podoliens. II. Paläontologischer Theil. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213–286, mit 7 Taf.).

north america.

gg North Eastern United States.

Talbot, Mignon. Revision of the New York Helderbergian crinoids. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (17-34, with text fig., 4 pls.).

45.2031 BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA.

Breger, C. L. On Eodevonaria, a new sub-genus of Chonetes. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 22, 1906, (534-536).

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Siemiradzki, Jos[ef] von. Die paläozoischen Gebilde Podoliens. II. Paläontologischer Theil. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213–286, mit 7 Taf.).

q NORTH AMERICA.

ag North Eastern United States.

Hollick, [Arthur]. Two additions to our list of Drift fossils. [Stropheodonta and Spirifer.] New Brighton, N.Y., Proc. Nat. Sci. Ass., 8, 1903, (53).

Shimer Hervey Woodburn. Upper Siluric and lower Devonic faunas of Trilobite mountain, Orange county, New York. [With bibliography.] Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept. Mus. Bull., 80, 1905, (173-269, with text fig., pl.).

45

gi Western United States.

Weller, Stuart. Kinderhook faunal studies. 4. The fauna of the (ilen Park limestone. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (435-471, with pl.).

45.2231 *MOLLUSCA*.

d EUROPE

db Russia in Europe.

Siemiradzki, Jos[ef] von. Die paläozoischen Gebilde Podoliens. II. Paläontologischer Theil. Wien, Beitr. Geol. Pal. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213–286, mit 7 Taf.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Shimer, H. W. Upper Siluric and lower Devonic faunas of Trilobite mountain, Orange county, New York. [With bibliography.] Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., 80, 1905, (173-269, with text fig., pl.).

gi Western United States.

weller, Stuart. Kinderhook faunal studies. 4. The fauna of the Glen Park limestone. St. Louis, Mo., Trans., Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (435-471, with pl.).

45.2431 ARTHROPODA, INCLUDING INSECTA.

Schlechtendal, Dietrich von. Haben die paläozoischen Blattiden im Hinterflügel ein Praecostalfeld? Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol., Husum, 2, 1906, (47–50).

q NORTH AMERICA.

Handlirsch, Anton. Revision of American Paleozoic insects. [Transl. fr. German by Lucy Peck Bush. With an introduction by Charles Schuchert and a chapter on "Geological position..." by David White.] Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 29, 1906, (661–820, with text fig.).

White, David. Geological position of the principal insect-bearing localities of the American Paleozoic. In: Handlirsch, Anton. Revision of American Paleozoic insects. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc. 29, 1906, (664-668).

45.2831 XIPHOSURA, EURI-PTERIDA, TRILOBITA,

Raymond, Percy E. Note on the names Amphion, [synonym for Pliomera], Harpina, [renamed Eoharpes] and Platymetopus [renamed Amphilichas]. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 19, 1905, (377-378).

45.2831 *PISCES*.

Eastman, C[harles] R[ochester]. The literature of *Edestus*. [With bibliography.] Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., **39**, 1905, (405–409).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Weller, Stuart. Kinderhook faunal studies. 4. The fauna of the Glen Park limestone. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (435-471, with pl.).

50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

50.0131 FOSSILIA AFFINI-TATIS VEL ORIGINIS INCERTAE.

d EUROPE.

dk Austria-Hungary.

Želizko, J. V. Problematische Petrefakte aus der D-d Zone des unteren Silurs in Mittelboehmen. (Čechisch) Prag, Rozpr. České Ak. Frant. Jos., **14**, 1905, (4, mit 2 Taf.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Ami, H. M. Preliminary list of the fossils collected by Prof. L. W. Bailey, from various localities in the Province of New Brunswick during 1904. (Appendix.) Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1904, 1905, (289-292).

$\begin{array}{cc} \textbf{50.0231} & PALAEOZOOLOGIA \\ & GENERALIS. \end{array}$

d EUROPE.

dk Austria-Hungary.

Želízko, J. V. Neue Beitraege zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Etage D-d des mittelboehmischen Silur. (Čechisch) Prag, Věstn. České Spol. Náuk, 1905, (7).

e ASIA

eb China.

Walcott, Charles D[oolittle]. Cambrian faunas of China. [Preliminary paper No. 2.] Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S., Nation. Mus., Proc., **30**, 1906, (563–595).

ef British India.

Walcott, Charles D[oolittle]. The Cambrian fauna of India. Washington, D.C., Proc. Acad. Sci., 7, 1905, (251–256). Separate. 25 cm.

g NORTH AMERICA.

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Ami, H. M. Preliminary list of the fossils collected by Prof. L. W. Bailey, from various localities in the Province of New Brunswick during 1904. (Appendix.) Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1904, 1905, (289–292).

Bailey, L. W. Fossil occurrences and certain economic minerals in New Brunswick. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1904, 1905, (279-289).

Dowling, D. B. Report on an exploration of Ekwan River, Sutton Mill Lakes and part of the west coast of James Bay. (With Appendix I. Fossils by Whiteaves.) Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., **14**, Pt. F., 1904, (1-60, with pls).

Matthew, G. F. Summary report of a palaeontological survey in the Cambrian of Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1900, 1901, (183-184).

Physical aspect of the Cambrian rocks in Eastern Canada, with a catalogue of the organic remains found in them. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunswick, **5**, 1904, (253–258).

Raymond, Percy E. The fauna of the Chazy limestone. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (353–382, with diagr.).

gg North Eastern United States.

Collie, George Lucius. Ordovician section near Bellefonte, Pennsylvania. Rochester, N.Y., Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 14, 1903, (407-420, with 1 pl.). Gorham, Frederic P[oole]. The Cambrian deposits of North Attleboro, Mass. Providence, R. I., Bull. Roger Williams Park Mus., No. 9, 1905, (6 unnumb. pp., with pl.). 23 cm.

Grabau, Amadeus W[illiam]. Guide to the geology and paleontology of the Schoharie valley in eastern New York. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 92, 1906, (2l.+77-386, with text fig., pl.). 23 cm.

Hudson, George H. Contributions to the fauna of the Chazy limestone on Valcour island, Lake Champlain. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. **80**, 1905, (270-295, 360-368, with pl., text fig.).

Raymond, Percy E. The fauna of the Chazy limestone. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (353-382, with diagr.).

The Chazy formation and its fauna. [With bibliography.] Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (498-598, with pl., text fig.).

Seely, H[enry] M[artyn]. Beekmantown and Chazy formations in the Champlain valley, contributions to their geology and paleontology. Vermont, Rep. Geol., Montpelier, **5**, 1906, (174–187, with pl.).

gi Western United States.

Pack, Fred J. Cambrian fossils from the Pioche mountains, Nevada. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., 14, 1906, (290-302, with pl.).

50.0631 *PORIFERA*.

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Lamanskij, V. Die ältesten silurischen Schichten Russlands. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 20, 1905, (1–147); deutsches Rés., (148–203, mit 2 Taf.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Siemiradzki, Józef. [Monographie des couches paléozoïques de la Podolie.] (Polonais) Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., **39**, 1906, (87–196 av. 7 pls.). 35 cm.

NORTH AMERICA.

gb Canada as a whole.

Grant, C. C. Additional notes (Palaeontological). Hamilton, Ont., J. and Proc. Hamilton Ass., 1904-1905, No. 21, (80-81, with illustr.).

gg North Eastern United States.

Seely, H[enry] M[artyn]. Cryptozoa of the early Champlain sea. [Provisionally classified as Eascones, Stromatoceridae, new order and family of the Calcispongiae.] Vermont, Rep. Geol., Montpelier, 5, 1906, (156-173, with pl.).

Beekmantown and Chazy formations in the Champlain valley, contributions to their geology and palaeontology. Vermont, Rep. Geol., Montpelier, **5**, 1906, (174–187, with pl.).

50.0831 COELENTERATA.

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Siemiradzki, Józef. [Monographie paléontologique des couches palézoïques de la Podolie.] (Polonais) Kraków, Bull. Intern. Acad., 1906, (23–32),

dk Austria-Hungary.

Siemiradzki, Józef. Monographie des couches paléozoīques de la Podolie. (Polonais) Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., **39**, 1906, (87–196, av. 7 pls.). 35 cm.

e ASIA.

eb China.

Walcott, Charles D[oolittle]. Cambrian faunas of China. [Preliminary paper No. 2.] Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (563-595).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gb Canada as a whole.

Lambe, L. M. A revision of the genera and species of Canadian Palaeozoic corals, the Madreporia Aporosa and the Madreporia Rugosa. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Palaeont., 4, pt. 2, 1901, (97–197, pls. VI-XVIII).

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Whiteaves, J. F. Description of a new genus and species of Rugose corals from the Silurian Rocks of Manitoba. (Aphyllostylus.) Ottawa, Nat., 18, 1904, (113-114).

Preliminary list of fossils from the Silurian (Upper Silurian) rocks of the Ekwan River and Sutton Mill lakes, Keewatin, collected by D. B. Dowling in 1901, with descriptions of such species as appear to be new. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (38–59). (Also issued separately); [review] Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., 1904, (469–470).

i AUSTRALASIA.

e New South Wales.

Shearsby, A. J. On a new species of Rhizophyllum, from the upper Silurian rocks of Yass, N. S. Wales. Sydney, N.S.W., Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 29, Pt. 4, 1905, (869, 870, pl. XXVI).

50.1031 ECHINODERMATA.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Miquel, J. Essai sur le Cambrien de la montagne Noire-Coulouma-l'Acadien. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (465-483, av. pl.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Siemiradzki, Jósef. Monographie des couches paléozoïques de la Podolie. Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., **39**, 1906, (87–196 av. 7 pls.). 35 cm.

NORTH AMERICA.

ad Canadian Dominion East.

Whiteaves, J. F. Preliminary list of fossils from the Silurian (Upper Silurian) rocks of the Ekwan River and Sutton Mill lakes, Keewatin, collected by D. B. Dowling in 1901, with descriptions of such species as appear to be new. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (38-59). (Also issued separately); [review] Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., 1904, (469-470).

gg North Eastern United States.

Hudson, George H. Contributions to the fauna of the Chazy limestone on Valcour island, Lake Champlain. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 80, 1905, (270-295, 360-368, with pl., text fig.).

i AUSTRALIA.

ie New South Wales.

Etheridge, R[obert], jun. The occurence of Pisocrinus or an allied genus, in the Upper Silurian rocks of the Yass District. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, No. 5, 1904, (287-292, pl. XXXVII).

50.1831 *VERMES*.

g NORTH AMERICA.

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Ami, H. M. Appendix, preliminary lists of the organic remains occurring in the various geological formations in the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, along the Ottawa River. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 12, 1901, (49 G - 77 G). (Appendix to report by R. W. Ells), No. 741.

50.2031 BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA.

Bassler, Ray S. A study of the James types of Ordovician and Silurian Bryozoa. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (1-66, with pl.). [Reprinted as Thesis, Ph. D., George Washington University.] Washington, 1906, (1 p.l.+66, with pl.). 25 cm.

Matthew, G. F. Acrothyra and Hyolithes—a comparison. Ottawa, Proc. and Trans. R. Soc. Can., 7, Sect. 4, 1901, (93-106); [abstract] Science, New York, N.Y., 13, 1901, (1018).

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Karczewski, Stanisław. [Contribution à la caractéristique des couches sousrédeniennes (Namurien sup.) du bassin houillier de Dabrowa.] (Polonais) Kosmos, Lwów, **30**, 1905, (392–395). Lamanskij, L. Die ältesten silurischen Schichten Russlands. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 20, 1905, (1-147); deutsches Rés., (148-203, mit 2 Taf.).

Siemiradzki, Jósef. [Monographie paléontologique des couches paléozoïques de la Podolie.] (Polonais) Kraków, Bull. Intern. Acad., **1906**, (23–32).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Siemiradzki, Jósef. [Monographie des couches paléozoïques de la Podolie.] (Polonais) Kraków, Spraw. Kon. fizyogr., **39**, 1906, (87–196 av. 7 pls.). 35 cm.

e ASIA.

eb China.

Walcott, Charles D[oolittle]. Cambrian faunas of China. [Preliminary paper No. 2.] Washington, D. C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., **30**, 1906, (563–595).

f AFRICA.

fe Sahara.

Haug, Emile. [Paléontologie in:] Documents scientifiques de la mission saharienne. (Mission Foureau-Lamy). Paris (Masson), fasc. 3, 1905, (751-832, av. pl.). 28 cm.

NORTH AMERICA.

gb Canada as a whole.

Grant, C. C. Additional notes (Palaeontological). Hamilton, Ont., J. and Proc. Hamilton Ass., 1904–1905, No. 21, (80–86, with illustr.).

Matthew, G. F. Notes on Cambrian Faunas: No. 5, Oboloid shells of the Cambrian System in Canada and their relationship: No. 6, Development in size of the Inarticulate Brachiopods of Basal Cambrian: No. 7, Did the Upper Etcheminian fauna invade Eastern Canada from the Southern?: No. 8, Cambrian Brachiopoda and Mollusca of Mount Stephen, B.C., with a description of a new species of Metoptoma. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., (Ser. 2), 8, sect. 4, 1902-03, (93-112).

qd Canadian Dominion East.

Bassler, Ray S. The bryozoan fauna of the Rochester shale. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv., No. 292, 1906, (v+137+iii, with pl.). 23 cm.

Matthew, G. F. New species of Canadian fossils of Cape Breton. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., 19, 1901, (269-286).

Raymond, Percy E. The fauna of the Chazy limestone. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (353–382, with diagr.).

Whiteaves, J. F. On the genus *Trimerella* with descriptions of two supposed new species of that genus from the Silurian rocks of Keewatin. Ottawa, Nat., **16**, No. 7, 1902, (139-143, with 2 pls.).

Preliminary list of fossils from the Silurian (Upper Silurian) rocks of the Ekwan River and Sutton Mill lakes, Keewatin, collected by D. B. Dowling in 1901, with descriptions of such species as appear to be new. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (38-59). (Also issued separately); [review] Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., 1904, (469-470).

gg North Eastern United States.

Bassler, Ray S. The bryozoan fauna of the Rochester shale. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv., No. 292, 1906, (v+137+iii., with pl.).

Hudson, George H. Contributions to the fauna of the Chazy limestone on Valcour island, Lake Champlain. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 80, 1905, (270-295, 360-368, with pl., text fig.).

Raymond, Percy E. The fauna of the Chazy limestone. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (353-382, with diagr.).

The Chazy formation and its fauna. [With bibliography.] Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (498-598, with pl. and text fig.).

Seely, H[enry] M[artyn]. Beekmantown and Chazy formations in the Champlain valley, contributions to their geology and palaeontology. Vermont,

Rep. Geol., Montpelier, 5, 1906, (174-187, with pl.).

gi Western United States.

Pack, Fred J. Cambrian fossils from the Pioche mountains, Nevada. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., 14, 1906, (290-302, with pl.).

i AUSTRALASIA.

ie New South Wales.

Dun, William S. Notes on some new species of Palaeozoic Brachiopoda from New South Wales. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, 7, Pt., 4, 1904, (318-325, pls. LX-LXI).

50.2231 *MOLLUSCA*.

Matthew, G. F. Acrothyra and Hyolithes—a comparison. Ottawa, Proc. and Trans. R. Soc. Can., 7, Sect. 4, 1901, (93-106); [abstract] Science, New York, N.Y., 13, 1901, (1018).

Raymond, Percy E. An Ordovician gastropod retaining color markings. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 19, 1906, (101–102, with text fig.).

Ruedemann, R[udolph]. The structure of some primitive cephalopods. [With bibliography.] Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 80, 1905, (296-341, with text fig., pl.)

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Karczewski, Stanisław. [Contribution à la caractéristique des couches sousrédeniennes (Namurien sup.) du bassin houillier de Dabrowa.] (Polonais) Kosmos, Lwów, **30**, 1905, (392–395).

Lamanskij, V. Die ältesten silurischen Schichten Russlands. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 20, 1905, (1-147); deutsch. Rés., (148-203, mit 2 Taf.).

Siemiradzki, Jósef. [Monographie paléontologique des couches paléozoïques de la Podolie.] (Polonais) Kraków, Bull. Intern. Acad., 1906, (23–32).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Siemiradzki, Jósef. [Monographie des couches paléozoïques de la Podolie.] (Polonais) Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., **39**, 1906, (87–106, av. 7 pls.). 35 cm.

Želizko, J[an] V[ratislav]. Ueber das erste Vorkommen von Condaria in den Krušná Hora-Schichten $(D-d_1a)$ in Böhmen. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAust., **1906**, (127-130).

e ASIA.

cb China.

Walcott, Charles D[oolittle]. Cambrian faunas of China. [Preliminary paper No. 2.] Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (563–595).

f AFRICA.

fc Sahara.

Haug, Emile. [Paléontologie in:] Documents scientifiques de la mission saharienne. (Mission Foureau-Lamy). Paris (Masson), fasc. 3, 1905, (751-832, av. pl.). 28 cm.

g NORTH AMERICA.

gb Canada as a whole.

Matthew, G. F. Notes on Cambrian Faunas: No. 5, Oboloid shells of the Cambrian System in Canada and their relationship: No. 6, Development in size of the Inarticulate Brachiopods of the Basal Cambrian: No. 7, Did the Upper Etcheminian fauna invade Eastern Canada from the Southern? No. 8, Cambrian Brachiopoda and Mollusca of Mount Stephen, B.C., with a description of a new species of Metoptoma. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., (Ser. 2), 8, sect. 4, 1902-03, (93-112).

Whiteaves, J. F. The Canadian species of *Trocholites*. Ottawa Nat., **18**, 1904, (13–18).

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Matthew, G. F. Hyolithes gracilis and related forms from the lower Cambrian of the St. John Group. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., (Ser. 2), 7, Sect. 4, (1901), 1902, (190-111).

Raymond, Percy E. The fauna of the Chazy limestone. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (353-382, with diagr.).

Whiteaves, J. F. Preliminary list of fossils from the Silurian (Upper Silurian) (κ-11720)

rocks of the Ekwan River and Sutton Mill lakes, Keewatin, collected by D. B. Dowling in 1901, with descriptions of such species as appear to be new. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (38-59). (Also issued separately); [review] Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., 1904, (469-470).

gg North Eastern United States

Collie, George Lucius. Ordovician section near Bellefonte, Pennsylvania. Rochester, N.Y., Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 14, 1903, (407-420, with 1 pl.).

Greene, George K. Contribution to Indiana palaeontology. Part 1. Vol. 2. New Albany, Ind., 1906, (1-17+3 l., with pl., text fig.).

Hudson, George H. Contributions to the fauna of the Chazy limestone on Valcour island, Lake Champlain. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 80, 1905, (270-295, 360-368, with pl., text fig.).

Raymond, Percy E. The fauna of the Chazy limestone. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (353-332, with diagr.).

The Chazy formation and its fauna. [With bibliography.] Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (498-598, with pl., text fig.).

Ruedemann, Rudolf. Cephalopoda of the Beekmantown and Chazy formations of the Champlain basin. [With bibliography.] Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. **90**, 1906, (2*L*. + 393-611, with text fig., pl.). 23 cm.

i AUSTRALASIA.

ie New South Wales.

Etheridge, R[obert] jun. On the occurrence of a Lituitean in the Upper Silurian Rocks of Bowning, New South Wales. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, Pt. 2, 1904, (75-77, pl. VIII).

50.2631 *CRUSTACEA*.

d EUROPE.

dk Austria-Hungary.

Siemiradzki, Józef. Monographie des couches paléozoïques de la Podolie. Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., **33**, 1906, (87–196, av. 7 pls.). 35 cm.

q NORTH AMERICA.

gb Canada as a whole.

Jones, T. Rupert. Notes on a Palaeozoic Cypridlina from Canada. Hamilton, Ont., J. Proc. Hamilton Ass., 1904-1905, No. 21, (113-114); [reprint] Geol. Mag., London, [5], 1, 1904, (438-439, with 1 text fig.).

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Matthew, G. F. Ostracoda of the basal Cambrian rocks in Cape Breton. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., 8, No. 7, 1902, 437-468, with 2 pls.).

Raymond, Percy E. The fauna of the Chazy limestone. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (353–382, with diagr.).

gg North Eastern United States.

Collie, George Lucius. Ordovician section near Bellefonte, Pennsylvania. Rochester, N.Y., Bull. Geo. Soc. Amer., 14, 1903, (407-420, with 1 pl.).

Raymond, Percy E. The fauna of the Chazy limestone. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (353-382, with diagr.).

50.2831 NIPHOSURA, EURI-PTERIDA, TRILOBITA.

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Lamanskij, V. Die ältesten silurischen Schichten Russlands. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 20, 1905, (1-147); deutsches Rés., (148-203, mit 2 Taf...

Siemiradzki, Józef. Monographie paléontologique des couches palézoïques de la Podolie. (Polish, Kraków, Bull. Intern. Acad., **1906**, (23–32).

df France.

Miquel, J. Essai sur le Cambrien de la montagne Noire-Coulouma-l'Acadien. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (465–483, av. pl.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Seemann, Friedrich. Beiträge zur Gigantostrakenfauna Böhmens. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (49-57, mit 1 Taf.).

e ASTA.

eb China.

Lorenz, Th[eo]. Beiträge zur Geologie und Palaeontologie von Ostasien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Provinz Schantung in China. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (438–498); 58, 1906, (53–108, mit 8 Taf.).

Walcott, Charles D[oolittle]. Cambrian faunas of China. [Preliminary paper No. 2.] · Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation, Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (563-595).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gb Canada as a whole.

Matthew, G. F. Notes on Cambrian faunas. No. 9. (Protolenus.) St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., 5, 1904, (246).

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Matthew, G. F. New species of Canadian fossils of Cape Breton. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., 1901, (269-286).

Narraway, J. E. and Raymond, Percy E. A new American Cybele. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (599-604, with text fig.).

Raymond, Percy E. The fauna of the Chazy limestone. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (353-382, with diagr.).

Whiteaves, J. F. Preliminary list of fossils from the Silurian (Upper Silurian) rocks of the Ekwan River and Sutton lakes, Keewatin, collected by D. B. Dowling in 1901, with descriptions of such species as appear to be new. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (38-59). (Also issued separately); [review] Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, 1904, (469-470).

99 North Eastern United States.

Collie, George Lucius. Ordovician section near Bellefonte, Pennsylvania. Rochester, X.Y., Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **14**, 1903, (407-420, with 1 pl.).

Hudson, George H. Contributions to the fauna of the Chazy limestone on Valcour island, Lake Champlain. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. **80**, 1905, (270-295, 360-368, with pl., text fig.).

Raymond, Percy E. The fauna of the Chazy limestone. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (353-382, with diagr.).

The Trilobites of the Chazy limestone. [With bibliography.] Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1905, (328-386, with pl., text fig.).

fi Western United States.

Pack, Fred J. Cambrian fossils from the Roche mountains, Nevada. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., 14, 1906, (290–302, with pl.).

i AUSTRALASIA.

ii Tasmania.

Etheridge, R[obert] jun. Trilobite remains collected in the Florentine Valley, West Tasmania, by F. Stephens, M.A. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, Pt. 2, 1904, (98-101, pt. X).

50.5431 PISCES.

d EUROPE.

de British Islands.

Traquair, Ramsay H. Supplementary Report on fossil fishes collected by the Geological Survey of Scotland in the Upper Silurian Rocks of Scotland. Edinburgh, Trans. R. Soc., 40, 1905, (879-880, with 3 pls.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Derton, N[elson] H[oratio]. Fish remains in Ordovician rocks in Bighorn mountains, Wyoming, with a résumé of Ordovician geology of the Northwest. Rochester, N.Y., Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 17, 1906, (541–566, with text fig., map, pl.).

i AUSTRALASIA

id Queensland.

Etheridge, R[obert] jun. Description of the mutilated cranium of a large fish from the Lower cretaceous of Queensland. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 6, No. 1, 1905, (5-8, pls. I-II).

$(\kappa - 11720)$

55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

55.0131 FOSSILIA AFFINITA-TIS VEL ORIGINIS INCERTAE.

f AFRICA.

fg South Africa.

Schwarz, E. H. L. South African palaeozoic fossils. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 6, 1905, (347-403, with 5 pls.).

$\begin{array}{ccc} 55.0231 & PALAEOZOOLOGIA \\ & GENERALIS. \end{array}$

Girty, George H[erbert]. The relations of some Carboniferous faunas. Washington, D.C., Proc. Acad. Sci., 7, 1905, (1-26).

a THE EARTH AS A WHOLE.

Schuchert, Charles. The Russian Carboniferous and Permian compared with those of India and America. A review and discussion. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 22, 1906, (29-46, 143-158, with pl.).

d EUROPE.

dc German Empire.

Langenhan, A. Fauna und Flora des Rotliegenden in der Umgebung von Friedrichroda in Thür. Friedrichroda (Selbstverl.), 1905, (12, mit 19 Taf.). 36 cm. 5 M.

Pabst, Wilhelm. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Tierfährten in dem Rotliegenden "Deutschlands". III. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (361–379, mit 4 Taf.).

Schmidt, W. Erich. Der oberste Lenneschiefer zwischen Letmathe und Iserlohn. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (498–566, mit 3 Taf.).

df France.

Cornet, J. Sur la faune du terrain houiller inférieur de Baudour (Hainaut). Paris, C.-R. Acad. sei., **142**, 1906, (734–736).

Zeiller. Observations relatives à la note précédente [Découverte de la houille à Abaucourt (Meurthe-et-Moselle)]. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 141, 1905, (68-69).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Frech, Frigyes. Das marine Karbon in Ungarn. Ungarisch and deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. 1-IX).

Smyčka, František. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Devonfauna bei Čelechovič für das Jahr 1905. (Čechisch) Prossnitz, Věstn. Klubu Přír., **8**, 1905, (126– 129).

f AFRICA.

fa Mediterranean States.

Thévenin, Armand. Note sur les fossiles du Carbonifère inférieur du Djebel Bechar (Sud-Oranais). Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (818–822).

fc Sahara and Central Soudan.

Haug, Emile. Sur les fossiles dévoniens de l'Ahenet occidental recueillis par M. Noël Vilatte. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sei., 141, 1905, (970-972).

Nouvelles données paléontologiques sur le dévonien de l'Aheuet occidental. (Mission de MM. R. Chudeau et E. F. Gautier.) Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, 1906, (732–734).

q NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Beede, J[oshua] W[illiam]. A correction [to Cumings, E. R.—and others. Fauna of Salem limestone. Concerning Cystelasma rugosum and C. quinqueseptatum]. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (594).

Cumings, E[dgar] R[oscoe], Beede, J[oshua] W[illiam], Branson, E. B. and Smith, Essie A. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, 1905, 1906, (1187-1479, with pl., text fig.).

Kindle, Edward M[artin]. Faunas of the Devonian section near Altoona, Pa., J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., **14**, 1906, (631-635).

Slocom, Arthur Ware. A list of Devonian fossils collected in western New York, with notes on their stratigraphic distribution. Chicago, Ill., Pub., Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., 2, 1906, (1l.+257-265, with pl.).

gh South Eastern United States.

Ulrich, E. O. Geology and general relations. In: Ulrich and Smith. Lead, zinc, and fluorspar-deposits of western Kentucky. Part I. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S., Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., Xo. 36, 1905, (7-105, with pl., maps).

gi Western United States.

Beede, J[oshua] W[illiam] and Rogers, Austin F[lint]. Coal measures faunal studies, 4. Upper coal measures, Neosho river section. Lawrence, Kan. Univ. Sci. Bull., 3, 1906, (375–388).

Keyes, Charles R[ollin]. Lime creek fauna of Iowa in southwestern United States and northern Mexican region. Des Moines, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., 13, 1906, (197–198).

Alternation of fossil faunas. Des Moines, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., **13**, 1906, (119-201)

gl Mexico.

Keyes, Charles R[ollin]. Lime creek fauna of Iowa in southwestern United States and northern Mexican region. Des Moines, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., 13, 1906, (197-198).

55.0431 *PROTOZOA*.

Douvillé, Henri. Sur la structure du test dans les Fusulines. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 143, 1906, (258-261).

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Stuckenberg, A. Die Fauna der obercarbonischen Schicht des Wolgadurchbruches bei Samara (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

north america.

gg North Eastern United States.

Beede, J[oshua] W[illiam]. [Foraminifera and Anthozoa.] In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1201–1218, with pl.).

55.0831 COELENTERATA.

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Stuckenberg, A. Coraux et bryozoaires recueillis par N. Sibirtzew dans le gouvernement de Vladimir. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. Géol., 23, 1904, (497-502); rés. fr., (502-503, av. 1 pl.).

Die Fauna der obercarbonischen Schicht des Wolgadurchbruches bei Samara. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1–110); deutsches Rés., (111–144, mit 13 Taf.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Frech, Frigyes. Das marine Karbon in Ungarn. (Ungarisch und deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

f AFRICA.

fg South Africa.

Schwarz, E. H. L. South African palaeozoic fossils. Graham's Town, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (347–403, with 5 pls.).

q NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Beede, J[oshua] W[illiam]. [Foraminifera and Anthozoa.] In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept., Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1201-1218, with pl.).

E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Concerning Cystelasmα rugosum and C. quinqueseptatum]. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (594).

Greene, George K. Contribution to Indiana palaeontology. Part 1. Vol. 2. New Albany, Ind., 1906, (1-17+3l., with pl., text fig.).

gh South Eastern United States.

Ulrich, E. O. Geology and general relations. In: Ulrich and Smith. Lead, zinc, and fluorspar-deposits of western Kentucky. Part I. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 36, 1905, (7-105, with pl., maps).

55.1031 ECHINODERMATA.

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Stuckenberg, A. Die Fauna der obercarbonischen Schicht des Wolgadurchbruches bei Samara. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-114, mit 13 Taf.).

de German Empire.

Schmidt, W. Erich. Der oberste Lenneschiefer zwischen Letmathe und Iserlohn. Berlin, Zs. D. Geol., Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (498–566, mit 3 Taf.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Frech, Frigyes. Das marine Karbon in Ungarn. (Ungarisch und deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

q NORTH AMERICA.

79 North Eastern United States.

Beede, J[oshua] W[illiam]. Echinoderma. In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1243–1270, with pl., text fig.).

Greene, George K. Contribution to Indiana palaeontology. Part 1. Vol. 2. New Albany, Ind., 1906, (1-17+3l., with pl., text fig.).

Smith, Essie Alma. Development and variation of *Pentremites conoideus* [and the dwarfing of the fauna of the Salem limestone]. *In*: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1219–1242, with text fig.).

Springer, Frank and Slocom, Arthur Ware. *Hypsocrinus*, a new genus of crinoids from the Devonian. Chicago, Ill., Field Columb. Mus., Pub. Geol. Ser., 2, 1906, (1l.+267-271+1l., with pl.).

gh South Eastern United States.

Schuchert, Charles. A new American Pentremite. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., **30**, 1906, (759-760, with text fig.).

Ulrich, E. O. Geology and general relations. In: Ulrich and Smith. Lead, zinc and fluorspar-deposits of western Kentucky. Part I. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 36, 1905, (7-105, with pl., maps).

i AUSTRALASIA.

ie New South Wales.

Taylor, T. Griffith. The first recorded occurrence of Blastoidea in New South Wales. Sydney, N.S.W., Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 31, Pt. 1, 1906, (54–59).

55.1831 *VERMES*.

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Stuckenberg, A. Die Fauna der obercarbonischen Schicht des Wolgadurchbruches bei Samara. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

df FRANCE.

Barrois, Charles. Sur les spirorbes du terrain houiller de Bruay (Pas-de-Calais). Lille, Ann. soc. géol., 33, 1904, (50-62).

Roche, A. Vers fossiles du Culm et du Permien d'Autun. Autun, Bul. soc. hist. nat., 17, 1904, (Proc.-verb., (16-18).

a NORTH AMERICA.

99 North Eastern United States.

Beede, J[oshua] W[illiam]. Vermes. In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone, Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1271–1273, with pl.).

Whitfield, R[obert] P[arr]. Note on some worm? burrows in rocks of the Chemung Group of New York. [Arenicolites chemungensis n. sp.] New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (473-474, with 1 pl.).

gh South Eastern United States.

Ulrich, E. O. Geology and general relations. In: Ulrich and Smith, Lead.

zinc and fluorspar-deposits of western Kentucky. Part 1. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S., Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. **36**, 1905, (7–105, with pl., maps).

$\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{55.2031} & BRACHIOPODA & AND \\ & BRYOZOA. \end{array}$

d EUROPE

db Russia in Europe.

Stuckenberg, A. Coraux et Bryozoaires recueillis par N. Sibirtzew dans le gouvernement de Vladimir. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (497-502); rés. fr., (502-503, av. 1 pl.).

Die Fauna der obercarbonischen Schicht des Wolgadurchbruches bei Samara. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1–110); deutsches Rés., (111–144, mit 13 Taf.).

dc German Empire.

Schmidt, W. Erich. Der oberste Lenneschiefer zwischen Letmathe und Iserlohn. Berlin, Zs. D. Geol. Ges., 57, Aufsätze, (498–566, mit 3 Taf.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Frech, Frigyes. Das marine Karbon in Ungarn. (Ungarisch and deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

Johnsen, A[rrien]. Bryozoen aus dem karnischen Fusulinenkalk. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, II, (135-160, mit 2 Taf.).

e ASIA.

eb China.

Keidel, Hans. Geologische Untersuchungen im südlichen Tian-Schan nebst Beschreibung einer obercarbonischen Brachiopodenfauna aus dem Kukurtuk-Tal. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, Beilagebd, 22, 1906, (266–384, mit 4 Taf.).

f AFRICA.

fe Sahara.

Haug, Emile. [Paléontologie in:] Documents scientifiques de la mission saharienne. (Mission Foureau-Lamy). Paris (Masson), fasc. 3, 1905, (751-832, av. pl.). 28 cm.

fg South Africa.

Schwarz, E. H. L. South African palaeozoic fossils. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, pt. 4, 1905, (347–403, with 5 pls.).

q NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Beede, J[oshua] W[illiam]. Brachiopoda. In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1297-1322, with pl.).

Cumings, E[dgar] R[oscoe]. Description of the Bryozoa of the Salem limestone of southern Indiana. In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Rep., Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Indianapolis, 30, 1905, 1906, (1274–1296, with pl.).

Kindle, E[dward] M[artin]. Notes on the range and distribution of *Reticularia laevis*. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., **14**, 1906, (188–193).

gh South Eastern United States.

Ulrich, E. O. Geology and general relations. In: Ulrich and Smith. Lead, zinc and fluorspar-deposits of western Kentucky. Part I. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int. U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 36, 1905, (7-105, with pl., maps).

gi Western United States.

Whitfield, R[obert] P[arr]. Notice of a new genus and species of Lower Carboniferous Bryozoan [Dictyoretmon burlingtonense n. gen. and sp.] New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (469, with 1 pl.).

55.2231 *MOLLUSCA*.

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Stuckenberg, A. Die Fauna der obercarbonischen Schicht des Wolgadurchbruches bei Samara. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Res., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

de German Empire.

Schmidt, W. Erich. Der oberste Lenneschiefer zwischen Letmathe und Iserlohn. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (498–566, mit 3 Taf.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Frech, Frigyes. Das marine Karbon in Ungarn. (Ungarisch and deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

Scupin, Hans. Das Devon der Ostalpen. IV. Die Fauna des devonischen Riffkalkes. II. Lamellibranchiaten und Brachiopoden. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., **57**, 1905, Aufsätze, (91–111, mit 2 Taf.).

f AFRICA.

fe Sahara.

Haug, Emile. [Paléontologie in:] Documents scientifiques de la mission saharienne. (Mission Foureau-Lamy). Paris (Masson), fasc. 3, 1905, (751-832, av. pl.) 28 cm.

fg South Africa.

Schwarz, E. H. L. South African palaeozoic fossils. Graham's Town, Cape Colony. Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, pt. 4, 1905, (347-403, with 5 pls.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Whiteaves, J. F. On the genus Panenka Barrande with a description of a second species of that genus from the Devonian rocks of Ontario. Ottawa Nat., 15, No. 12, 1902, (263–265).

north Eastern United States.

Beede, J[oshua] W[illiam]. Pelecypoda. In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1323–1334, with pl.).

Cumings, E[dgar] R[oscoe]. Gasteropoda, Cephalopoda and Trilobita of the Salem limestone. In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1335–1375, with pl.).

gi Western United States.

Webster, Clement L. Description of new species of gastropods from the Lower and Middle beds of the Hackberry group of Iowa. Iowa Nat., 2, 1906, (2-4). Separate. 23 cm.

i AUSTRALASIA.

ie New South Wales.

Etheridge, Robert jun. and Dun, William S. A monograph of the Carboniferous and Permo-Carboniferous invertebrata of New South Wales. Vol. 2, Pt. 1. The palaeopectens. Sydney, N.S.W. Mem. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, Pal. 5, Vol. 2, Pt. 1, 1906, (1-39, pls. XVI).

55.2431 ARTHROPODA, INCLUD-ING INSECTA.

Agnus, Al. N. Palaeoblattina douvillei Brongn. 1re note. Rev. sci. Bourbon., Moulins, **12**, 1904, (85–86).

Première [et deuxième] note sur les Blattidés paléozoïques. Paris, Bul. Soc. ent., **1903**, (272-275, 291-294, av. fig.).

Sellards, E[lias] H oward]. Types of Permian insects. [Part 1. Odonata.] Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 22, 1906, (249-258, with text fig.).

Geological history of cockroaches. Pop. Sci. Mon., New York, N.Y., 68, 1906, (244-250, with text fig.).

d EUROPE.

df France.

Agnus, Al. N. Un nouvel insecte fossile du Carbonifère de Commentry: *Etoblattina gaudryi*. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), **26**, 1904, (29-30, av. fig.).

Un nouvel insecte fossile de Commentry (Etoblattina gaudryi). Rev. sci. Bourbon., Moulins, **17**, 1904, (39).

Meunier, F. Une nouvelle espèce d'Etoblattina du Houiller supérieur de Fontanes (Gard). Paris, Bul. soc. ent., 1906, (82-85, av. fig.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

Handlirsch, Anton. Revision of American Paleozoic insects. [Transl. fr. German by Lucy Peck Bush. With an introduction by Charles Schuchert and a chapter on "Geological position" by David White.] Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 29, 1906, (661–820, with text fig.).

55.2631 CRUSTACEA.

NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Cumings, E[dgar] R[oscoe]. Gasteropoda, Cephalopoda and Trilobita of the Salem limestone. In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1335-1375, with pl.).

gi Western United States.

Ulrich, Edward O[scar] and Bassler, Ray S. New American Paleozoic Ostracoda. Notes and descriptions of Upper Carboniferous genera and species. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906. (149–164, with pl.).

55.2831 XIPHOSURA, EURI-PTERIDA, TRILOBITA.

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Stuckenberg, A. Die Fauna der obercarbonischen Schicht des Wolgadurchbruches bei Samara. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Frech, Frigyes. Das marine Karbon in Ungarn. (Ungarisch and deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-**50**, 103-153, mit Taf. 1-IX.).

f AFRICA.

fg South Africa.

Schwarz, G. H. L. South African palaeozoic fossils. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (347-403, with 5 pls.).

q NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Cumings, E[dgar] R[oscoe]. Gasteropoda, Cephalopoda and Trilobita of the Salem limestone. In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1335–1375, with pl.).

55.5231 VERTEBRATA.

d EUROPE.

de German Empire.

Jackel, O[tto]. Neue Wirbeltierfunde aus dem Devon von Wildungen. Berlin, SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde, 1906, (73-85).

55.5431 *PISCES*

Eastman, C[harles] R[ochester]. Structure and relations of Mylostoma. Cambridge, Mass., Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., 50, 1906, (1l.+1-30+4l., with 5 pls., text fig.).

Hussakof, L. Notes on the Devonian "Placoderm," Dinichthys intermedius Newb. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 21, 1905, (27-36, with text fig., 1 pl.).

[With bibliography.] New York, N.Y., Mem. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **9**, 1906, (103–154+2*l.*, with pl., text fig.). 35.5 cm.

Teller, Edgar E. Notes of the fossil fish-spine. *Phlyetaenacanthus telleri* (Eastman). Milwaukee, Bull. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc., (N. Ser.), **4**, 1906, (162–167, with pl.).

d EUROPE

Leriche, Maurice. Contribution à l'étude des Poissons fossiles du nord de la France et des régions voisines. [Thèse Fac. sci. Lille], 1906, (430, av. fig., pl. et atlas). 40 cm; Lille, Mém. soc. géol., 5, 1906, (1-430).

db Russia in Europe.

Stuckenberg, A. Die Fauna der obercarbonischen Schicht des Wolgadurchbruches bei Samara. (russ.) St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. sér.), **23**, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

de German Empire.

Traquair, R. H. Supplement to the lower Devonian fishes of Gemünden. Edinburgh, Trans. R. Soc., **41**, 1905, (469-475, with 3 pls.).

f AFRICA.

fa Mediterranean States.

Leriche, Maurice. Contribution à l'étude des Poissons fossiles du nord de la France et des régions voisines. [Thèse Fac. sci. Lille], 1906, (430, av. fig., pl. et atlas). 40 cm; Lille, Mém. soc. géol., 5, 1906, (1-430).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Ami, H. M. Description of tracks from the fine-grained mud stones of the Knoydart formation (Eo-Devonian) of Antigonish Co., Nova Scotia. Halifax, N.S., Nova Scotia Inst. Sci., 10, 1901, (330-332).

Review and notice of Dr. A. Smith Woodward's paper entitled, On a new Ostracoderm (Euphanerops longaevus) from the Upper Devonian of Scaumenac Bay, Province of Quebec, Canada. Ottawa Nat., 15, 1901, (174 (3-4 p.).).

gg North Eastern United States.

Branson, E. B. Fish remains from the Salem limestone of Indiana. In: Cumings, E. R. and others. Fauna of the Salem limestone. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1376–1394, with pl.).

i AUSTRALASIA.

ie New South Wales.

Etheridge, R[obert] jun. The cranial buckler of a dipnoan fish, probably Ganorhynchus, from the devonian beds of the Murrumbidgee River, New South Wales. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 6, No. 3, 1906, (129-132, pl. XXVIII).

55.5631 REPTILIA AND BA-TRACHIA.

Case, E[rmine] C[owles]. On the skull of E-lap-hosaurus pogonias Cope. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (19-26, with pl. text fig.).

The morphology of the skull of the Pelycosaurian genus Dimetrodon. [With bibliography.] Philadelphia, Pa., Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., (N. Ser.), 21, 1905, (5-29, with text fig. and pl. Separate. 30 cm.

Matthew, G. F. Note on the genus Hylopus Dawson. St. John's, N. B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., 5, 1904, 247-252).

d EUROPE.

de German Empire.

Pabst, Wilhelm. Die Spitzzehfährte von Tambach in Thüringen, Ichaium acrodactylum tambacense. [In: Festschrift für Alb. v. Bamberg.] Gotha (F. A. Perthes), 1905, (131–138, mit 2 Taf.).

Stappenbeck, Richard. Ueber Stephanospondylus n.g. und Phanerosaurus H. V. Meyer. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (380-437, mit 1 Taf.).

df France.

Thévenin, Armand. Amphibiens et Reptiles du terrain houiller de France. Ann. Paléont., Paris, 1, 1906, (145-163, av. fig.).

NORTH AMERICA.

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Matthew, G. F. New species and a new genus of Batrachian footprints of the Carboniferous System in Eastern Canada. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., 10, Sect. 4, (1904), 1905, (77-121).

h CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

hh Brazil.

Osborn, H[enry] F[airfield]. [A Permian reptile from Brazil.] Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (184-185).

60 MESOZOIC (GENERAL).

60.0831 COELENTERATA.

Deninger, K[arl]. Einige neue Tabulaten und Hydrozoen aus mesozoischen Ablagerungen. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, I, (61-70, mit 3 Taf.).

60.2231 *MOLLUSCA*.

Uhlig, V[ictor]. Einige Bemerkungen über die Ammouitengattung Hoplites Neumayr. Wien, SitzBer, Ak. Wiss., 114, 1905, Abth. I, (591-636).

d EUROPE.

dh Austria-Hungary.

Staff, János. Beiträge zu den stratigraphischen und tektonischen Verhältnissen des Gerecsegebirges. (Ungarisch) Földt. Évk., Budapest, **15**, 1906, (161– 207, mit Taf. XXXIX).

60.5431 *PISCES*.

ct THE EARTH AS A WHOLE.

Abel, O[thenio]. Fossile Flugfische. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., **56**, 1906, (1–88, mit 3 Taf.).

65 TRIASSIC.

65.0231 PALAEOZOOLOGIA GENERALIS.

d EUROPE.

de German Empire.

Fritsch, K[ari] von. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tierwelt der deutschen Trias. Halle, Abh. natf. Ges. 24, 1901–1906, (69, mit 10 Taf.).

Walther, Karl. Zwölf Tafeln der verbreitetsten Fossilien aus dem Buntsandstein und Muschelkalk der Umgebung von Jena. Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (XVI+46, mit 12 Taf.). 19 cm.

dl Montenegro.

Martelli, Alessandro. Il livello di Wengen nel Montenegro meridionale. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (323-361, con tav.). 91

65

e ASTA.

cb China and Dependencies.

Mansuy. Note sur les fossiles rapportés du Yunnan par la mission Lantenois. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (137).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gl Mexico.

Burckhardt, Carlos. La Faune Marine du Trias Supérieur de Zacatecas, cu collaboration avec le Dr. Salvador Scalia. Mexico, Bol. Inst. Geol., 21, 1905, (44, av. 8 pls.).

65.0431 PROTOZOA.

g NORTH AMERICA.

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Whiteaves, J. F. Preliminary list of fossils from the Silurian (Upper Silurian) rocks of the Ekwan River and Sutton Mill lakes, Keewatin, collected by D. B. Dowling in 1901, with descriptions of such species as appear to be new. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (38–59), (also issued separately); [review] Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., 1904, (469–470).

65.1031 ECHINODERMATA.

d EUROPE.

dl Montenegro.

Martelli, Alessandro. Il livello di Wengen nel Montenegro meridionale. Roma, Bol. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (323-361, con tay.).

Vinassa de Regny, Paolo. Fossili del Montenegro. I. Fauna dei calcari rossi e grigi del Satorman. Mem. Acc. sc., Bologna, (ser. 5), 10, 1904, (447-471, con 2 tav.).

$\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{65.2031} & BRACHIOPODA & AND \\ BRYOZOA. \end{array}$

d EUROPE.

dl Montenegro.

Martelli, Alessandro. Il livello di Wengen nel Montenegro meridionale. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (323-361, con tav.). Vinassa de Regny, Paolo. Fossili del Montenegro. I. Fauna dei calcari rossi e grigi del Satorman. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 5), 10, 1904, (447-471, con tav.).

65.2231 MOLLUSCA.

Diener, C[arl]. Ueber einige Convergenzerscheinungen bei triadischen Ammoneen. Wien, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., 114, 1905, Abth. I, (663-687).

Entwurf einer Systematik der Ceratitiden des Muschelkalkes. Wien, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., **114**, 190**5**, Abth. I, (765-806).

g NORTH AMERICA.

Western United States.

Hyatt, Alpheus and Smith, James Perrin. The Triassic cephalopod genera of America. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (394+III, with pl.).

Waagen, L[ucas]. Ueber die Lamellibranchiaten der Frombachtuffe nebst Bemerkungen über deren verwandtschaftliche Beziehungen. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (385-395).

d EUROPE.

dh Italy : Sicily.

Gemmellaro, Gaetano Georgio. I cefalopodi del trias superiore della regione occidentale della Sicilia. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1901, (IX-XXIV+1-312, con 30 tav.); Palermo (tip D. Vena), 1903, [1904], (1-322, con 30 tav.). 32 cm.

Tommasi, Annibale. Una Lima nuova ed una Pinna nel Muschelkalk di Recoaro. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (301–306, con tav.).

dl Balkan Peninsula.

Frech, F[ritz]. Ueber die Ammoniten des von Herrn Dr. Renz bei Epidaurus entdeckten unteren alpinen Muschelkalkes. (Zone des Ceratites trinodosus.) Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (271-275).

Martelli, Alessandro. Cefalopodi triasici di Boljevici presso Vir nel Montenegro. Palaentogr. italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75-140, con 10 fig., con 10 tav.).

Vinassa de Regny, Paolo. Fossili del Montenegro. I. Fauna dei calcari rossi e grigi del Satorman. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 5), 10, 1904, (447-471, con tav.).

e ASIA.

ef British India.

Diener, C[arl]. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der mittel- und obertriadischen Faunen von Spiti. Wien, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., 115, 1906, Abth. I, (757-778).

65.2631 CRUSTACEA.

q NORTH AMERICA.

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Haycock, Ernest. Fossils, possibly Triassic in the Glaciated fragments in the boulder clay of King's County, N.S. Halifax, N.S., Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci., 1901, 1902, (376-378).

65.5231 VERTEBRATA.

d EUROPE.

de German Empire.

Spitz, Wilhelm. Ueber Fährten und Reste von Wirbeltieren im Buntsandstein des nördlichen Baden. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, briefl. Mitt., (392-394).

65.5431 PISCES.

d EUROPE.

de German Empire.

Fraas, E[berhard]. Ceratodus priscus E. Fraas aus dem Hauptbuntsandstein. Ber. Vers. oberrhein. geol. Ver., Stuttgart, 37, 1904, [30-32].

q NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Wemple, Edna M. New cestraciont teeth from the west-American Triassic.

Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub., Bull. Dept. Geol., 5, 1906, (71-74, with pl.).

65-5631 REPTILIA AND BATRA-CHIA.

Huene, F[riedrich] v. Ueber die Dinosaurier der aussereuropäischen Trias. Geol. u. palaeont. Abh., Jena, 12, 1906, H. 2, (60, mit 16 Taf.).

McGregor, J[ames] H[oward]. The Phytosauria, with especial reference to Mystriosuchus and Rhytidodon. [With bibliograhy.] New York, N.Y., Mem. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 9, 1906, (27-101+6l., with pl., text fig.). 35.5 cm.

Merriam, John C. The types of limb-structure in the Triassic Ichthyosauria. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 19, 1905, (23-30, with text fig.).

d EUROPE.

de German Empire.

Broili, Ferdinand. Ein Stegocephalenrest aus den bayrischen Alpen. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (568–571).

Huene, [Friedrich] v. Trias-Dinosaurier Europas. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., **57**, 1905, Protokolle, (345-349).

/ AFRICA.

fg South Africa.

Broom, R[obert]. On the remains of Erythrosuchus africanus Broom. Cape Town, Ann. South Afric. Mus., 5, 1906, (187-196, pl. IV).

On the South African Dinosaur (*Hortalotarsus*). Cape Town, Trans. S. Afric. Phil. Soc., **16**, pt 3, 1906, (201-203, pl. III).

On a new cynodont reptile (Ælurosuchus broomi). Cape Town, Trans. S. Afric. Phil. Soc., **16**, pt. **4**, 1906, (376–378, with 1 pl.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Eastman, C[harles] R[ochester]. The Triassic fishes of New Jersey. New Jersey, Rep. Geol., Trenton, 1904, 1905, (67-130, with pl. and text fig.).

ssic. 93 **70**

70 JURASSIC.

70.0231 PALAEOZOOLOGIA GENERALIS.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Collet, Pierre, Fliche, P., Peron, A. et Lambert, J. Notices géologiques et paléontologiques pour servir à la géologie de l'arrondissement de Sainte-Menehould, avec la description de fossiles nouveaux. Reims, Bul. soc. sci. nat., 12, 1903, [1904], (17-88, av. fig.).

Le Marchand, Augustin et Fortin, Raoul. Liste des fossiles du Kimmeridgien recueillis à Sainte-Adresse. Rouen, Bul. soc. amis sci. nat., 37, 1901, [1902], (123-124).

Maire, V. Etudes géologiques et paléontologiques sur l'arrondissement de Gray. Gray (G. Roux), 1905, (104). 23 cm; Gray, Bul. soc. grayl. émul., 8, 1905, (145-248).

Peron, M. Les faunes successives du Jurassique supérieur des environs de Bourges. Paris, C.-R. ass. franç. avanc. sci., **31**, (Montauban, 1902); 2° partie, 1903, (496-518).

f AFRICA.

fh Madagascar.

Colcanap. Extrait d'une notice géologique et paléontologique sur le cercle de Mævatanana (Madagascar) adressé à M. le professeur Boule. Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1905, (513-519, av. 1 carte).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Cragin, Francis Whittemore. Paleontology of the Malone Jurassic formation of Texas. With stratigraphic notes on Malone mountain and the surrounding region near Sierra Blanca, Texas, by T. W. Stanton. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (172+III, with map, pl.). 23 cm.; [Reprint, with biographical note.] Dissertation . Johns Hopkins University . . [Ph.D.] May, 1899, Washington, 1905, (172+V+1, with map, pl.). 23.5 cm.

Stanton, T[imothy] W[illiam]. Stratigraphic notes on Malone mountain and the surrounding region near Sierra Blanca, Texas. In: Cragin, F. W., Paleontology of the Malone Jurassic formation of Texas. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. **266**, 1905, (23–33, with map).

Whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E[dmund] O[tis]. Remarks on and descriptions of Jurassic fossils of the Black Hills. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (389-402+21 l., with pl.).

k ARCTIC.

kd Islands North of Europe.

Whitfield, R[obert] P[arr]. Notes on some Jurassic fossils from Franz Josef Land, brought by a member of the Ziegler exploring expedition. New York, N.Y., Bull, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (131-134, with pl.).

70.0831 COELENTERATA.

d EUROPE.

de German Empire.

Maas, Otto. Ueber eine neue Medusengattung aus dem lithographischen Schiefer. X. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, II, (90-99).

df France.

Koby, F. Sur les polypiers jurassiques des environs de Saint-Vallier de Thiey. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (847-863, av. pl.).

di Switzerland.

Bakalow, P. Stromatorhiza, eine Stromatoporide aus dem oberen Rauracien des Schweizer Jura. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, I, (13-15, mit 1 Taf.).

q NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Cragin, F. W. Palaeontology of the Malone Jurassic formation of Texas. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (23-168, with map, pl.); [reprint, with bio-

94 70

graphical note.] Dissertation... Johns Hopkins university... [Ph.D.] May, 1899. Washington, 1905, (172+V+1, with map., pl.).

70.1031 ECHINODERMATA.

Schöndorf, Friedrich. Das Genus Sphaeraster und seine Beziehungen zu rezenten Seesternen. Wiesbaden, Jahrb. Ver. Natk., 59, 1906, (249–256).

Séguin. Sur l'identité d'Hemipygus tuberculosus et d'Hemicidaris crenularis. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 142, 1906, (1167–1169, av. fig.).

d EUROPE.

df France.

Savin, L. Revision des Echinides du département de l'Isère. Avec: Note sur quelques échinides de diverses régions par Lambert, J. et Savin, L. Trav. lab. géol. Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-355, av. pl.); Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, 1905, (109-324).

dg Spain.

Lambert, J. Description des Echinides fossiles de la province de Barcelone. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 9, n° 24, 1902, (57, av. pl.).

dh Italy: Sicily.

Campana (Del), Domenico. Faunula del Giura superiore di Collalto di Solagna (Bassano). Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239–269, con tav.).

Fucini, Alberto. Loriolella ludovicii Mngh., nuovo genere di echino irregolare. Pisa, Ann. Univ. tosc., 24, 1904, (estr. 1–8, con tav.).

f AFRICA.

fa Tunis.

Lambert, J. Echinides du sud de la Tunisie (environs de Tatahouine). Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (569–577, av. pl.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E[dmund] O'tisl. Remarks on and descriptions of

jurassic fossils of the Black Hills. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (389-402).

70.2031 BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA.

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Lemann, W. Les couches jurassiques d'Orlovka (Russ.). St. Peterburg, Trav. Soc. nat., 33, 5, 1905, (1-15), rés. fr., (15-18, av. 1 pl.).

dh Italy.

Campana (Del), Domenico. Faunula del Giura superiore di Collalto di Solagna. (Bassano.) Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239-269, con tav.).

Prinz, Gyula. Die Entdeckung der Haftmuskeln bei der Familie: Lytoceratidae Neum. in der Doggerfauna von San Vigilo (Garda). (Ungarisch) Math. Termt. Ért., Budapest, 24, 1906, (418-432, mit Taf. I).

dii Alps.

Kilian, Wilfrid et Guébhard, A. Etude paléontologique et stratigraphique du système jurassique dans les Préalpes maritimes. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (737–828, av. 3 pls. et fig.).

Prinz, Gyula. Die Entdeckung der Haftmuskeln bei der Familie: Lytoceratidae Neum. in der Doggerfauna von San Vigilo (Garda). (Ungarisch) Math. Termt. Ert., Budapest, 24, 1906, (418–432, mit Taf I.).

O NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Gragin, F. W. Paleontology of the Malone Jurassic formation of Texas. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No 266, 1905, (23-168, with map, pl.); [reprint, with biographical note.] Dissertation . . Johns Hopkins university . . . [Ph.D.] May, 1899. Washington, 1905, (172+V+1, with map, pl.).

70 2231 *MOLLUSCA*.

Collot, L. Sur le Reineckea angustilobata Bras sp. et le Procconia dollfusi Jul. Rasp. du Callovien. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4). **36**, 1906, [1905], (25–28, av. fig.).

Cossmann, M. Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée (7° livraison). Paris (de Rudeval), 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Lissajous, M. Sur la forme de l'ouverture d'Oecoptychius refractus Haam. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (779-781, av. fig.).

Palaeontologia Universalis. Dir. Oehlert. Paris (P. Klincksieck). Centuria I, (sér. 1), fasc. 1, 1903, (pls. I-XIII); fasc. 2, 1904, (pls. XIV-XLVI); fasc. 3, 1905, (pls. XLVII-LXV); (sér. 2), fasc. 1, 1905, (pls. LXVI-XCIV).

Prinz, Gyula. Ueber die systematische Darstellung der gekielten Phylloceratiden. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (237–241).

d EUROPE.

Stolley, E[rnst]. Ueber eine neue Ammoniten-Gattung aus dem oberen alpinen und mitteleuropäischen Lias. Braunschweig, Jahresber. Ver. Natw., 14, 1906, (55-57).

db Russia in Europe.

Borisiak, A. A. Pelecypoden der Jura-Ablagerungen im Europaeischen Russland (Russ.). St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 19, 1905, (1–39); deutsches Rés., (41–63, mit 4 Taf.).

Karakasch, N. Sur quelques Ammonites remarquables de la Crimée. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Trav. Soc. nat., **36**, I, 1905, (157-166), rés. fr., (167-168).

Lemann, W. Les couches jurassiques d'Orlovka (Russ.). St. Peterburg, Trav. Soc. nat., **33**, 5, 1905, (1-15); rés. fr., (15-18, av. 1 pl.).

df France.

Cossmann, M. Sur un gisement de fossiles bathoniens près de Courmes. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (828-846, av. 2 pls.).

Joly, Henri. Note sur deux Cæloceras du Toarcien. Nancy, Bul. soc. sci., (sér. 3), **6**, 1905, (1-12, av. fig.). Péron, M. Etudes paléontologiques sur les terrains du département de l'Yonne. Les Pélécypodes rauraciens et séquaniens. Auxerre, Bul. soc. sci. hist. nat., 59, 1906, (33-266, av. fig.).

Petitelere, P. Note sur l'Ammonites (Oppelia) baylei Coquand de l'Oxfordien inférieur des environs de Besançon (Doubs). Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, tsér. 4), 34, 1903, (109-112, 129-133, av. pl.).

Raspail, Jules. Sur quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues des couches calloviennes Villers-sur-Mer. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér 4), **35**, 1905, (65-68, av. pl.).

Riche, Attale. Étude stratigraphique et paléontologique sur la zone à *Lioceras concavum* du Mont-d'Or lyonnais. Ann. univ. Lyon, (n. sér. sei., méd.), **1**, fasc. 14, 1904. (252, av. pl.)

dh Italy.

Bellini, Raffaello. Alcuni nuovi fossili sinemuriani dell'Appennino centrale. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol., ital., 23, 1904, (457–464, con fig.).

Campana (Del), Domenico. Faunula del Giura superiore di Collalto di Solagna (Bassano). Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239–269, con. tav.).

Fucini, Alberto. Cefalopodi liassici del Monte di Cetona. (Parte quarta). Palaeontographia Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (275–298, con 4 tav., con 12 fig.).

Merciai, Giuseppe. Lamellibranchi liassici del Calcare cristallino della montagna del Casale presso Busambra in provincia di Palermo. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904,7(211-238, contav.).

Prinz, Gyula. Die Entdeckung der Haftmuskeln bei der Familie: Lytoceratidae Neum. in der Doggerfauna von San Vigilo (Garda). (Üngarisch) Math. Termt. Ert., Budapest, 24, 1906, (418–432, mit Taf. I).

dii Alps.

Kilian, Wilfrid et Guébhard, A. Étude paléontologique et stratigraphique du système jurassique dans les Préalpes maritimes. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (737–828, av. 3 pls. et fig.).

Prinz, Gyula. Die Eutdeckung der Haftmuskeln bei der Familie: Lytocerat dav Neum, in der Deggerfauma von San Vigilo (Garda). (Ungarisch) Math. Termt. Ért., Budapest, 24, 1906, (418-432, mit Taf. I).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Oppenheimer, Josef. Ueber Amaltheus margaritatus aus dem Lias von Freistadtl in Mähren. Wien, Verh. Geol. RehsAnst., 1906, (140).

Prinz, Julius. Die Nautiliden in der unteren Jura-Periode. Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, **4**, 1906, (201-243, mit Taf. III-IV und 6 text fig.).

— Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Frechiella, (Ungarisch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (51-56, 155-160).

— Dumorterien von Piszke. (Ungarisch und deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (57–58, 161–162).

dl Balkan Peninsula.

Popovici-Hatzeg, V. Les Céphalopodes du Jurassique moyen du mont Strunga (massif de Bucegi, Roumanie). Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 13, n° 35, 1905, .28, av. pl.).

Renz, Carl. Die Entwicklung des Doggers im westlichen Griechenland. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RehsAnst., **56**, 1906, (745-758, mit 3 Taf.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Cragin, F. W. Paleontology of the Malone Jurassic formation of Texas. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (23–168, with map, pl.); [reprint with biographical note.] Dissertation . . . Johns Hopkins University . . . [Ph.D.] May, 1899. Washington, 1905, (172+V+1, with map, pl.).

Whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E[dmund] O[tis]. Remarks on and descriptions of jurassic fossils of the Black Hills. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (389-402).

70.2431 ARTHROPODA IN-CLUDING INSECTA.

d EUROPE.

96

dg Spain.

Meunier, Fernand. Sur une Cicadine du Kiméridgien de la sierra del Montsech (Catalogne). Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), 34, 1904, (119–121, av. fig.).

70.2631 *CRUSTACEA*.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Méchin, A. Contributions à l'étude du genre Pseudoglyphaea (Glyphaeidae fossiles) du Jurassique de Lorraine. Nancy, Bul. soc. sci., (sér. 3), 6, 1905, 26-31, av. fig.).

70.5231 VERTEBRATA.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Sauvage, H. E. Recherches sur les Vertébrés du Kimméridgien supérieur de Fumel (Lotet-Garonne). Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 9, n° 25, 1902, (36, av. pls.).

70.5431 *PISCES*.

Assmann, Paul. Ueber Aspidorhynchus. Arch. Biont., Berlin, 1, 1906, (49–79, mit 2 Taf.); Diss. Berlin (Druck von J. F. Starcke), 1906, (35). 27 cm.

d EUROPE.

df France

Sauvage, H. E. Note sur un Hypsocorinus du Jurassique supérieur de Boulogne. Lille, Ann. géol. soc., 34, 1905, (8).

dh Italy.

Campana (Del), Domenico. Faunula del Guira superiore di Collalto di Solagna (Bassano). Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239-269, con tav.).

70.5631 REPTILIA AND BA-TRACUIIA.

Arthaber, Gustav von. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Organisation und der Anpassungserscheinungen des Genus Metriorhynchus. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (287–320, mit 6 Taf.).

Gilmore, Charles W[hitney]. Notes on osteology of Baptanodon. With a description of a new species. Pittsburg, Pa., Mem. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1906, (325–342, with pl., text fig.).

Holland, W[illiam] J[acob]. The osteology of Diplodocus Marsh. Pittsburg, Pa., Mem. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1906, (225-278, with pl., text fig.).

Nopesa, Franz Baron. Zur Kenntnis des Genus Streptospondylus. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (59–83).

d EUROPE.

dc German Empire.

Plieninger, F. Notizen über Flugsaurier aus dem Lias Schwabens. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, (290–293).

de British Islands.

Huene, F[riedrich Frhr.] von. Ueber das Hinterhaupt von Megalosaurus bucklandi aus Stonesfield. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, 1, (1-12, mit 1 Taf.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Hay, O[liver] P[erry]. Description of a new genus and species of tortoise [Probaëna sculpta n. gen. and sp.] Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (201-203, with pl.).

75 CRETACEOUS.

75.0131 FOSSILIA AFFINITA-TIS VEL ORIGINIS INCERTAE.

Jarvis, May M. On the fossil genus *Porocystis*, Cragin. Austin, Cont. Zool. Lab. Univ. Tex., No. 70 in Biol. Bull., Woods Holl, Mass., **9**, 1905, (388–390, with text fig.).

(K-11720)

75.0231 PALAEOZOOLOGIA GENERALIS.

Johnson, Charles W. Annotated list of the types of invertebrate Cretaceous fossils in the collection of the Academy of the natural sciences. Philadelphia, Pa, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., 57, 1905, (4–28).

d EUROPE.

df France.

Hitzel, E. Sur les fossiles de l'étage albien, recueillis par M. A. Guébhard dans la région d'Escragnolles (Alpes maritimes). Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (874-880).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Remeš, Mauric. Fauna der sog. exotischen Bloecke im Kalkstein von Stramberg in Rychaltitz, Maehren. (Čechisch) Prag, Rozpr. České Ak. Frant. Jos., 14, 1905, (9).

dl Balkan Peninsula.

Douvillé, H. Sur quelques fossiles de la région à charbon des Balkans. Ann. Mines, Paris, (sér. 10), 7, 1905, (321–325).

f AFRICA,

fh Madagascar.

Boule, Marcellin et Thévenin, Armand, [avec la collaboration de J. Lambert]. Paléontologie de Madagascar. I. Fossiles de la côte orientale. Ann. Paléont., Paris, 1, 1906, (43-59, av. fig.).

Colcanap. Extrait d'une notice géologique et paléontologique sur le Cercle de Mævatanana (Madagascar) adressé à M. le professeur Boule. Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1905, (513-519, av. 1 carte).

7 NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Weller, Stuart. The classification of the Upper Cretaceous formations and faunas of New Jersey. New Jersey, Rep. Geol., Trenton, 1904, 1905, (145-159).

AUSTRALASIA.

il New Caledonia.

Kilian, W. et **Piroutet**, M. Sur les fossiles éocrétaciques de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (114-114).

75.0431 *PROTOZOA*.

Pervinquière, L. [Observations sur les idées de M. A. de Grossouvre relatives à la faune du Danien.] Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (515).

Schlumberger, Charles. Deuxième Note sur les Miliolidées Trématophorées. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (115-134, av. pl.).

d EUROPE.

df France.

Grossouvre, A. de. Sur la distribution verticale des Orbitoïdes. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (512– 514).

dh Italy: Sicily.

Prever, Pietro e Silvestri, Alfredo. Contributo allo studio delle Orbitolininae. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (467-486, con fig.)

Squinabol, Senofonte. Radiolarie Cretacee degli Euganei. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (171-244, con inc., con 10 tav. Estr. 1-76, con inc., con 10 tav.).

Le radiolarie dei noduli selciosi nella Scaglia degli Euganei. Contribuzione 1^a. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (105–150, con 3 tav.).

75.0831 COELENTERATA.

d EUROPE.

dh Italy.

Capeder, Giuseppe. Sulla Paronipora penicillata, nuovo genere di Corallario fossile appartenente alla famiglia delle Favositidi. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, 10, 1904, (58-61, con tav.).

dl: Austria-Hungary.

Felix, Johannes. Ueber eine Korallenfauna aus der Kreideformation Ost-Galiziens. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 58, 1906, Aufsätze, (38–52, mit 1 Taf.).

75.1031 ECHINODERMATA.

Etheridge, R[obert] jun. Notes on Cretaceous fossils. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, No. 4, 1904, (248-252, pls. XXVII-XXVIII).

Meunier, Stanislas. Pentaceros nouveau. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), 28, 1906, (117-118, av. fig.).

d EUROPE.

df France.

Hitzel, E. Sur les fossiles de l'étage albien, recueillis par M. A. Guébhard dans la région d'Escragnolles. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (874–880).

Lambert, J. Note sur quelques Echinides du Barrémien du Gard, communiqués par MM. Sayn et Roman. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (841-846, av. fig.).

Savin, L. Revision des Echinides du département de l'Isère. Avec: Notes sur quelques échinides de diverses régions par Lambert, J. et Savin, L. Trav. lab. géol. Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-355, av. pl.); Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, 1905, (109-324).

—— Note sur quelques échinides du Dauphiné et autres régions. Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, **32**, (sér. 4, 6), 1902, (264-287, av. 4 pls.).

Valette, Aurélien. Description de quelques Echinides nouveaux de la craie sénonienne du département de l'Yonne. Auxerre, Bul. soc. hist. nat., 58, 1905, (21-45, av. fig.).

dh Italy.

Stefano (De), Giuseppe. Fossili cretacei nel Bartoniano di Platí (Calabria). Studio geo-paleontologio. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

e ASIA.

eh Persia.

Gauthier, V. Etudes géologiques, Partie III. Echinides (supplément). Mission scientifique en Perse par J. de Morgan, t. III. Paris (E. Leroux), 1902, (109-190, av. pl.). 28 cm.

f AFRICA.

fg South Africa.

Woods, H. The Cretaceous Fauna of Pondoland. [Polyzoa by W. D. Lang.] Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (275–350, with 18 pls.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Douglass, Earl. Astropecten? montanus—a new star-fish from the Fort Benton; and some geological notes. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (5-8, with text fig.).

$\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{75.2031} & BRACHIOPODA & AND \\ BRYOZOA. \end{array}$

d EUROPE.

df France.

Hitzel, E. Sur les fossiles de l'étage albien, recueillis par M. A. Guébhard dans la région d'Escragnolles. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (874-880).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Ascher, Elise. Die Gastropoden, Bivalven und Brachiopoden der Grodischter Schichten. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135–172, mit 3 Taf.).

—— Einige Worte über die Gastropoden, Bivalven und Brachiopoden der Grodischter Schichten. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., **1906**, (359–362).

Wiśniowski, T[adeusz]. Über die Fauna der Spasser Schiefer und das Alter des massigen Sandsteins in den Ostkarpaten Galiziens. (Polnisch) Kraków, Rozpr. Akad., 46 B, 1906, (315-344, mit 1 Taf. und 1 Fig.); Kraków, Bull. Intern. Acad., 1906, (240-254).

f AFRICA.

fc Sahara.

Haug, Emile. [Paléontologie in:]
Documents scientifiques de la mission
saharienne (Mission Foreau-Lamy).
Paris (Masson), fasc. 3, 1905, (751-832,
av. pl.). 28 cm.
(K-11720).

fg South Africa.

Lang, W. D. Polyzoa in Wood's, H[enry]. The Cretaceous Fauna of Pondoland. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (282–286, pl. XXXIII, figs. 10–12).

75.2231 *MOLLUSCA*.

Cossmann, M. Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée (7º livraison). Paris (de Rudeval), 1906, (261. av. fig.).

Douvillé, H. Sur quelques Rudistes à canaux. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **4**, 1904, (519-538, av. pl.).

Etheridge, R[obert] jun. Notes on Cretaceous Fossils. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, No. 4, 1904, (248-252, pls. XXVII-XXVIII).

Fritel, P. H. Sur les variations morphologiques d'Acanthoceras milletianum d'Orb. Naturaliste, Paris, 28, 1906, (245-247, av. fig.).

Johnson, Charles W. Annotated list of the types of invertebrate Cretaceous fossils in the collection of the Academy of natural sciences, Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Pa., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., 57, 1905, (4–28).

Kilian, Wilfrid. Sur une faune d'Ammonites néocrétacée recueillie par l'expédition antarctique suédoise. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 142, 1906, (306–308).

Paquier, V. Les Rudistes urgoniens. Paris, Mém, soc. géol., 1re Partie, **11**, n° 29, 1903, (1–48, av. 6 pls.); 2° Partie, **13**, 1905, (49–105, av. 7 pls.).

Snethlage, Emilie. Ueber die Gattung Joufia G. Boehm. Freiburg i. B. Ber. natf. Ges., 16, 1906, (1-9, mit 2 Taf.).

Toucas, A. Observations au sujet de critiques formulées par M. Henri Douvillé sur la classification et l'évolution des Hippurites. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (732-738).

— Etudes sur la classification et l'évolution des Hippurites. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 1^{re} Partie, **11**, n° 30, 1903, (64, av. 7 pls.); 2° Partie, **12**, 1904, (65–125, av. 10 pls.).

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Sincov, I. Ueber einige evolute Ammoniten-Formen aus dem oberen Neocom Russlands. (Russ.) Mater. geol. Ross., St. Peterburg, **22**, 1905, (291–326); deutsches Rés., (327–332, mit 8 Taf.).

de German Empire.

Till, Alfred. Die Cephalopodengebisse aus dem schlesischen Neokom. (Versuch einer Monographie der Rhyncholithen.) Wien, Jahrb. Geol. Rchs-Anst., **56**, 1906, (89–154, mit 2 Taf.).

Wollemann, A[ugust]. Puzosia mülleri Grossouvre aus dem Scaphitenpläner von Nettlingen. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1905, (452–453).

— Mortoniceras pseudotexanum Grossouvre aus dem Emscher Lüneburgs. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, (379).

df France.

Collet, Pierre. Sur une forme spéciale de la *Lima lamberti* recueillie dans la craie blanche à Somme-Py. Reims, Bul. soc. sci. nat., **13**, 1904, (80-81, av. fig.).

Cossmann. Observations sur quelques coquilles crétaciques recueillies en France. Paris, C.-R. Ass. franç. avanc. sci., **31**, (Montauban, 1902), 2° partie, (539-558).

Doncieux, Louis. Monographie géologique et paléontologique des Corbières orientales. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 11, 1903, (404, av. fig.).

Hitzel, E. Sur les fossiles de l'étage albien, recueillis par M. A. Guébhard dans la région d'Escragnolles. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (874–880).

Jacob, Charles. Etudes sur les Ammonites et sur l'horizon stratigraphique du gisement de Clansayes. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (339– 434, av pl.).

Kilian, Wilfrid. Sur quelques fossiles remarquables de l'Hauterivien de la région d'Escragnolles. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (864–867, av. pl.).

Leriche, Maurice. Sur la présence du genre Metoicoceras Hyatt dans la craie du nord de la France et description d'une espèce nouvelle de ce genre. Lille, Ann. soc. géol., 34, 1905, (120–124, av. fig. et pl.).

Repelin, Jules. Contributions à l'étude du Crétacé supérieur de la limite du Var, des Basses-Alpes et des Alpes-Maritimes. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (868-873).

Sayn, G. Les Ammonites pyriteuses des marnes valangiennes du sud-est de la France. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 9, n° 23, 1901, (27, av. 2 pls.).

dg Portugal.

Choffat, Paul. Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues du Mésozoïque portugais. J. conchyliol., Paris, **54**, 1906, (33-41, av. fig.).

dh Italy.

Airaghi, Carlo. Inocerami del Veneto. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (178-199, con tav.).

Parona, Carlo Fabrizio. Una rudista della Scaglia veneta. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., **39**, 1904, (303–307, con tav., estr. 1–8, con tav.).

Stefano (De), Giuseppe. Fossili cretacei nel Bartoniano di Platí. Studio Geo-Paleontologico. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331–382, con tav.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Ascher, Else. Die Gastropoden, Bivalven und Brachiopoden der Grodischter Schichten. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135–172, mit 3 Taf.).

— Einige Worte über die Gastropoden, Bivalven und Brachiopoden der Grodischter Schichten. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., **1906**, (359–362).

Pethö, Julius. Die Kreide-(Hypersenon-)Fauna des Perterwardeiner (Pétervárader) Gebirges (Fruska Gora). Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (57–160, mit 7 Taf.).

Die Kreide- (Hypersenon-) Fauna des Peterwardeiner (Péterwárader) Gebirges (Fruska Gora). [Forts.] Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Petrascheck, W[1lhelm]. Ueber Inoceramen aus der Gosau und dem Flysch der Nordalpen. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., **56**, 1906, (155–168, mit **1** Taf.).

Smoleński, Jerzy. Das Untersenon von Bonarka. I. Cephalopoden und Inoceramen. Kraków, Rozpr. Akad., 46 B, 1906, (607-638). (Polnisch.)

Akad., 1906, (717-729). (Polnisch u. Deutsch.)

Till, Alfred. Die Cephalopodengebisse aus dem schlesischen Neokom. (Versuch einer Monographie der Rhyncholithen.) Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., 56, 1906, (89-154, mit 2 Taf.).

Wiśniowski, T[adeusz]. Über die Fauna der Spasser Schiefer und das Alter des massigen Sandsteins in den Ostkarpaten Galiziens. Kraków, Rozpr. Akad., 46 B, 1906, (315–344, mit 1 Taf. und 1 Fig.); Kraków, Bull. Intern. Acad., 1906, (240–254).

e ASIA AND MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.

ea Asiatic Russia.

Sincov, I. Ueber einige evolute Ammoniten-Formen aus dem oberen Neocom Russlands. (Russ.) Mater. geol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1905, (291-326); deutsches Rés., (327-332, mit 8 Taf.).

eg Malay Peninsula and Archipelago.

Icke, H[. . . .] und Martin, K[arl]. Die Silatgruppe, Brack-und Süsswasserbildungen der oberen Kreide von Borneo. Leiden, Sanml. Geol. Reichsmus., 8, 1906, (106-144, mit 2 Taf. 1 Karte).

f AFRICA.

fa Algiers.

Pallary, Paul. Sur les Mollusques fossiles terrestres, fluviatiles et saumâtres de l'Algérie. Paris, Mém. soc. geol., **9**, nº 22, 1901, (213, av. 6 pls.).

fc Sahara.

Haug, Emile. [Paléontologie in:] Documents scientifiques de la mission saharienne. (Mission Foureau-Lamy.) Paris (Masson), fasc, 3, 1905, (751-882, av. pl.) 28 cm.

fg South Africa.

Woods, H. The Cretaceous Fauna of Pondoland. [Polyzoa by W. D. Lang.] Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (275–350, with 18 pls.).

fh Madagascar.

Boule, Marcellin, Lemoine, Paul et Thévenin, Armand. Paléontologie de Madagascar. III. Céphalopodes crétacés des environs de Diégo-Suarez. Ann. Paléont., Paris, 1, 1906, (173–192, av. fig. et pag. spéc., 1–20).

et **Thévenin**, Armand [avec la collaboration de J. **Lambert**]. Paléontologie de Madagascar. I. Fossiles de la côte orientale. Ann. Paléont., Paris, **1**, 1906, (43–59, av. fig.).

Thévenin, A[rmand]. Fossiles albiens provenant de Madagascar. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (483–484).

g NORTH AMERICA.

ge Canadian Dominion West.

Whiteaves, J. F. Description of a new species of *Unio* from the Cretaceous rocks of the Nanaimo Coal-Field. Ottawa Nat., **14**, 1901, (177–179).

— Note on a supposed new species of *Lytoceras* from the Cretaceous rocks of Denman Island in the Strait of Georgia. Ottawa Nat., **15**, 1901, (31–32).

AUSTRALASIA.

ig South Australia.

Etheridge, R[obert], jun. On the occurrence of the genus Ptychoceras and other additional fossils in the cretaceous of the Northern Territory of South Australia. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, Pt. 2, 1904, (108-115, pls. XIV-XV).

75.2431 ARTHROPODA, INCLUD-ING INSECTA.

q NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Handlirsch, Anton. A new blattoid from the Cretaceous formation of North America. [Transl. fr. German by Lucy

Peck Bush.] Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., **29**, 1906, (655–656, with text fig.).

75.2631 CRUSTACEA.

Böhm, Johannes. Zu Brachylepas cretacea H. Woodward. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (449-450).

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Borisjak, A. Sur les restes de Crustacés dans les dépôts du crétacé inférieur de la Crimée. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (411–420), rés. fr., (420–423, av. 1 pl.).

df France.

Collet, Pierre. Note sur un Crustacé des Islettes (Hoploparia granulosa). Reims, Bul. soc. sci. nat., 13, 1904, (32-33, av. pl.).

75.5231 VERTEBRATA.

q NORTH AMERICA.

gb Canada as a whole.

Osborn, H. F. Distinctive characters of the Mid-Cretaceous fauna, in: Vertebrata of the Mid-Cretaceous of the North-west Territory. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, Pt. 2, 1902, (21).

ge Canadian Dominion West.

Lambe, L. M. New genera and species from the Belly River series (Mid-Cretaceous), in: Vertebrata of the Mid-Cretaceous of the North-west Territory. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (25-81, with 21 pls.).

75.5431 *PISCES*.

Osborn, Henry Fairfield. The great Cretaceous fish *Portheus molossus* Cope. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (377-381, with 1 pl., text fig.).

THE EARTH AS A WHOLE.

Abel, O[thenio]. Fossile Flugfische. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., 56, 906, (1-88, mit 3 Taf.).

d EUROPE.

df France.

Hitzel, E. Sur les fossiles de l'étage albien, recueillis par M. A. Guébhard dans la région d'Escragnolles. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (874-880).

f AFRICA.

fc Sahara.

Haug, Emile. [Paléontologie in:] Documents scientifiques de la mission saharienne. (Mission Foureau-Lamy). Paris (Masson), fasc. 3, 1905, (751-832).

g NORTH AMERICA.

ge Canadian Dominion West.

Lambe, L. M. New genera and species from the Belly River series (Mid-Cretaceous), in: Vertebrata of the Mid-Cretaceous of the North-west Territory. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (25-81, with 21 pls.).

75.5631 REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA.

Brown, Barnum. New notes on the osteology of *Triceratops*. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (297-300, with pl., text fig.).

Lambe, L. M. The grasping power of the manus of *Ornithomimus altus* Lambe. Ottawa Nat., **18**, 1904, (33– 36, pls. I-III).

Lull, Richard S. Restoration of the horned dinosaur *Diceratops*. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (420-422).

A new name for the dinosaurian genus *Ceratops*. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (144).

Osborn, Henry Fairfield. Tyrannosaurus, Upper Cretaceous carnivorous dinosaur. (Second communication.) New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (281-296, with pl., text lig.).

Wieland, G[eorge] R[eber]. Plastron of the Protosteginae. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 4, 1906, (8-14, with pl., text fig.).

Wieland, G[eorge] R[eber]. The osteology of *Protestsga*. Pittsburg, Pa., Mem. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 1906, (279-304, with pl., text fig.).

—— Dinosaurian gastroliths. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 23, 1906, (819-821).

d EUROPE.

de German Empire.

stolley, E[rnst]. Ueber einen *Ichthyosaurus* von Essenrode. Braunschweig, Jahresber. Ver. Natw., **14**, 1906, (79–83).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Frič, Antonín. Synopsis der Saurier der boehmischen Kreideformation. (Čechisch) Prag, Věstn. České Spol. Náuk, 1905, (7).

Stache, G[uido]. Sontiochelys, ein neuer Typus von Lurchschildkröten (Pleurodira) aus der Fischschieferzone der unteren Karstkreide des Monte Santo bei Görz. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1905, (285-292).

g NORTH AMERICA.

ge Canadian Dominion West.

Lambe, L. M. New genera and species from the Belly River series (Mid-Cretaceous), in: Vertebrata of the Mid-Cretaceous of the North-west Territory. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (35-81, with 21 pls.).

Notes on a turtle from the Cretaceous of Alberta. Ottawa, Nat., **15**, No. 3, 1901, (63-67, pls. III-VI).

Red Deer River, Alberta, with paleontological paper on *Trionyx foveatus* Leidy and *T. vagans* Cope, from the cretaceous rocks of Alberta. Ottawa, Sum., Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., **1901**, 1902, (80–85, pls. I–IV).

On the squamosoparietal crest of the horned dinosaurs Centrosaurus apertus and Monoclonius canadensis from the Cretaceous of Alberta. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., (Ser. 2), 10, 1904, [1905], (3-12, pls. I-II).

Osborn, Henry F. Reviews. Contributions to Canadian Palaeoutology, Vol. III. On *Dryptosaurus incrassatus* Cope from the Edmonton series of the

North-west Territory, Part III, by Lawrence M. Lambe. Ottawa Nat., 18, 1904, (159-160).

gf United States as a whole.

Williston, S[amuel] W[endell]. North American plesiosaurs: Elasmosaurus, Cimoliasaurus, and Polycotylus. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (221–236, with pl., text fig.).

American amphicelian crocodiles. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., 14, 1906, (1-17, with text fig.).

gg North Eastern United States.

Wieland, G[eorge] R[eber]. Structure of the Upper Cretaceous turtles of New Jersey: Agomphus. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (430-444, with text fig.).

gi Western United States.

Brown, Barnum. The osteology of Champsosaurus Cope. [With bibliography.] New York, N.Y., Mem. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 9, Pt. 1, 1905, (26+5l, with pl.). 35 cm.

Hatcher, J[ohn] B[ell]. Two new Ceratopsia [Triceratops brevicornus n. sp. and Diceratops hatcheri Lull n.gen. and sp.] from the Laramie of Converse county, Wyoming [with editorial notes by Richard S. Lull]. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (413–419, with 2 pls.).

Osborn, Henry Fairfield. Teleorhinus browni- a Teleosaur in the Fort Benton. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (239-240).

Riggs, Elmer. S. The carapace and plastron of Basilemys sinussus, a new fossil tortoise from the Laramie beds of Montana. Chicago, Ill., Pub. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., 2, 1906, (Il.+249-256, with pl.). Separate. 24.3 cm.

Wieland, G[eorge] R[eber]. A new Niobrara Toxochelys. [With bibliography.] Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (325-343, with text fig., pl.).

i AUSTRALASIA.

ie New South Wales.

Etheridge, R[obert] jun. A second sauroptervgian converted into opal from

the Upper Cretaceous of White Cliffs, New South Wales. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, No. 5, 1904, (306– 316, pls. XLII–XLV).

75.6031 *MAMMALIA*.

q NORTH AMERICA.

ac Canadian Dominion West.

Lambe, L. M. New genera and species from the Belly River series (Mid-Cretaceous), in; Vertebrata of the Mid-Cretaceous of the North-west Territory. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (25-81, with 21 pls.).

80 CAENOZOIC, (TERTIARY) (GENERAL).

80.0231 PALAEOZOOLOGIA GENERALIS

d EUROPE.

df France.

Chédeville, P. J. Liste générale et synonymique des fossiles tertiaires du bassin de Paris. Elbeuf, Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., 21, 1902, [1903], (295-374, pagin. spéc.); 22, 1903, (375-438); 23, 1905, (439-509).

Rollett, H. Les gisements fossilifères du bassin parisien (suite). Annales de l'association des naturalistes de Levallois-Perret, 11, 1905, (39-45).

dh Italy.

Sacco, Frederico. Les étages et les faunes du bassin tertiaire du Piémont. Paris, Bul. Soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, [1906], (893-919, av. fig.).

e ASIA.

eb China.

Mansuy. Note sur les fossiles rapportés du Yunnan par la mission Lantenois. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (137).

q NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Anderson, Frank M. A stratigraphic study in the Mount Diablo range of California. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]–248, with 23 pls.). Separate. 25.3 cm.

Cockerell, T[heodore] D[ru] A[lison]. The fossil fauna and flora of the Florissant (Colorado) shales. Boulder, Univ. Colo. Stud., 3, 1906, (157–176, with pl.).

Henderson, Junius. The Tertiary lake basin of Florissant, Colorado. [With bibliography.] Boulder, Univ. Colo. Stud., 3, 1906, (145–156, with pl.).

80.0431 PROTOZOA.

Douvillé, H. Observations sur quelques travaux relatifs au genre *Lepidocyclina*. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, **36**, 1906, (169-174).

Fornasini, Carlo. Illustrazione di specie orbignyane di foraminiferi istituite nel 1826. Bologna, Mem. Acc. Sc., (ser. 4), 1, 1904, (1–17, con 2 tav.).

d EUROPE.

df France.

Liebus, Adalbert. Ueber die Foraminiferenfauna der Tertiärschichten von Biarritz. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., **56**, 1906, (351–366, mit 1 Taf.).

e ASIA AND MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.

eg Malay Peninsula and Archipelago.

Snith, W. D. Orbitoides from the Binangonan limestone. (With some notes on early connections beween Formosa, the Philippines, and Java.) Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., 1, 1906, (203–210, with pl.).

80.0831 COELENTERATA.

Vaughan, T[homas] Wayland. Three new Fungiae, with a description of a specimen of Fungia granulosa Klunzinger and a note on a specimen of Fungia concinna Verrill. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (827-832, with pl.).

80.1031 ECHINODERMATA.

q NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Anderson, Frank M. A stratigraphic study in the Mount Diablo range of

California. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), **2**, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

80.1831 VERMES.

Rovereto, Gaetano. Studi monografici sugli anellidi fossili. I. Terziario. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (1-73, con 2 fig., con 4 tav.).

80.2231 MOLLUSCA.

Palaeontologia universalis. Dir. Oehlert. Paris (P. Klincksieck). Centuria 1, (sér. 1), fasc. 1, 1903, (pls. I-XIII); fasc. 2, 1904, (pls. XIV-XLVI); fasc. 3, 1905, (pls. XLVII-LXV); (sér. 2), fasc. 1, 1905, (pls. LXVI-XCIV).

Johnson, Charles W. On the generic position of *Teredo fistula*, H. C. Lea. [A *Teredina*.] Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 18, 1904, (13–14, with text fig. and pl.).

d EUROPE.

dh Italy.

Rovereto, Gaetano. Contributo allo studio dei Vermeti fossili. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (67-83, con fig., con tav.).

Sacco, Federico. I molluschi dei terreni terziari del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 30°. Aggiunte e correzioni. Torino (Stamp. Reale, Paravia), 1904, (204+XXXVI, con 31 tav.). 33 cm.

f AFRICA.

fa Algiers.

Pallary, Paul. Sur les Mollusques fossiles terrestres, fluviatiles et saumâtres de l'Algérie. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., nº 22, 9, 1901, (213, av. 6 pls.).

q NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Arnold, Ralph. The Tertiary and Quaternary Pectens of California. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S., Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 47, 1906, (1-264+iii, with map, pl., text fig.). 29.5 cm.

80.2431 ARTHROPODA, INCLUD-ING INSECTA.

g NORTH AMERICA.

qi Western United States.

Cockerell, T[heodore] D[ru] A[lison]. A new fossil ant [from Florissant, Colorado]. Eut. News, Philadelphia, Pa., 17, 1906, (27-28).

80.2831 XIPHOSURA, EURIP-TERIDA, TRILOBITA, ETC.

d EUROPE.

dc German Empire.

Böhm, Johannes. Ueber Limulus decheni Zincken. Berlin, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst., 26, 1906, (240-245, mit 1 Taf.).

80.5431 *PISCES*.

dk Austria-Hungary.

Schubert, R[ichard] J[chann]. Die Fischotolithen des österr[eichisch] -ungar[ischen] Tertiäres. 11I. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., **56**, 1906, (623-706, mit 3 Taf.).

80.5831 AVES.

Lucas, F[rederic] A[ugustus]. The penguins. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (316–317).

g NORTH AMERICA.

ge Canadian Dominion West.

Ami, H. M. Notice of Prof. E. D. Cope's article:—On *Cyphornis*, an extinct genus of birds. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., **8**, No. 5, (331–332).

80.6031 *MAMMALIA*.

Depéret, Charles. L'évolution des Mammifères tertiaires, méthodes et principes. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **140**, 1905, (1517-1521).

L'évolution des Mammifères tertiaires. Réponse aux observations de M. Boule. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **141**, 1905, (22–23). Depéret, Charles. L'évolution des Mammifères tertiaires; importance des migrations. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 142, 1906, (618-620).

Douglass, Earl S. Generic names of merycoidodonts. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (565-567).

Merriam, John C[ampbell]. On the occurrence of Desmostylus, Marsh. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (151-152).

d EUROPE.

df France.

Lombard-Dumas, A. Note sur la découverte de débris fossiles provenant d'un très grand eléphant sur le territoire de Saint-Déséry, canton de Saint-Chaptes (Gard). Nîmes, Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., 33, 1906, (69-74).

dl: Austria-Hungary.

Reldich, Karl A. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der tertiären und diluvialen Wirbelthierfauna von Leoben. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (167-174).

q NORTH AMERICA.

Matthew, W[illiam] D[iller]. Fossil Chrysochloridae in North America. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (786-788).

gi Western United States.

Merriam, John C[ampbell]. Carnivora from the Tertiary formations of the John Day region. Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub., Bull. Dept. Geol., 5, 1906, (1-64+61, with pl.).

85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

85.0131 FOSSILIA AFFINITATIS VEL ORIGINIS INCERTAE.

d EUROPE.

dl Montenegro.

Vinassa de Regny, Paolo. Fossili ed impronte del Montenegro. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322, con tav.).

85.0231 PALAEOZOOLOGIA GENERALIS.

d EUROPE.

df - France.

Cayeux, I. Existence d'une faune saumâtre dans les sables de l'argile plastique d'Issy (Seine). Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **140**, 1905, (1728–1729).

Doncieux, Louis, Miquel, J. et Lambert, J. Catalogue descriptif des fossiles nummulitiques de l'Aude et de l'Hérault. Première Partie (Montagne Noire et Minervois). Ann. univ. Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, 1905, (184, av. pl.).

Molot, E. Sur la découverte à la montagne de Berru de la faune du Thanétien. Reims, Bul. soc. sci. nat., 13, 1904, (50-51).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Dainelli, Giotto. Contribuzioni allo studio dell' eocene medio dei dintorni di Ostroviza in Dalmazia. Roma, Rend. Acc. Lincei, (Ser. 5), 13, 1904, (277-282).

Manek, F[ranz]. Neue Fundorte von Eocänfossilien bei Rozzo (Istrien). Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1905, (351-352).

q NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Brown, Thomas C. A new lower Tertiary fauna from Chappaquiddick island. Martha's Vineyard. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (229-238, with 1 pl.).

gi Western United States.

Veatch, A[rthur] C[lifford]. Age and type localities of the supposed Jurassic fossils collected north of Fort Bridger, Wyoming, by Frémont in 1843. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (457-460).

85.**0431** *PROTOZOA*.

Schlumberger, Charles. Deuxième Note sur les Miliolidées Trématophorées. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (115-134, av. pl.). Schlumberger, Charles et Douvillé, Henri. Sur deux Foraminifères éocènes (Dietyoconus egyptiensis Chapm. et Lituonella roberti n. g. n. sp.). Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (291– 301, av. pl.).

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Archangelskij, A. Dépôts paléocènes de la région volgienne du gouvernement de Saratow et leur faune. (Russ.) Mater. geol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1– 199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

df France.

Doncieux, Louis, Miquel, J. et Lambert, J. Catalogue descriptif des fossiles nummulitiques de l'Aude et de l'Hérault. Première partie (montagne Noire et Minervois). Ann. Univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, 1905, (184 av. pl.).

dg Iberian Peninsula.

Prever, Pietro. Osservazioni sopra alcune nuove *Orbitoides*. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., **39**, 1904, (98I-988, con tav., estr. 1-10, con tav.).

dh Italy: Sicily.

Checchia-Rispoli, Giuseppe. I foraminiferi eocenici del M. Judica e dei dintorni di Catena-nuova in provincia di Catania. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (25-66, con tav.); Catania, Bull. Acc. Gioenia, fasc. 77, 1904, (13-15).

Leardi in Airaghi, Zina. Foraminiferi eocenici di S. Genesio (Collina di Torino). Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (158-172).

Chapman e la Baculogypsina sphaerulata (Parker e Jones) di S. Genesio, foraminiferi eocenici dei colli torinesi. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (182-188, con tav.).

Prever, Pietro. La Paronaea curvispira (Mngh.). Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, 10, 1904, (28-41).

Silvestri, Alfredo. Località toscana del genere *Chapmania*. Silv. et Prev. Boll. Naturalista, Siena, **24**, 1904, (117– 119, con fig.).

dl Balkan Peninsula.

Deprat, J. Les dépôts éocènes néocalédoniens; leur analogie avec ceux de la région de la Sonde. Description de deux nouvelles espèces d'*Orbitoïdes*. Paris, Bul. soc. géol. (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (485–516).

e ASIA AND MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.

eg Malay Peninsula and Archipelago.

Douvillé, Henri. Les Foraminifères dans le Tertiaire de Bornéo. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (435-464, av. pl.).

f AFRICA.

fh Madagascar.

Douvillé, Robert. Sur quelques gisements nummulitiques de Madagascar (Paléontologie de Madagascar II). Ann. Paléont., Paris, 1, 1906, (61–68, av. fig.).

85.0831 COELENTERATA.

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Archangelskij, A. Dépôts paléocènes de la région volgienne du gouvernement de Saratow et leur faune. (Russ.) Mater. geol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1– 199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Dainelli, Giotto. La fauna eocenica di Bribir in Dalmazia. (Parte prima.) Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, **10**, 1904, (141-273, con 3 tav.).

85.1031 ECHINODERMATA.

Fritel, P. Echinodermes fossiles. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), **26**, 1904, (65–67, av. fig.).

d EUROPE.

df France.

Lambert, J. Echinides éocéniques de l'Aude et de l'Hérault. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.) 1, 1905, (129-184, av. pl.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Dainelli, Giotto. La fauna eocenica di Bribir in Dalmazia. (Parte prima.) Palaeontogr. italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con 3 tav.).

e ASIA.

eh Persia.

Gauthier, V. Etudes géologiques, Partie III. Echinides (supplément). Mission scientifique en Perse par J. de Morgan, t. III, Paris (E. Leroux), 1902, (109-190 avec pl.). 28 cm.

f AFRICA.

fd West Africa.

Chautard, Jules. Note sur les Formations Éocènes du Sénégal. [Descriptions d'espèces éocènes.] Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (141–153, av. pl.).

fh Madagascar and Comoro Group.

Fourtau, R. Sur quelques Spatangidae de l'éocène d'Egypte. Paris, C.-R. ass. franç. avanc. sc., 33, (Grenoble, 1904, 2° partie), 1905, (602-613, av. fig.).

85.2031 BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Cossmann, M. et Pissaro, G. Faune éocénique du Cotentin (Mollusques). 4°, 5° et 6° article, Havre (le), Bul. soc. géol., 22, 1902, (13-38, av. pl.); 23, 1903, (12-29, av. pl.); 24, 1904, (16-86, av. pl.))

Doncieux, Louis, Miquel, J. et Lambert, J. Catalogue descriptif des fossiles nunmulitiques de l'Aude et de l'Hérault. Première Partie (Montagne Noire et Minervois). Ann. univ., Lyon, (u. sér.), 1, 1905, (184, av. pl.).

f AFRICA.

fa Mediterranean States.

Canu, Ferdinand. Etude des Bryozoaires tertiaires recueillis en 1885 et 1886 par M. Ph. Thomas dans la région sud de la Tunisie. Exploration scientifique de la Tunisie, Paris, **1904**, (37, av. 3 pls.).

h CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

hi Patagonia

Canu, Ferdinand. Les Bryozoaires du Patagonien. Echelle des Bryozoaires pour les terrains tertiaires. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 12, n° 33, 1904, (30, av. pl.).

85.2231 *MOLLUSCA*.

Boussac, Jean. Première note sur les Cérithes. Revision du groupe du Potamides tricarinatus Lamk. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, [1906], (669-678, av. fig.).

Casey, Thos. L. Notes on the *Pleurotomidae* with description of some new genera and species. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., **14**, 1904, (123-170).

Cossmann, M. Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée. Livre V. Muricidae, Purpuridae, Cassididae, Doliidae, Cypraeidae. Paris (Soc. éditions scientifiques), 1903, (215, av. pl.). Livre VI. Strombidae, Aporrhaidae, Struthiolaridae, Columbellinidae et complément aux livres précédents. t.c., 1904, (151, av. pl.). 28 cm.

Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée (7º livraison). Paris (de Rudeval), 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Johnson, Charles W. Description of two new Tertiary fossils. [Cancellaria rapella n. sp., and Linearia? divaricata n. sp.] Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 17, 1904, (143-144, with text fig.).

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Archangelskij, A. Dépôts paléocènes de la region volgienne du gouvernement de Saratow et leur faune. (Russ.) Mater. geol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Sokolov, N. Die Mollusken-Fauna von Mandrikowka. I. Pelecypoda. Prionodesmacea. Nuculidae, Ledidae, Limopsidae, Arcidae, Vulsellidae, Ostreidae, Pectinidae, Spondylidae, Dimyidae, Limidae, Anomiidae. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 18, 1905, (1-52); deutsches Rés., (53-82, mit 13 Taf.).

df France.

Alessandri, G. de. Nouveau genre de Céphalopodes de l'éocène aux environs de Paris. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), **36**, 1906, (70-73, av. fig.).

Chedeville. Fossiles nouveaux du bassin de Paris. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), **34**, 1904, (85-87).

Cossmann, M. Mollusques éocéniques de la Loire-Inférieure. Nantes, Bul. soc. sci. nat., (sér. 2), 14, 1904, (147-213, av. pl.).

et **Pissaro**, G. Faune éocénique du Cotentin (Mollusques). 4°. 5° et 6° article, Havre (le), Bul. soc. géol., **22**, 1902, (13–38, av. pl.); **23**, 1903, (12–29, av. pl.); **24**, 1904, (16–86, av. pl.).

— Faune éocénique du Cotentin (Mollusques). Havre (le), Bul. soc. géol., **23**, 1904, (10-29, av. pl.).

des coquilles fossiles de l'éccène des environs de Paris. T. I. Pélécypodes (4° et dernière livraison). Paris, 1906, (45 pls. et une table). 32.5 cm.

Doncieux, Louis. Monographie géologique et paléontologique des Corbières orientales. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), **1**, fasc. 11, 1903, (404, av. fig.).

Miquel, J. et Lambert, J. Catalogue descriptif des fossiles nummulitiques de l'Aude et de l'Hérault. Première Partie (Montagne Noire et Minervois). Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, 1905, (184, av. pl.).

Leriche, Maurice. Sur un fossile nouveau, Tortisipho hufteri, du Lutétien de l'Avesnois. Lille, Ann. soc. géol., 33, 1904, (296-298, av. fig.).

heteroclita Defrance. Lille, Ann. soc. géol., **34**, 1905, (52-54, av. fig. et pl.).

Munier-Chalmas. Nantes, Bul. soc. sci. nat., (sér. 2), 6, 1906, (185-187, av. fig.).

Matheron, Philippe. Note sur les Mollusques fossiles des gisements gardoniens du midi de la France. Ann. Mus., Marseille, 7, 1902, (9-22).

Repelin, J. Description des faunes et des gisements du Cénomanien saumâtre ou d'eau douce du midi de la France. Ann. Mus., Marseille, 7, 1902, (27-112).

dg Spain.

Böse, Emilio. La faune des mollusques du Sénomanien de Cardenas. (Esp.) Mexico, Bol. Inst. Geol., No. **24**, 1906, (1-95, av. 18 pls.).

dl: Austria-Hungary.

Dainelli, Giotto. La fauna eocenica di Bribir in Dalmazia. (Parte prima.) Palaeontogr. italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con. 3 tav.).

Hoernes, Rudolf. Melongena deschmanni nov. form. aus den aquitanischen Schichten von Moräutsch in Oberkrain, nebst Bemerkungen über die geographische Verbreitung der lebenden Melongenidae. Wien, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., 115, Abth. I, 1906, (1521–1547, mit 1 Taf.).

f AFRICA.

fa Algiers.

Pallary, Paul. Sur les Mollusques fossiles terrestres, fluviatiles et saumâtres de l'Algérie. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., nº 22, 9, 1901, (213, av. 6 pls.).

fb North East Africa.

oppenheim, Paul. Zur Kenntnis alttertiärer Faunen in Aegypten. 2. Lieferung: Die Bivalven, 2. Teil, Gastropoda und Cephalopoda. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, Abt. 3, (165–348, mit 10 Taf.).

fd West Africa.

Chautard, Jules. Note sur les Formations Éocènes du Sénégal. [Descriptions d'espèces éocènes.] Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (141-153, av. pl.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Brown, Thomas C. A new lower Tertiary fauna from Chappaquiddick island Martha's Vineyard. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Coan., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (229-238, with pl.),

gh South Eastern United States.

Aldrich, T[ruman] H[eminway]. A new oyster from the Eocene of Albama. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 18, 1904, (61, with pl.).

Dall, William Healey. A singular Eccene Turbinella. [From the Eccene of Georgia.] Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 18, 1904, (9-10).

gi Western United States.

Anderson, Frank M. A stratigraphic study in the Mount Diable range of California. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.). Separate. 25.3 cm.

Arnold, Ralph. The Tertiary and Quaternary Pectens of California. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S., Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 47, 1906, (1-264+iii, with map, pl., text fig.).

Cockerell, T[heodore] D[ru] A[lison]. A new Tertiary Planorbis. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 19, 1906, (100-101). Errata. l.c., (120).

The fossil Mollusca of Florissant, Colorado. New York., N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **22**, 1906, (459-462, with text fig.).

Stearns, Robert E[dwards] C[arter]. Fossil Mollusca from the John Day and Mascall beds of Oregon. Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub., Bul. Dept. Geol., 5, 1906, (67–70, with text fig.).

85.2431 ARTHROPODA.

Meunier, Fernand. Etude de quelques Diptères de l'ambre. Ann. sci. nat. (Zool.), 16, Paris, (sér. 8), 1902, (395-406, av. pl.).

d EUROPE.

de German Empire.

Enderlein, Günther. Zwei neue beschuppte Copeognathen aus dem Bern-

stein. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 29, 1905, (576-580, 656).

Horn, Walther. Ueber das Vorkommen von *Tetracha carolina* L. im preussischen Bernstein und die Phylogenie der *Cicindela*-Arten. D. ent. Zs., Berlin, **1906**, (329–336).

Linstow, O[tto] v. Ueber Bohrgänge von Käferlarven in Braunkohlenholz. Briefl. Mitt. Berlin, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst., 26, (1905), 1906, (467-470).

Olfers, E[rnst] von. Flügellose Arthropoden des Bernsteins in ihrer Beziehung zur Descendenztheorie. Königsberg, Schr. physik. Ges., 46, (1905), 1906, (100-104).

do Baltic and Islands.

Meunier, Fernand. Contribution à la faune des Helomyzinae de l'ambre de la Baltique. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), 35, 1904, (21–27, av. fig.).

Psychodidae et une nouvelle espèce de Dactylolabis (Tipulidae) de l'ambre de la Baltique. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), **28**, 1906, (103–104, av. fig.).

Sur un Corethra de l'ambre de la Baltique. Paris, Bul. soc. ent., **1904**, (89-91, av. fig.).

q NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Brues, Charles T[homas]. Fossil parasitic and phytophagous Hymenoptera from Florissant, Colorado. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (491-498, with text fig.).

Cockerell, T[heodore] D[ru] A[lison]. A fossil Cicada from Florissant, Colorado. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (457-458, with text fig.).

Florissant, Colorado. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **22**, 1906, (499-501, with text fig.).

85.2631 CRUSTACEA.

d EUROPE.

dh Italy.

Checchia-Rispoli, Giuseppe. L'Harpacto carcinus punctulatus Desm. dell'eocene di Peschici nel Monte Gargano. Roma, Boll. Soc. zool. ital., (ser. 2), 13, 1904. (estr. 1-8. con tav.).

85.5631 VERTEBRATA.

Darton, N[elson] H[oratio]. Age of the Monument Creek formation. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (178–180).

d EUROPE

db Russia in Europe.

Romanovskij, G. Notiz ueber den Fossilfisch *Lyrolepis caucasicus*. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (1-8, mit 1 Taf.).

df France.

Leriche, Maurice. Sur les Vertébrés éocènes de la Loire-Inférieure. Nantes, Bul. soc. sci. nat., (sér. 2), 6, 1906, (179-183).

85.5431 *PISCES*.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Fritel, P. H. Poissons fossiles des environs de Paris. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), 26, 1904, (41-44, av. fig.); 28, 1906, (197-199, av. fig.).

dh Italy: Sicily.

Eastman, Charles R. Le type de poissons fossiles du Monte Bolca au Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 13, n° 34, 1905, (33, av. 5 pls.).

Pasquale, Maria. Su di un Palaeorhynchus dell'Arenaria eocenica di Ponte Nuovo presso Barberino di Mugello (prov. di Firenze). Napoli, Atti Acc. sc., (ser. 2), 12, 1904, (estr. 1-5, con tav.).

f AFRICA.

fb North East Africa.

Priem, F. Sur des poissons fossiles de l'éocène moyen d'Egypte. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, [1906], (633-641, av. fig.).

85.5631 REPTILIA AND BATRA-CHIA.

Hay, Oliver P[erry]. On two interesting genera of Eocene turtles, Chisternon Leidy and Anosteira Leidy. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (155–160, with text fig.).

d EUROPE.

dh Italy: Sicily.

Janensch, W[erner]. Ueber Archaeophis proavus Mass., eine Schlange aus dem Eocän des Monte Bolca. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (1-33, mit 3 Taf.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Douglass, E[arl]. New vertebrates from the Montana Tertiary. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (145–199, with text fig., pl.).

Hay, Oliver P[erry]. Descriptions of two new genera (Echmatemys and Xenochelys) and two new species (Xenochelys formosa and Terrapene putnami) of fossil turtles. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (27–31, with text fig.).

85.5831 A VES.

Meunier, Stanislas. Remarquables traces de pas sur un banc de gypse. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), 28, 1906, (19-21).

q NORTH AMERICA.

gh South Eastern United States.

Abel, O[thenio]. Ueber den als Beckengürtel von Zeuglodon beschriebenen Schultergürtel eines Vogels aus dem Eocän von Alabama. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (450–458).

gi Western United States.

Loomis, F[rederic] B[rewster]. A fossil bird from the Wasatch. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 22, 1906, (481-482, with text fig.).

85.6031 MAMMALIA.

Depéret, Ch. Sur le caractère et les affinités du genre Chasmotherium Rutimeyer. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (569-587, av. 1 pl.).

Gilmore, Charles W[hitney]. Notes on a newly mounted skeleton of Merycoidolon, a fossil mammal. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 31, 1906, (513-514, with pl.).

Lull, Richard S. Restoration of the titanothere *Megacerops*. Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., **39**, 1905, (419-424, with text fig.).

Matthew, William Diller. The osteology of Sinopa, a creodont mammal of the Middle Eocene. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation, Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (203-233, with text fig., pl.).

Neumayer, L. Ueber das Gehirn von Adapis parisiensis Cuv. N. Jahrb. Minn., Stuttgart, 1906, II, (100-104, mit 1 Taf.).

Tournouër, André. Restauration des pieds antérieurs de l'Astrapothérium. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (305–308).

d EUROPE.

df France.

Boule, Marcelin. Le Pachyaena de Vaugirard. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., **10**, 1903, nº 28, (16, av. 2 pls.).

Grandidier, Guillaume. Un nouveau Lémurien fossile de France, le *Pronyeti*cebus gaudryi. Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1904, (9-13, av. fig.).

Stehlin, H. G. Sur les Mammifères des sables bartoniens du Castrais. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (445-475, av. pl. et fig.).

Trouessart, E. Sur la conformation de l'oreille moyenne des Lémuriens et sur les rapports des Lémuriens fossiles de France avec ceux de Madagascar. Paris, C.-R. soc. biol., 61, 1906, (712-715, av. fig.).

f AFRICA.

fb North East Africa.

Osborn, Henry Fairfield. Milk dentition of the hyracoid Saghatherium, from the upper Eocene of Egypt. [With

bibliography.] New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (263–266, with text fig.).

fh Madagascar.

Trouessart, E. Sur la conformation de l'oreille moyenne des Lémuriens et sur les rapports des Lémuriens fossiles de Franco avec ceux de Madagascar. Paris, C.-R. soc. biol., 61, 1906, (712–715, av. fig.).

7 NORTH AMERICA.

Osborn, Henry Fairfield. New Oligocene horses. [nn. spp. in Mesohippus and Miohippus.] New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (167–179, with 2 pls., 8 text fig.).

gh South Eastern United States.

Abel, O[thenio]. Ueber den als Beckengürtel von Zeuglodon beschriebenen Schultergürtel eines Vogels aus dem Eocän von Alabama. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (450–458).

gi Western United States.

Douglass, E[arl]. New vertebrates from the Montana Tertiary. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (145-199, with text fig., pl.).

Loomis, F[rederic] B[rewster]. Hyopsodidae of the Wasatch and Wind river basins. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 19, 1905, (416-424, with text fig.).

Matthew, W[illiam] D[iller]. Notice of two new Oligocene camels. [Pseudolabis dakotensis gen. et sp. nov. and Miolabis (Paratylopus) primacrus subgen. et sp. nov.]. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (211-215).

Osborn, Henry Fairfield. An armadilio [Metacheiromys nn. spp.] from the Middle Eocene (Bridger) of North America. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (163–165).

h CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

hi Patagonia.

Gaudry, Albert. Fossiles de Patagonie. Les attitudes de quelques animaux. Ann. Paléont., Paris, 1, 1906, (1-42, av. fig.).

Gaudry, Albert. Fossiles de Patagonie. Etude sur une portion du monde antarctique. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 142, 1906, (1392-1394); Ann. Paléont., Paris, 1, 1906, (101-143, av. fig.).

Fossiles de Patagonie. Dentition de quelques Mammifères. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., **12**, n° 31, 1904, (27, av. fig.).

90 UPPER CAENOZOIC, MIO-CENE, PLIOCENE.

90.0131 FOSSILIA AFFINITA-TIS VEL ORIGINIS INCERTAE.

d EUROPE.

dl Montenegro.

Vinassa de Regny, Paolo. Fossili ed impronte del Montenegro. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322, contav.).

90.0231 PALAEOZOOLOGIA GENERALIS.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Biélawski, J. B. Gisement et faune de Rocca-Neyra à Perrier. Rev. Auvergne, Clermont-Ferrand, 22, 1905, (297-304).

Couffin, Olivier. Etude critique sur les faluns de Chalonnes (gisement de pierres blanches). Angers, Bul. Soc. étud. sci., 34, 1904, (155-222. av. pl.).

dh Italy: Sicily.

Lupi, Alessandro. Fauna miocenica presso Tagliacozzo. Roma, Boll. Soc., geol. ital., 23, 1904, (XXVIII-XXIX).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Lörenthey, Imre. Die pannonischen und levantinischen Schichten von Budapest und die Fauna derselben. (Ungarisch) Math. Termt. Ert., Budapest, 24, 1906, (298-342).

Vadász, M. Elemér. Über die obermediterrane Fauna von Budapest-Rákos. (Ungarisch u. deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351, mit Taf. X).

 $(\kappa - 11720)$

fa Morocco.

Boistel, A. Les fossiles néogènes du Maroc rapportés par M. Paul Lemoine. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (201-208).

Gentil, Louis et Boistel, A. Sur l'existence d'un remarquable gisement pliocène à Tétouan (Maroc). Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **140**, 1905, (1725–1728).

90.0431 PROTOZOA.

d EUROPE.

dh Italy.

Fornasini, Carlo. Distribuzione delle Testilarine negli strati miocenici d'Italia. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (89–116).

Silvestri, Alfredo. Intorno ad una varietà della *Virgulina schreibersiana* Cziezek. Roma, Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei, **57**, 1903, (22–27, con fig.).

La forma microsferica della *Cyclammina cancellata*. Roma, Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei, **57**, 1904, (180– 185).

Ricerche strutturali su alcune forme dei trubi di Bonfornello. (Palermo.) Roma, Mem. Acc. Nuovi Lincei, 22, 1904, (235-276, con fig.).

Forme nuove e poco conosciute di Protozoi miocenici piemontesi. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., 39, 1904, (4-15, con fig.).

Lemoine, Paul et Douvillé, Robert. Sur le genre Lepidocyclina Gümbel. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 12, n° 32, 1904, (43).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Spitzner, V. Foraminiferen im Miccaentegel bei Čechy in der Nache von Prossnitz. (Čechisch) Prossnitz, Věstn. Klubu Přír., 8, 1905, (120–126, mit 2 Taf.).

Vadász, M. Elemér. Über die obermediterrane Fauna von Budapest-Rákos. (Ungarisch u. deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256-283, 323-351, mit Taf. X).

e ASIA.

eg Malay Archipelago.

Smith, W. D. Preliminary geological reconnaissance of the Loboo mountains,

Batangas province. [Topography, geology and palaeontology.] Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., 1, 1906, (617-635, with pl.).

AUSTRALASIA.

il New Hebrides.

Chapman, Frederick. Notes on the older Tertiary foraminiferal rocks on the west coast of Santo, New Hebrides. Sydney, N.S.W., Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **30**, Pt. 2, 1905, (261-274, pls. V+VIII).

90.0631 *PORIFERA*.

f AFRICA.

fa Algiers.

Zeise, O. Ueber die miocane Spongienfauna Algeriens. Berlin, Sitz-Ber. Ak. Wiss., 1906, (941-961).

90.0831 COELENTERATA.

d EUROPE.

dk Austria-Hungary.

Vadász, M. Elemér. Über die obermediterrane Fauna von Budapest-Rákos. (Ungarisch u. deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351, mit Taf. X.).

e ASIA.

eg Philippine Islands.

smith, W. D. Preliminary geological reconnaissance of the Loboo mountains, Batangas province. [Topography, geology and palaeontology.] Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., 1, 1906. (617-635, with pl. .

90.1031 ECHINODERMATA.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Lambert et Savin. Note sur deux Echinides nouveaux de la molasse burdigalienne de Vence (Alpes-Maritimes). Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (881-884, av. pl.).

dg Spain.

Lambert, J. Description des Echinides fossiles de la province de Barcelone. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 9, n° 24, 1902, (57, av. pl.).

dh Italy.

Airaghi, Carlo. Echinodermi miocenici dei dintorni di S. Maria Tiberina. (Umbria.) Torino, Atti Acc. sc., 40, 1904, (estr. 1-14, con tav.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Vadász, M. Elemér. Über die obermediterrane Fauna von Budapest-Rákos. (Ungarisch u. deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, 36, 1906, (256–283, 323–351, mit Taf. X).

90.2031 BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA,

dh Italy.

Neviani, Antonio. Schizotheca serratimargo (Hincks). Rettificazione di nomenclatura. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (270-276, con. tav.).

——— Briozoi fossili di Carrubare (Calabria). Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **23**, 1904, (501–555, con fig.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Vadász, M. Elemér. Über die obermediterrane Fauna von Budapest-Rákos. (Ungarisch u. deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351, mit Taf. X).

90.2231 MOLLUSCA.

Cossmann, M. Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée. Livre V. Muricidae Purpuridae, Cassididae, Doliidae, Cypraeidae. Paris, (Soc. éditions scientifiques), 1903, (215, av. pl.). Livre VI. Strombidae, Aporrhaidae, Struthiolaridae, Columbellinidae et complément aux livres précédents. tc., 1904, (151, av. pl.).

Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée (7º livraison). Paris (de Rudeval), 1906, (261, av. fig.). Johnson, Charles W. Description of two new Tertiary fossils. [Cancellaria rapella n. sp. and Linearia? divaricata n. sp.]. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 17, 1904, (143-144, with text fig.).

d EUROPE AND MEDITERRANEAN.

Depéret, Ch. et Roman, F. Monographie des Pectinidés néogènes de l'Europe et des régions voisines. 1re Partie, Genre Pecten. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 10, 1902, n° 26, (1-73); Supplément, l.c., 13, 1905, (75-104, av 3 pls.).

db Russia in Europe.

Sěninskij, K. Neogenablagerungen im District Suchum des Süd-Westlichen Kaukasus. (Russ.) Jurjev, Schrift. Naturf. Ges., 16, 1905, (1-73); deutsches Rés., (74-77, mit 2 Taf.).

dc German Empire.

Wollemann, A[ugust]. Einige Bemerkungen über die Fauna des Lüneburger Miocäns. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 58, 1906, Briefl. Mitt., (19-22).

dd Belgium.

Stefano (De), Giuseppe. La fauna malacologica del Pliocene superiore del Belgio Roma, Boll. Soc. zool. ital., (ser. 2), 4, 1904, (39–52).

df France.

Dollfus, G. F. et Dautzenberg, Ph. Conchyliologie du miocène moyen du bassin de la Loire. 1re Partie: Description des gisements fossilifères, Pélécypodes. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 10, nº 27, 1902, (106, av. 5 pls.); 11, 1904, (107-162, av. 4 pls.); 14, 1906, Mémoire, 27, suite (163-240, av. pl.).

dh Italy.

Bellini, Raffaello. Notizie sulle formazioni fossilifere neogeniche recenti della regione vulcanica napoletana e malacofauna del Monte Somma. Napoli, Boll. Soc. nat., (Ser. 1), 17, 1904, (1–16).

Fusco, Alfonso. Sopra un Gasteropodo fossile e sinistrorso rinvenuto nella Piana di Catania. Boll. Naturalista, Siena, 24, 1904, (33-34).

 $(\kappa - 11720)$

Stefano (De), Giuseppe. La fauna malacologica . . . del postpliocenica dell'Italia meridionale. Roma, Boll. Soc. zool. ital., (ser. 2), 4, 1904, (39–52).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Boettger, O. Zur Kenntnis der Fauna der mittelmiocänen Schichten von Kostej im Krassó-Szörényer Komitat. Hermaunstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **54**, [1904], 1906, (1-VIII,+1-99).

Drevermann, Fr. Bemerkungen über die Fauna der pontischen Stufe von Königsgnad in Ungarn. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., **1905**, (318–327).

Lomnicki, A. M. Note préliminaire sur la faune présarmatique de miocène à Léopol. (Polish) Kosmos, Lwów, **31**, 1906, (257–263).

Rzehak, A[nton]. Miocänconchylien von Mödlau in Mähren. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1905, (332-333).

Vadász, M. Elemér. Über die obermediterrane Fauna von Budapest-Rákos. (Ungarisch u. deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351, mit Taf. X).

dl Montenegro.

Vinassa de Regny, Paolo. Fossili ed impronte del Montenegro. Roma, Boll. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322 con tav.).

ASIA AND MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.

eb China and Malay Dependencies.

Schlosser, Max. Über fossile Land und Süsswassergastropoden aus Centralasien und China. Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, **4**, 1906, (372–405, mit Taf. X).

ef British India.

Cossmann, M. Faune pliocénique de Karikal (Inde française). J. conchyliol., Paris, **50**, 1902, (105-173, av. pl.).

eg Malay Peninsula and Archipelago.

Smith, W. D. Preliminary geological reconnaissance of the Loboo mountains, Batangas province. [Topography, geo-

logy and palaeontology.] Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., 1, 1906, (617-635, with pl.).

f AFRICA.

fa Mediterranean States.

Pallary, Paul. Sur les Mollusques fossiles terrestres, fluviatiles et saumâtres de l'Algérie. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 9, nº 22, 1901, (213, av. 6 pls.).

q NORTH AMERICA.

gh South Eastern United States.

Pilsbry, H. A. Planorbis alabamensis and P. dilatatus in the Floridian Pliocene. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., **19**, 1905, (34).

gi Western United States.

Anderson, Frank M. A stratigraphic study in the Mount Diablo range of California. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, [[155-248, with 23 pls.]. Separate. 25.3 cm.

Arnold, Ralph. The Tertiary and Quaternary Pectens of California. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 47, 1906, (1-264+iii, with map, pl., text fig.).

Raymond, William James. A new species of *Pleurotoma* from the Pliocene of California. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., **18**, 1904, (14-16).

Rivers, J. J. Descriptions of some undescribed fossil shells of Pleistocene and Pliocene formations of the Santa Monica range. Los Angeles, Bull. So. Cal. Acad. Sci., 3, 1904, (69-72, with pl.).

90.2431 ARTHROPODA INCLUD-ING INSECTA.

d EUROPE.

do Baltic and Islands.

Meunier, Fernand. Sur deux Mymaridae de l'ambre de la Baltique. Misc. ent., Narbonne, 13, 1905, (1-4, av. fig.).

Sur un curieux Psychodidae de l'ambre de la Baltique. Misc. ent., Narbonne, **13**, 1905, (49-51, av. fig.).

Meunier, Fernand. Les Dolichopodidae de l'ambre de la Baltique. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **143**, 1906, (£17-618).

f AFRICA.

fg South Africa.

Meunier, Fernand. Sur deux Insectes (Hymenoptère et Diptère) du Copal fossile de Zanzibar, et sur un Asilidae (Diptère) du Copal récent de Zanzibar. Rev. sci. Bourbon., Moulins, 19, 1906, (59-64, av. fig.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Cockerell, T[heodore] D[ru] A[lison]. Fossil Hymenoptera from Florissant, Colorado. Cambridge, Mass., Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., 50, 1906, (31-58).

90.2631 *CRUSTACEA*.

d EUROPE.

dk Austria-Hungary.

Friedberg, W[ilhelm]. [Révision de la faune du miocène à Rzegocin.] (Polonais) Kosmos, Lwów, **30**, 1905, (574–579).

dl Montenegro.

Vinassa de Regny, Paolo. Fossili ed impronte del Montenegro. Roma, Boil. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322, con tav.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

g North Eastern United States.

Cushman, Joseph A. Fossil crabs of the Gay Head Miocene. [Massachusetts.] Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., **39**, 1905, (381-390, with pl.).

90.2831 XIPHOSURA, EURIP-TERIDA, TRILOBITA, ETC.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Bruyaut, C. Buprestide fossile des lignites de Ménat. Rev. sci. Bourbon., Moulins, 1902, (63-65, av. 1 fig.).

90.5231 VERTEBRATA.

d EUROPE

dk Austria-Hungary.

Vadász, M. Elemér. Über die obermediterrane Fauna von Budapest-Rákos. (Ungarisch u. deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, 36, 1906, (256-283, 323-351, mit Taf. X).

90.5431 PISCES.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Joleaud, Léonce. Description des terrains néogènes de la plaine du Comtat et de ses abords. Avignon, Mém. Acad., 1re partie, [Stratigraphie], 5, 1905, (29– 82, 197–246); 2º partie, [Paléontologie], 6, 1906, (103–163).

dh Italy.

Pantanelli, Dante. Denti di Ptychodus nell'Appennino modenese. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904, (70–71).

Sugli Otoliti fossili. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904, (71-72).

Schubert, R[ichard] J[ohann]. Einige Bemerkungen zur Fischfauna der Aemilia. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (321–323).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Laube, Gustav C[arl]. Fischreste aus den Cyprisschiefern des Egerlandes. Prag, SitzBer. Lotos, **53**, 1905, (187–199, mit 1 Taf.).

Schubert, R[ichard] J[ohann]. Ueber die Fischotolithen des österreichischungarischen Neogens. Wien, Verh. Geol, RchsAnst., 1906, (124–127).

dl Montenegro.

Vinassa de Regny, Paolo. Fossili ed impronte del Montenegro. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322, con tav.).

$\begin{array}{cc} \textbf{90.5631} & REPTILIA & AND \\ BATRACHIA. \end{array}$

Hay, Oliver P[erry]. Descriptions of new species of turtles of the genus

Testudo, collected from the Miocene by the Carnegie museum; together with a description of the skull of Stylemys nebrascensis. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 4, 1906, (15-20, with pl., text fig.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Douglass, E[arl]. New vertebrates from the Montana Tertiary. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (145–199, with text fig., pl.).

90.6031 *MAMMALIA*.

Depéret, Charles. L'évolution des Mammifères tertiaires; importance des migrations. Epoque miocène. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **143**, 1906, (1120–1123).

Gidley, J. W. Proper generic names of Miocene horses. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (191-194).

Tournouër, André. Restauration des pieds antérieurs de l'Astrapotherium. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (305–308).

d EUROPE.

df France.

Bielawski, J. B. Maurice. Age de la faune à *Hipparion* de Perrier. Rev. Auvergne, Clermond-Ferrand, 22, 1905, (68-72).

Collot, L. Le genre *Trogontherium* dans le bassin de la Saône. Revue bourguignonne, Dijon, **16**, 1906, (23–32, av. fig.).

Stehlin, H. G. Une faune à *Hipparion* à Perrier. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **4**, 1904, (432-444).

Réponse aux observations de M. Boule au sujet de la faune à *Hipparion* de Perrier. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (112-113).

dh Italy.

Piaz (Dal), Giorgio. Neosqualodon. Nuovo genere della famiglia degli Squalodontidi. Genève, Mém. Soc. pal. Suisse, 31, 1904, (1–20, con tav.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Redlich, Karl A. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der tertiären und diluvialen Wirbelthierfauna von Leoben. Wien, Verh. Geol. RebsAnst., 1906, (167-174).

dl Balkan Peninsula.

Mecquenem, de. Le gisement de Vertébrés fossiles de Maragna. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 141, 1905, (924–925).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gf United States as a whole.

Osborn, Henry Fairfield. New Miocene rhinoceroses with revision of known species. Rhinoceros contributions, No. 2. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (307–326, with fig.).

gh South Eastern United States.

Berry, Edward W. and Gregory, William K. Prorosmarus alleni, a new genus and species of walrus from the Upper Miocene of Yorktown, Virginia. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (444-450, with text fig.).

True, F[rederick] W[illiam]. The first discovery of fossil seals in America [in Maryland Miocene]. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 22, 1905, (794).

Description of a new genus and species of fossil seal from the Miocene of Maryland. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation Mus., Proc., **30**, 1906, (835-840, with pl.).

gi Western United States.

Barbour, Erwin Hinckley. A new Miocene artiodactyl [Syndyoceras cooki, Barbour]. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 22, 1905, (797-798, with illustr.).

Notice of a new Miocene rhinoceros, Diceratherium arikarense. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (780-781, with text fig.).

mammal [Syndyoceras cooki n. gen. and sp.] from Sioux county, Nebraska. Nebraska Geological Survey, Lincoln, Neb., 2, Pt. 3, 1905, (4 unnumbered pages, with pl.). 26.2 cm.

Douglass, E[arl]. New vertebrates from the Montana Tertiary. Pittsburg,

Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (145-199, with text fig., pl.).

Gidley, J. W. A new genus of horse from the Mascall beds, with notes on a small collection of equine teeth in the University of California. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (385-388, with text fig.).

Matthew, W[illiam] D[iller]. A complete skeleton of *Merycodus*. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (101-129, with 1 pl., text fig.).

or little known mammals from the Miocene of South Dakota. American museum expedition of 1903. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (241-268, with text fig.).

Mammals from the Miocene of South Dakota. American museum expedition of 1903. Part 4. Equidae. J. W. G. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (135–153, with text fig.).

Merriam, John C[ampbell]. Recent discoveries of Quaternary mammals in southern California. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (248–250).

Peterson, O[lof] A[ugust]. Osteology of Oxydactylus; a new genus of camels from the Loup Fork of Nebraska, with descriptions of two new species. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1904, (434–476, with text fig., pl.).

The Miocene beds of western Nebraska and eastern Wyoming and their vertebrate faunæ. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 4, 1906, (21-72, with pl., text fig.).

New suilline remains from the Miocene of Nebraska. Pittsburg, Pa., Mem. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1906, (305– 324, with pl., text fig.).

A correction of the generic name (Dinochoerus) given to certain fossil remains from the Loup Fork Miocene of Nebraska. [Renamed Dinohyus.] Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 22, 1905, (719).

Preliminary description of two new species of the genus Diceratherium Marsh, from the Agate spring fossil quarry. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (281-283). Sinclair, William J. New or imperfectly known rodents and ungulates from the John Day series. Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull., Dept., Geol., 4, 1905, (125–143, with 5 pls.).

———— Some endentate-like remains from the Mascall beds of Oregon. Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub., Bull. Dept. Geol., **5**, 1906, (65–66, with text fig.).

Wortman, J. L. A new fossil seal from the marine Miocene of the Oregon coast region. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (89-92).

h CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA

hi Patagonia.

Gaudry, Albert. Sur les attitudes de quelques animaux tertiaires de la Patagonie Faris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 141, 1905, (806-807).

Rautenberg, Max. Ueber Pseudolestodon hexaspondylus [n. sp.]. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **53**, 1906, (1–50, mit 6 Taf.).

Sinclair, William J. Mammalia of the Santa Cruz Beds. Marsupialia. [With bibliography.] Reports of the Princeton University Expeditions to Patagonia, 1896–1899. Princeton, N.J., 4, 1906. (333–460+26l., with pl., text fig.). 33 cm.

95 PLEISTOCENE AND RECENT.

 $\begin{array}{cc} \textbf{95.0231} & PALAEOZOOLOGIA \\ & GENERALIS. \end{array}$

d EUROPE.

dh Italy.

Regalia, Ettore. Sulla fauna delle grotte di Frola e Zachito (Caggiano-Salerno). Firenze, Archivio Soc. ital. antrop. etnol., 33, 1903, (217-275, config.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Skinner, Alanson. Food materials used by the Staten Island Indians. New Brighton, N.Y., Proc. Nat. Sci. Ass., 9, 1905, ([39]-41).

ah South Eastern United States.

Clark, W[illiam] Bullock]. The Pleistocene fauna. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (139–148).

95.0431 PROTOZOA.

Lemoine, Paul et Douvillé, Robert. Sur le genre Lepidocyclina Gümbel. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 12, n° 32, 1904, (43).

d EUROPE.

dh Italy: Sicily.

Silvestri, Alfredo. Forme notevoli di Rizopodi tirrenici. Roma, Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei, **57**, 1904, (139–146).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gh South Eastern United States.

Clark, W[illiam B[ullock]. Protozoa. [Pleistocene.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (214-216, with pl.).

95.0631 *PORIFERA*.

q NORTH AMERICA.

gh South Eastern United States.

Clark, W[illiam] B[ullock]. Coelenterata. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (213–224, with pl.).

95.0831 COELENTERATA.

Vaughan, T[homas] Wayland. Three new Fungiae, with a description of a specimen of Fungia granulosa Klunzinger and a note on a specimen of Fungia concinna Verrill. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (827-832, with pl.).

95.2031 BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA.

q NORTH AMERICA.

gh South Eastern United States.

Ulrich, E[dward] O[scar]. Molluscoidea. [Pleistocene. Bryozoa.] Maryland

Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene. Baltimore, 1906, (210-212, with text fig.).

CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA. hhiPatagonia.

Canu, Ferdinand. Les Bryozoaires du

Patagonien. Echelle des Bryozoaires pour les terrains tertiaires. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 12, nº 33, 1904, (30, av. pl.).

MOLLUSCA. 95.2231

d EUROPE AND MEDITERRANEAN.

dcGerman Empire.

Clessin, S. Die Conchvlienfauna eines pleistocänen Tufflagers im Tale der schwarzen Laaber bei Regensburg. Frankfurt a. M., NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges., 38, 1906, (101-107).

Zur Conchvlienfauna des Löss im Gebiete der Donau. Frankfurt a. M., NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges., **38**, 1906, (167–168).

— Die Conchylien des "Löss" der Umgebung Regensburgs. Regensburg, Ber. natw. Ver., 10, 1905, (16-38).

Eine altaluviale Conchylienfauna bei Pürklgut. Regensburg; Ber. natw. Ver., 10, 1905, (39-45).

Weiss, A. Beiträge zur pleistocänen, alluvialen und recenten Conchylienfauna der Umgebung von Gera (Reuss). Gera, Jahresber. Ges. Natw., 46-48, (1903-1905), 1906, (115-116).

Wüst, Ewald. Ceber Helix (Vallonia) saroniana Sterki. Frankfurt a. M., NachrBl. D. malakozool, Ges., **38**, 1906, (206).

dfFrance.

Bédé, P. et Vinchon, A. Contribution à l'étude du gisement quaternaire d'Arrest (Somme). Bul. Museum, Paris, **1904**, (79–83).

Cossmann, M. et Pissaro, G. Iconographie complète des coquilles fossiles des environs de Paris. Paris, 1re livr., 1904, (pl. I-XVI), 2° livr., 1905, (pl. XVII-XXXVIII). 31 cm.

Maury, E. et Caziot, E. Mollusques fossiles terrestres des gisements postpliocènes de la côte des Alpes-Maritimes. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, [1906], (593-603, av. pl.).

dhItaly.

Sul Cardium tuber-Aguilar, E. culatum nel tufo giallo del colline di Napoli. Napoli, Boll. Soc. nat., (Ser. 1), **17.** 1904. (258).

Austria-Hungary.

Kormos, Tivadar. Über die diluvialen Neritinen der Umgebung des Balatonsees. (Ungarisch u. deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, 36, 1906, (295-296, 366-367).

Mediterranean. dm

Dautzenberg, Ph. Sur l'identité du grand Cône du Pléistocène méditerranéen et du C. testudinarius Hwass. J. conchyliol., Paris, **54**, 1906, (30-32, av. fig.).

ASIA.

China and Dependencies.

Schlosser, Max. Uber fossile Landund Süsswassergastropoden aus Centralasien und China. Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, 4, 1906, (372-405, mit Taf. X).

AFRICA.

Mediterranean States.

Bédé. P. Sur une nouvelle variété de Murex trunculus Linné du Pléistocène tunisien. Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1903, (372-374).

 Excursion géologique dans l'Oued-Akarit (Tunisie). Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1904, (522-525).

Pallary, Paul. Sur les Mollusques fossiles terrestres, fluviatiles et saumâtres de l'Algérie. l'aris, Mém. soc. géol., 9, nº 22, 1901, (213, av. 6 pls.).

West Africa. fd

Rochebrune, A. T. de. Recherches sur un groupe d'Ostrea des côtes de la Sénégambie. Paris, Mém. soc. zool., 17, 1905, (190–201).

NORTH AMERICA.

North Eastern United States.

Wagner, George. On an interesting fossil Unio from Wisconsin. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 18, 1905, (97-100, with pl.).

Wilson, J. Howard. Deposit of *Venus* shells in New York City. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 23, 1906, (821–822).

gh South Eastern United States.

Clark, W[illiam] B[ullock]. Mollusca. [Pleistocene.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (176-210, with pl.).

gi Western United States.

Arnold, Ralph. The Tertiary and Quaternary Pectens of California. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 47, 1906, (1–264+iii, with map, pl., text fig.). 29.5 cm.

Cockerell, T. D. A. A fossil form of Oreohelix yavapai, Pilsbry. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 19, 1905, (46-47).

Rivers, J. J. Descriptions of some undescribed fossil shells of Pleistocene and Pliocene formations of the Santa Monica range. Los Angeles, Bull. So. Cal. Acad. Sci., 3, 1904, (69-72, with pl.).

h CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

he West Indian Islands.

Dall, William H[ealey]. Fossils of the Bahama islands, with a list of the non-marine Mollusks. Shattuck, G.B., ed. The Bahama islands. New York, London (Macmillan), 1905, ([21]-47, with pl.).

hh Brazil.

Dall, William Healey. A new proserpinoid land shell [Proserpina (Staffola) derbyi n. sp.] from Brazil. Washington, D.C., Proc. Biol. Soc., 18, 1905, (201-202). Separate. 23.3 cm.

95.2431 ARTHROPODA, INCLUD-ING INSECTA.

Vachal, J. Sur les abeilles (Apidae) de la période glaciaire. Paris, Bul. soc. ent., 1906, (131-134).

f MADAGASCAR.

fh Madagascar.

Meunier, Fernand. Sur une nouvelle espèce de *Toxorrhina* du copal récent de Madagascar. Elbeuf, Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., **24**, 1906, (97-100, av. fig.).

(Cecidomyidae, Tachinidae, Chloropinae, Phoridae) et un Hyménoptère (Chalcididae) d'un copal récent de Madagascar. Misc. ent., Narbonne, **13**, 1905, (89-94, av. fig.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gb Canada as a whole.

Hopkins, A. D. Work of the prehistoric Scolytid *Phlocosinus squalideus* Scudder. Appendix Canad. Foss. Insects, 4. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 2, Pt. 2, 1901, (No. 710).

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Scudder, S. H. 4. Additions to coleopterous fauna of the Interglacial clays of the Toronto district, with an appendix by A. D. Hopkins on the Scolytid borings from the same deposits. Contr. Can. Palaeont., Ottawa, **2**, 1901, (67–92).

gh South Eastern United States.

Sellards, E[lias] H[oward]. Insecta. [Pleistocene. Coleoptera.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (170-172).

95.2631 CRUSTACEA.

q NORTH AMERICA.

gh South Eastern United States.

Clark, W[illiam] B[ullock]. Crustacea. [Pleistocene.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (172–176, with pl.).

95.5231 VERTEBRATA.

d EUROPE.

dh Italy.

Stasi, Paolo Emilio e Regalia, Ettore. La Grotta Romanelli, (Castro, Terra d'Otranto). Stazione con fauna interglaciale calda e di steppa. Firenze, Archivio Soc. ital. antrop. Etnol., **34**, 1904, (17-81, con tav.).

95.5631 REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA.

g NORTH AMERICA.

gh South Eastern United States.

Hay, O[liver] P[erry]. Reptilia. [Pleistocene.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (169-170, with pl.).

95.6031 *MAMMALIA*.

The Warren museum of Natural History. Pop. Sci. Mon., New York, N.Y., 68, 1906, (380-382, with text fig.).

Abels, A. Giganten der Vorwelt, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zeitgenossen des Urmenschen. München (A. Reusch), 1906, (45, mit 9 Taf.). 22 cm. 1 M.

Boule, Marcellin. Les grands chats des cavernes. Ann. Paléont., Paris, 1, 1906, (69-95, av. fig.).

Note sur la ménagerie d'animaux quaternaires récemment installée dans les galeries de Paléontologie du Muséum. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (101).

Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **140**, 1905, (547–549).

Carruccio, Antonio. Sull'Okapia donata da S. M. il Re Vittorio Emanuele III al museo zoologico della R. Università di Roma. Cenni illustrativi, parte 1°, con 2 tav. Roma, Boll. Soc. zool. ital., (Ser. 2), 4, 1904, (1–20, con 2 tav.).

Dyakowski, B. [Résultats de l'examen d'un mammouth récemment découvert.] (Polonais) Wszechświat, Warszawa, **34**, 1905, (690–695).

Lombard-Dumas, A. Confusion par les auteurs modernes des noms d'aurochs et de bison. Nîmes, Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., **33**, 1906, (65-69).

Lucas, Frederic A[ugustus]. The elephants of the Pleistocene. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (149-152, with pl.).

Lühe, [Max]. Ausgestorbene Menschenaffen und Urmenschen in ihrer Bedeutung für die Stammesgeschichte des Menschen. Königsberg, Schr. physik. Ges., 47, 1906, (22–35).

Pontier. Contribution à l'étude de la dentition chez l'*Elephas primigenius*. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), **26**, 1904, (248-249).

Schwalbe, G[ustav]. Studien zur Vorgeschichte des Menschen. Zs. Morph., Stuttgart, Sonderheft, 1906, (1– 228, mit 4 Taf.).

Stromer, Ernst. Neue Forschungen über das Mammut und seine Verwandten. Vortrag . . . CorrBl. D. Ges. Anth., Braunschweig, **37**, 1906, (48–50).

Tolmačev, I. Fouilles dans le gouvernement de Nijni-Novgorod à la recherche des restes d'un exemplaire de l'Elephas trogontherii Pohlig. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Bull. Ac. Sc., (Sér. 5), 18, 1903, (251-260).

Toula, Franz. Das Gebiss und Reste des Nasenbeins von *Rhinoceros* (*Ceratorhinus* Osborn) *hundsheimensis*. Wien, Abh. Geol. RchsAnst., **20**, Heft 2, 1906, (38, mit 2 Taf.)

d EUROPE.

da Denmark.

Hartz, N. and Winge, Herluf. On the Urus from Vig [in Seeland, Denmark] wounded and killed with flintweapons. (Danish) Kjöbenhavn, Aarböger for nordisk Olkyndighed og Historie, (Ser. 2), 21, 1906, (225–236, with 1 pl.).

db Russia in Europe.

Le nouveau mammouth de Saint-Pétersbourg. Par. **M**. Nature, Paris, **32**, 1904, (1er sem.), (182–183, av. fig.).

Studer, Th[eophil]. Ueber einen Hund aus der paläolithischen Zeit Russlands. Canis poutiatini. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 29, 1905, (24–35, mit 2 Taf.).

dc German Empire.

Mertens. Schädelfragment von Bos primigenius mit wohlerhaltenen Stirnhaaren aus Flusskiesen der Magdeburger Gegend. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Protokolle, (419-423). Reichenau, Wilhelm von. Beiträge zur näheren Kenntnis der Carnivoren aus den Sanden von Mauer und Mosbach. Darmstadt, Abh. geol. Landesanst., 4, 1906, (185-313, mit 14 Taf.).

Schroeder, Henry. Rhinoceros merchi Jager von Heggen im Sauerlande. Berlin, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst, 26, 1906, (212-239, mit 1 Taf.).

df France.

Delambre, L. Note sur des morsures ayant laissé leurs empreintes sur un os loug de Mammifère quaternaire. Amiens, Bul. soc. linn., 17, 1904, (98–100).

Note sur les ossements d'Elephas primigenius trouvés à Moutières dans la ballastière d'Etouvy. Amiens, Bul. soc. linn., **17**, 1904, (143–148).

Sur les ossements découverts à la carrière Boutonny dans le Quaternaire de Moutières. Amiens, Bull. soc. linn., 17, 1904, (148-151).

Note sur un tibia de jeune mammouth trouvé dans le lehm de Saint-Acheul. Amiens, Bul. soc. linn., 17, 1906, (66-67, av. fig.).

Hamy, E. T. Le Gulo borealis dans la grotte de la Grande-Chambre à Rinxent (Pas-de-Calais). Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1906, (136–138).

Godon, J. Découverte à Cambrai d'une faune d'espèces froides. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), 36, 1906, (61).

Laville, A. Le Megaceros hibernicus Hart. aux environs de Paris dans les dépôts infranéolithiques. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), 36, 1906, [1905], 23-25, av. fig.).

Pontier. Sur un nouveau gisement d'Elephas primigenius dans la vallée de l'Aa. Naturaliste, Paris, 28, 1906, (251).

Sur la présence du chevreuil (C. capreolus) dans le quaternaire de la vallée de l'Aa. Naturaliste, Paris, **28**, 1906, (263-264).

dh Italy: Sicily.

Bortolotti, Ciro. Denti di proboscidati, di rinoceronte, e di ippopotamo

dell'antica collezione Canali in Perugia. Riv. Ital. paleont, Perugia, **10**, 1904, (83-96, con tav.).

Capellini, Giovanni. Balene fossili toscane. II. Balena montalionis. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 6), 1, 1904, (47-56, con tav., estr. 1-10, con tav.).

Flores, Eduardo. Ancora e sempre delle specie elefantine fossili italiane. Boll. Soc. geol. ital., Roma, vol. 22, fasc. 3°, 1904, (446).

Mammiferi fossili delle stazioni preistoriche di Molfetta (Provincia di Bari). Trani (Vecchi), 1904, (1-18, con tav.). 27 cm.

Mariani, Mario. Sopra alcuni avanzi di mammiferi quaternari trovati nell'alta valle del Potenza. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (203–210, con tav.).

Portis, Alessandro. Un interessante fossile dei peperini. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (171-177).

Ancora e sempre delle specie elefantine fossili italiane. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, **10**, 1904, (14).

Seguenza, Luigi. Intorno ad alcuni molari elefantini fossili di Sicilia e di Calabria. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, 10, 1904, (41-58, con tav.).

Stasi, Paolo Emilio e Regalia, Ettore. La grotta Romanelli (Castro, Terra d'Otranto). Stazione con faune interglaciali calda e di Steppa. Firenze, Archivio. antrop. Etnol., 34, 1904, (17-81, con tav.).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Capellini, Giovanni. Balenottera di Borbolya (Ungheria). Roma, Rend. Acc. Lincei, (ser. 5), **13**, 1904, (667-669).

Gorjanović-Kramberger, Károly. Der diluviale Mensch von Krapina in Kroatien. (Ungarisch u. deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (241–255, 307–322, mit 7 Fig.).

— Der diluviale Mensch von Krapina in Kroatien. Ein Beitrag zur Paläoanthropologie. (Studien über die Entwickelungsmechanik des Primatenskelettes, hrsg. v. O. Walkhoff. Lfg 2.) Wiesbaden (C. W. Kreidel), 1906, (I-XII, 59-279, mit 14 Taf.). 33 cm. 50 M.

Horusitzky, Henrik. Über die aus der Tisza gezogenen diluvialen Wirbeltierreste. (Üngarisch u. deutsch) Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (418– 423, 471–477).

Kadić, Ottokár. Über die Reste der diluvialen Menschen von Krapina. (Ungarisch) Földt. Közlem., Budapest, 34, 1906, (259–279, A. 114–121, mit Taf. X u. 16 fig.).

Makowsky, A[lexander]. Eine Sammlung fossiler Thierreste aus der Schwedentischgrotte bei Ochos. Brünn, Verh. Natf. Ver., 44, (1905), 1906, (37– 40).

Rzehak, A[nton]. Homo primigenius Wilser im mährischen Diluvium. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., **1905**, (329–331).

f MADAGASCAR.

fh Madagascar.

Jully et Standing. Sur un nouveau gisement d'ossements fossiles Malgaches. Journal officiel de Madagascar, nº 979, 1905, (12405-12409).

g NORTH AMERICA.

ga Alaska.

Obalski, T. Les grands mammifères fossiles dans le Yukon et l'Alaska. Nature, Paris, 32, 1904, (2° sem.). (3-5, av. fig.); Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1904, (214-217).

Les grands mammifères fossiles des alluvions glacées du Yukon et de l'Alaska. Rev. sci., Paris, (sér. 5), 6, 1906, (79-81).

gg North Eastern United States.

Anderson, Netta C. A preliminary list of fossil Mastodon and Mammoth remains in Illinois and Iowa. Augustaua Library Publications, Rock Island, Ill., No. 5, 1905, ([3]-43, with maps).

Udden, Johan August. On the proboscidean fossils of the Pleistocene deposits in Illinois and Iowa. Augustana Library Publications, Rock Island, Ill., No. 5, 1905, ([45]-57).

gh South Eastern United States.

Lucas, F[rederic] A[ugustus]. Mammalia. [Pleistocene.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1905, (157–169, with pl.).

gi Western United States.

Allen, J[oel] A[saph]. A fossil porcupine [Erethizon godfreyi n. sp.] from Arizona. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (383-384).

Anderson, Netta C. A preliminary list of fossil Mastodon and Mammoth remains in Illinois and Iowa. Augustana Library Publications, Rock Island, Ill., No. 5, 1905, ([3]-43, with maps).

Gidley, James Williams. A fossil raccoon from a California Pleistocene cave deposit. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc. 29, 1906, (553-554, with pl.].

A new ruminant from the Pleistocene of New Mexico. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (165–167, with text fig.).

Lyon, Marcus Ward, jun, Mammal remains from two prehistoric village sites in New Mexico and Arizona. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 31, 1906, (647–649).

Udden, Johan August. On the proboscidean fossils of the Pleistocene deposits in Illinois and Iowa. Augustana Library Publications, Rock Island, Ill., No. 5, 1905, ([45]-57).

i AUSTRALASIA

ie New South Wales.

Etheridge, R[obert], jun. The further discovery of Dugong bones on the coast of New South Wales. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 6, No. 1, 1905, (17-19, pl. IV).

n PACIFIC.

nc Behring Sea and Islands.

Grevé, C. Was wir über Stellers Seekuh wissen. Riga, Korr.-blt. Naturf.-Ver., 48, 1905, (146-156).

PALAEOZOOLOGIA.

B. ZOOLOGICAL CLASSIFICATION.

0131 FOSSILIA AFFINITATIS VEL ORIGINIS INCERTAE.

0131.39 *GENER.1L.*

Palaeodietyon. Capeder, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (435-456, con tav.).

0131.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

GENERAL.

Želizko, J. V. Problematische Petrefakte aus der D-d Zone des unteren Silurs in Mittelboehmen. (Čechisch) Prag, Rozpr. České Ak. Frant. Jos., **14**, 1905, (4, mit 2 Taf.).

SPECIAL.

Eugyrichnites n. gen., E. minutus n. sp. New Brunswick. Ami, H. M. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1904, 1905, (291-292).

0131.75 *CRETACEOUS.*

SPECIAL.

Jarvis, M. M. Austin, Cont. Zool. Lab. Univ. Tex., No. 70 in Biol. Bull., Woods Holl, Mass., 9, 1905, (388-390, with text fig.).

0131.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Helminthoidea crassa Schafh. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322, con tav.).

Helmintopsis. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. l.c.

0131.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

Ichnytes baldaccii n. sp. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322, con tav.).

0231 PALAEOZOOLOGIA. GENERALIS.

0231.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC

Želizko, J. V. Neue Beitraege zur Kentniss der Fauna der Etage D-d des mittelboehmischen Silur. (Čechisch) Prag, Věstn. České Spol. Náuk, **1905**, (7).

0231.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC. (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Manek, F. Neue Fundorte von Eocänfossilien bei Rozzo (Istrien). Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., **1905**, (351-352).

0231.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

Lupi, A. [Faunae.] Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (XXVIII-XXIX).

0431 PROTOZOA.

0431.39 *GENERAL*.

GENERAL.

Douvillé, H. Sur la structure des Orbitolines. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (653-661, av. pl.).

Lemoine, P. et Douvillé, R. Remarques à propos d'une note de M. Preyer sur les Orbitoïdes. op. cit., 5, 1905, (58-59).

Special.

Baculogypsina. Prever, P. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, 10, 1904, (111-124, con tav.).

Cycloclypeus. Prever, P. l.c.

Ellipsoidina. Schubert, R. J. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (641-645).

Fusulina lenticularis n. sp. Perse. **Douvillé**, H. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, **3**, Partie IV, 1904, (191–380, av. pl.).

Heteroclypeus, eine Uebergangsform zwischen Heterostegina und Cycloclypeus. Schubert, R. J. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (640-641).

Lepidocyclina nn. spp. Prever, P. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, **10**, 1904, (119-127).

Loftusia morgani n. sp. Perse. **Douvillé**, H. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, **4**, Partie IV, 1904, (380, av. pl.).

Miogypsina nn. spp. Prever, P. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, 10, 1904, .(125-127).

Nummulites montefriensis n. sp. Préalpes subbétiques. **Douvillé**, R. Thèse fac. sci., Paris, 1906, (222).

Orbitoides. Prever, P. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, 10, 1904, (111-128, con tav.).

Orthophragmina rovasendai n. sp. **Prever**, P. l.c., (122-127).

Silvestrina n. gen., S. vandenbroeckei n. sp. Prever, P. t.c., (122-127).

Spirocyclina Munier-Chalmas. Schlumberger, C. et Choffat, P. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (358-368, av. 2 pls.).

0431.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

GENERAL.

Douvillé, H. Sur la structure du test dans les Fusulines. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 143, 1906, (258-261).

Special.

Fusulina. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Schwagerina. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

0431.75 *CRETACEOUS.*

Acanthocircus n. gen , A. coronatus, A. dendroacanthos, A. horridus, A. irregularis, A. rarus nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (124-126, pl. IX).

Acanthocorys cretacean. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (214, pl. VII).

Acanthosphaera nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, 9,1903, (114-115, pls. VIII, X).

Acrosphaera mirabilis n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (187, pl. II).

Archicapsa nn. spp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (129, pl. IX).

Archicorys nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (209, pl. VII).

Arthophormis obesa n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (137, pl. X).

Bathropyramis rara n. sp. Euganei Squinabol, S. t.c., (127, pl. IX).

Carpocanistrum conicum n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (128, pl. VIII).

Carposphaera minima n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (186, pl. IV).

Cenellipsis nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (116, pl. VIII).

communis n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (197, pl. IV).

Cenosphaera un. spp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. t.c., (185–186, pl. II); Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (109, pl. VIII).

Chapmania n. gen. for C. aegyptiensis Chapm. Prever, P. e Silvestri, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (467-486, con fig.).

Clistophaena fossilis n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (130, pl. X).

.Corocalyptra euganea n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (219, pl. VIII).

Cromyodrymus mirabilis n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (116, pl. X).

Cyrtocapsa nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (142, pls. VIII, X).

Cyrtophormis nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (127, pl. X).

Dactyliodiscus n. gen., D. cayeuxi n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (120, pl. 1X).

Dactyliosphaera n. gen., D. silviae n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (196, pl. IV).

Dactyliosphaerida n fam. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. t.c., (195).

Diacanthocapsa n. gen., D. euganea nn. spp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (133, pl. VIII).

Dicolocapsa nn. spp. Euganei. **Squinabol,** S. t.e., (218-219, pls. VIII-VIII).

Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (133, pl. IX).

Dictyastrum nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (121–122, pl. IX).

Dictyocephalus nn. spp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. t.c., (132, pl. VIII).

Dictyomitra nn. spp. Euganei. **Squina-bol**, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (230-233, pls. IX-X); Riv. 1tal. palaeont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (139-140, pls. VIII, X).

Diplostrobus n. gen., D. crassispina n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. ital. paleont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (140, pl. VIII).

Dispongotripus n. gen., D. acutispina n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (123, pl. VIII).

Distylocapsa n. gen., D. nova, D. tubercolata nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (224–225, pl. IX).

Dorypile n. gen., D. cretacea n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (196, pl. III).

Dorysphera nn. spp. Euganei. **Squina** bol, S. *l.e.*, (187-188, pl. II); Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (110-111, pls. VIII, X).

Ellipsoxiphus euganeus n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol,** S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc. sc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, t.c., (197, pl. IV).

Eucyrtidium turritum n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. t.c., (234, pl. X).

Eusyringium spinosum n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna 9, 1903, (141, pl. VIII).

venetum n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (235, pl. X).

Hagiastrum venetum n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (205, pl. VI).

Halicapsa nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.e., (209-210, pls. V-VII); Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (128, pls. VIII, X).

Heliodiscus acutispina n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (202, pl. V).

Heliosphaera isseli n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (115, pl. VIII).

Hexalonche nn. spp. Euganei, Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (194, pls. III-IV).

Hexapyramis n. gen., H. pantanellii n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (113-114, pl. X).

Hexastylus nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (112-113, pls. VIII-X).

Lithapium nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (117, pl. X).

Lithocampe euganea n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (235, pl. X); Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (141, pl. IX).

Lithomespilus nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (198, pl. IV).

Lithostrobus nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (228-229, pl. IX); Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (138, pls. IX-X).

Lychnocanium nn.spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N.

Ser.), **20**, 1904, (212, pl. VII); Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (129–130, pl. VIII).

Micromelissa ventricosa n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (130, pl. X).

Orbitolina. Prever, P. e Silvestri, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (467-486, con fig.).

Pentasphaera n. gen., P. longispina n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (193, pl. V).

Pentasphaerida n. fam. Squinabol, S. t.c., (192).

Pentellina n. gen., P. pseudosaxorum, P. douvillei, P. chalmasi, P. heberti nn. spp. Schlumberger, C. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (116–126, pls. II-III).

Phacodiscida ind. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (105-150, con tav.).

Phacostylus rarus n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (202, pl. IV).

Phormocampe elegans n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.e., (227, pl. IX).

Phormocyptis veneta n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (134, pl. 1X).

Podocampe eifeliana n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (136, pl. IX).

Porodiscus crebriporus n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (202, pl. V).

Pterocorys euganea n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (134, pl. X).

Rhopalastrum nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (105-150, con 3 tav.).

speciosum n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (203, pl. V).

Saturnalis nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. paleont, Bologna, 9, 1903, (111-112, pl. X).

Sciadiocapsa n. gen., S. euganea n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (211, pl. VII).

Sethamphora pulchra n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (213, pl. V).

Sethocapsa nn. spp. Euganei. **Squina-bol,** S. t.c., (216-217, pl. VII); Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (132-133, pls. VIII-IX).

Sethocephalus haeckeli n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (132, pl. IX).

Sethoconus nn. spp. Euganei. **Squina-bol**, S. t.c., (131, pls. IX-X).

Sethocyrtis nn. spp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (215–216, pl. VII).

Sethophormis radiata n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (130, pl. IX).

Sethopyramis acuticephala n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (214, pl. VII).

Spongoacanthus n. gen., S. horridus n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (118, pl. X).

Spongodiscus nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (205, pl. VI).

Spongolonche diversispina n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. t.c., (206, pl. VI).

Spongoprunum inn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (118, pl. X).

diversispina n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (199, pl. IV).

Spongotripus communis n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (123, pl. IX).

compressus n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (206, pl. VI).

Stauralastrum euganeum n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, **9**, 1903, (123, pl. IX).

patavinum n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (204, pl. VI).

Staurosphaera nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.e., (191, pl. III); Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (112, pls. IX-X).

Stichocapsa euganea n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (142, pl. VIII).

Stichocorys pulchra n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (229, pl. IX).

Stichomitra communis n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (141, pl. VIII).

magna n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (234, pl. X).

Stichol-hormis nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. paleont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (136-137, pl. VIII).

Stylartus longispina n. sp. Enganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (199, pl. IV).

Stylotrochus nn, spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.e., (207, pl. VI).

Melios n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (124, pl. X).

Tetracanthellipsis n. gen., T. euganeus n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (117, pl. VIII).

Theocampe subtilis n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (135, pl. VIII).

Theocapsa nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (223-224, pl. VIII).

Theoconus nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (220-221, pl. VIII).

guinabol, S. Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (134, pl. X).

Theocorys nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (135, pls. VIII-X).

Theocyrtis parvula n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. t.c., (221, pl. VIII).

Theodiscus nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (119, pl. VIII).

sculptus n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), 20, 1904, (200, pl. IV).

Theosyringium pulchrum n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (222, pl. VIII).

Tricolocampe obtusicephala n. sp. Euganei, **Squinabol**, S. t.c., (222, pl. VIII)

(K-11720)

Tricolocapsa nn. spp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. t.c., (225-226, pls. VIII-IX).

inflata n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (142, pl. VII).

Tripilidium dendroacanthos n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (126, pl. VIII).

Trisphaera superba n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., 20, 1904, (190, pl. II).

Trochodiscus maximus n. sp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (120, pl. X).

triangularis n. sp. Euganei. **Squinabol**, S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.), **20**, 1904, (200, pl. V).

Xiphosphaera nn. spp. Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (188–189, pl. II); Riv. Ital. palaeont., Bologna, 9, 1903, (110, pl. VIII).

Xiphostylus nn. spp Euganei. Squinabol, S. t.c., (111, pls. VIII, X).

S. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., (N. Ser.). **20**, 1904, (190, pl. II).

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{0431.80} & CAENOZOIC & (TERTI-\\ ARY) & (GENERAL). \end{array}$

Alveolina. Fornasini, C. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (Ser. 6), 1, 1904, (3-17, con tav.).

Amphistegina. Biarritz. Liebus, A. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., 56, 1906, (351-366, mit 1 Taf.).

 $\begin{array}{lll} A taxophragmium. & \text{Biarritz.} & \textbf{Liebus,} \\ \text{A.} & \textit{l.c.} \end{array}$

Bolivina. Biarritz. **Liebus**, A. l.c. Cassidulina. Biarritz. **Liebus**, A. l.c. Clavulina. Biarritz. **Liebus**, A. l.c.

Cristellaria. Fornasini, C. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 6), 1, 1904, (3-17, con tav.).

—— Biarritz. **Liebus**, A. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., **56**, 1906, (351–366, mit 1 Taf.).

Discorbina. Biarritz. Liebus, A. l.c. Gaudryina. Biarritz. Liebus, A. l.c. Karreria. Biarritz. Liebus, A. l.c. Lagena. Biarritz. Liebus, A. l.c.

Lepidocyclina. Douvillé, H. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, 36, 1906, (169-174).

Marginulina. Biarritz. Liebus, A. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., **56**, 1906, (351-366, mit 1 Taf.).

Nodosaria. Biarritz. **Liebus**, A. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. Rchs Anst., **56**, 1906, (351–366, mit 1 Taf.).

Nonionina. Fornasini, C. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 6), 1, 1904, (3-17, con tay.).

Orbitoides. Binangonan. **Smith**, W. D. Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., **1**, 1906, (203-210, with pl.).

Peneroplis. Fornasini, C. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 6), 1, 1904, (3-17, con tav.).

Plectofrondicularia. Biarritz. Liebus, A. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., 56, 1906, (351-366, mit 1 Taf.).

Polystomella. Fornasini, C. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 6), 1, 1904, (3-17, con tav.).

Pulvinulina. Biarritz. Liebus, A. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., **56**, 1906, (351-366, mit 1 Taf.).

Rotalia. Biarritz. Liebus, A. l.c. Spiroloculina. Fornasini, C. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 6), 1, 1904, (3-17,

con tav.).

Spiroplecta. Biarritz. Liebus, A. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., 56, 1906, (351-366, mit 1 Taf.).

Tritaxia. Biarritz. Liebus, A. l.c. Truncatulina. Biarritz. Liebus, A. l.c. Uvigerina. Biarritz. Liebus, A. l.c.

Volvulina. Fornasini, C. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 6), 1, 1904, (3-17, con tav.).

0431.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Alveolina nn. spp. Catania. Checchia-Rispoli, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (25-66, con tav.); Catania, Bull. Acc. Gioenia, fasc. 77, 1904, (13-15).

Anomalina grosserugosa Gümb. Torino. **Leardi** in **Airaghi**, Z. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., **43**, 1904, (158-172). Assilina granulosa d'Archiac var. minor n. var. Doncieux, L. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), **1**, 1905, (184, av. pl.).

subspira Delaharpe. Catania. Checchia-Rispoti, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., 23, 1904, (25-66, con tav.); Catania, Bull. Acc. Gioenia, fasc. 77, 1904, (13-15).

Baculogypsina sphaerulata Parker e Jones. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (158-172, 182-188, con tav.).

Bigenerina pennatula Batsch. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. t.c., (158-172).

Bruquierea libyca n. sp. Prever, L. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, **10**, 1904, (32).

Calcarina tetraëdra Gümb. Catania. Checchia-Rispoti, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (25-66, con tav.); Catania, Bull. Acc. Gioenia, fasc. 77, 1904, (13-15).

Camerina. Catania. Checchia-Rispoli, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (25-66, con tav.); Catania, Bull. Acc. Gioenia, fasc. 77, 1904, (13-15).

Chapmania aegyptiensis (Chapm). Silvestri, A. Boll. Naturalista, Siena, 24, 1904, (117-119, con fig.).

Conulites aegyptiensis Chapm. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. nat., 43, 1904, (158-172, 182-188, con tav.).

Cristellaria. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. t.c., (158-172)

Dictyoconus egyptiensis Chapm. Schlumberger, C. et Douvillé, H. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (298–303, pl. IX).

Gandryina. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (158-172).

Globigerina bulloides d'Orb. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. l.c.

Gümbelia sub-montis-fractii n. f. Prever, L. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, 10, 1904, (33).

Haplophragmium latidorsatum Barn. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi Z. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (158–172).

Heterillina nn. spp. Schlumberger, C. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (132-133, pls. II-III).

Idalina berthelini n. sp. Schlumberger, C. t.c., (120, pl. 11).

Lenticulina subgarganica Tell. var. samnitica n. var. Catania. Checchia-Rispoli, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (25-66, con tav.); Catania, Bull. Acc. Gioenia, fasc. 77, 1904, (13-15).

Lepidocyclina aspera Gümb. Catania. Checchia-Rispoli, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (25-66, con tav.); Catania, Bull. Acc. Gioenia, fasc. 77, 1904, (13-15).

Lingulina costata d'Orb. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (158-172).

Lituonella n. gen., L. roberti n. sp. Schlumberger, C. et Douvillé, H. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (294-297).

Nodosaria. Archangelskij, A. Mater. geol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (158–172).

Operculina. Catania. Checchia-Rispoli, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (25-66, con tav.); Catania, Bull. Acc. Gioenia, fasc. 77, 1904, (13-15).

Orbitoides (Lepidocyclina) vidali n. sp. Prever, P. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., 39, 1904, (981).

Orbulina universa d'Orb. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (158-172).

Orthophragmina. Catania. Checchia-Rispoli, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (25-66, con tav.); Catania, Bull. Acc. Gioenia, fasc. 77, 1904, (13-15).

nn. spp. Néo-calédonie. **Deprat, J.** Paris, Bul. Soc. géol., (sér. **4)**, **5**, 1905, (485–516).

gascar. Douvillé, R. Ann. Palaeont., Paris, **1**, 1906, (61-68, av. fig.).

Paronaea curvispira Magh. Prever, P. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, **10**, 1904, (28–41).

 $(\kappa - 11720)$

Pentellina n. gen., P. pseudosaxorum, P. douvillei, P. chalmasi, P. heberti nn. spp. Schlumberger, C. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (116-126, pls. 11-111).

Periloculina raincourti n. sp. Schlumberger, C. t.c., (122, pl. II).

Pulvinulina. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (158-172).

Rotalia. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. l.c.

Rupertia. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. l.c.

Spiroclypeus orbitoideus n. sp. Bornéo. **Douvillé**, H. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (435-464, av. pl.).

Textularia. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (158-172).

Thurammina papillata Brady. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. l.c.

Truncatulina sublobatula Gümb. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. l.c.

Verneuilina. Torino. Leardi in Airaghi, Z. l.c.

0431.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

Bigenerina. Fornasini, C. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (89–116). Clarulina. Fornasini, C. l.c.

gaudryinoides Forn.
Palermo. Silvestri, A. Roma, Mem.
Acc. Nuovi Lincei, 22, 1904, (235–276, con fig.).

rudis Costa. Palermo. Silvestri, A. l.c.

Cyclammina cancellata. Silvestri, A. Roma, Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei, 57, 1904, (180–185).

Cycloclypeus pustulosus. New Hebrides. Chapman, F. Sydney, N.S.W., Proc. Linn. Soc., 30, pt. 2, 1905, (261-274, pls. V-VIII).

Ellipsobulimina seguenzai n. sp. Piedmont. Silvestri, A. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., 39, 1904, (12).

Ellipsopleurostomella nn. spp. Piedmont. Silvestri, A. t.c., (5-8).

russitanoi n. sp. Palermo. Silvestri, A. Roma, Mem. Acc. Nuovi Lincei, 22, 1904, (235–276, con fig.).

0431

Gaudryina. Fornasini, C. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (89-

Lagena ventricosa n. sp. Piedmont. Silvestri, A. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., 39, 1904, (11).

Lepidocyclina Gümbel. Lemoine, P. et Douvillé, R. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 12, n° 32, 1904, (43).

Hebrides. martini var. rotula. New Chapman, F. Sydney, N.S.W., Proc. Linn. Soc., **30**, pt. 2, 1905, (261–274, pls. V-VIII).

Lingulina costata d'Orb. Palermo. Silvestri, A. Roma, Mem. Acc. Nuovi Lincei, 22, 1904, (235–276, con fig.).

Orbitoides martini n. sp. Loboo Mts. Smith, W. D. Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., 1, 1906, (617-635).

Pleurostomella alternans Schw. Palermo. Silvestri, A. Roma, Mem. Acc. Nuovi Lincei, 22, 1904, (235-276, config.).

Sigmoilina celata Costa. Palermo. Silvestri, A. l.c.

Spiroplecta. Fornasini, C. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (89-116).

Textularia. Fornasini, C. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (89-116).

Vaginulinopsis n.gen., V. inversa (Costa) var. carinata n. var. Palermo. Silvestri, A. Roma, Mem. Acc., Nuovi Lincei, 22, 1904, (235-276, con fig.).

Verneuilina. Fornasini, C. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (89-116).

Virgulina schreibersiana Cziezek. Silvestri, A Roma, Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei, 57, 1904, (22-27, con fig.).

Vulvulina pectinata Seg. Fornasini, C. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (89-116).

0431.95 PLEISTOCENE AND RECENT.

Lagenonodosaria n. gen., L. pseudoscalaris n. sp. Silvestri, A. Roma, Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei, 57, 1904, (139– 146). Lepidocyclina Gümbel. Lemoine, P. et Douvillé, R. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 12, n° 32, 1904, (43).

Vaginulina recta Reuss, et V. costata Cornuel. Silvestri, A. Roma, Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei, 57, 1904, (139-146).

0631 PORIFERA.

0631.45 PALAEOZOIC (GENERAL).

Sphaerospongia podolica n. sp. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.).

0631.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

Cryptozoon nn. spp. Champlain. Seely, H. M. Vermont, Rep. Geol., Montpelier, 5. 1906, (171).

Siphonia? Lamanskij. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 20, 1905, (1-147); deutsches Rés., (148-203, mit 2 Taf.).

Sphaerospongia podolica n. sp. Podolie. **Siemiradzki**, J. Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., **39**, 1906, (87–196).

Wingia n. gen., W. congregata, W. lapilla, W. discoidea nn. spp. Champlain valley. Seely, H. M. t.c., (178).

0831 COELENTERATA.

$0831.45 \quad PALAEOZOIC \, (GENERAL).$

Actinostroma astroites. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.).

Amplexus borussicus Weissermel, A. eurycalyx Weissermel. Siemiradzki, J.

Coenites podolica n. sp., C. intertextus Eichw., C. junipirinus Eichw., C. linearis E. R. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Coenostroma discoideum Lonsd. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Cyathophyllum angustum Lonsdale, C. articulatum Wahlb., C. caespitosum Gf., C. podolicum Wien, C. vermiculare Gf. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c. Favosites aspera Orb., F. bowerbanki E. H., F. forbesi E. H., F. gotlandica Lam., F. hisingeri E. H. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Heliolites M'Coy, H. dubius F. Schmidt, H. interstinctus L., H. megastoma M'Coy, H. porosa Gf. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Labechia conferta E. H. Siemi-radzki, J. v. l.c.

Michelinia geometrica E. H. Siemi-radzki, J. v. l.c.

Monticulipora fletscheri E. H., M. pulchella E. H., M. papillata M'Coy. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Rastrites linnaei. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Stromatoceridae n. fam. Seely, H. M. Vermont, Rep. Geol., Montpelier, 5, 1906, (171).

Stromatopora typica v. Rosen. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

0831.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

Aphyllostylus n. gen., A. gracilis n. sp. Manitoba. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa Nat., 18, 1904, (113-114).

Cayugaea n. gen., C. whiteavesiana n. sp. Canada. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Palaeont., 4, pt. 2, 1901, (196, pl. XVIII).

Coenites podolicus n. sp. Podolie. Siemiradzki, J. Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., 39, 1906, (87-196).

Coscinocyathus elvira n. sp. China. Walcott, C. D. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (566-567).

Cyathophyllum thoroldense n. sp. Canada. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Palaeont., 4, pt. 2, 1901, (147, pl. XI).

Lopophyllum frechi n. sp. China. Lorenz, T. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (438-498); 58, 1906, (53-108, mit 8 Taf.).

Phillipsastraea verrilli var. exiguum n. var. Canada. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Palaeont., 4, pt. 2, 1901, (97–197).

Rhizophyllum yassense n. sp. Yass, N.S. Wales. Shearsby, A. J. Sydney, N.S.W., Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, pt. 4, 1905, (869-870, pl. XXVI).

0831.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

Amplexus rossicus n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Ascopora trautscholdi n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. l.e.

Axophyllum nn. spp. Stuckenberg, Λ . l.c.

Botrophyllum volgense n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

Campophyllum volgense n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

Caninia. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (497-502); rés. fr., (502-503, av. 1 pl.).

nn. spp. **Stuckenberg**, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), **23**, 1905, (1-10); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Chaetetes volgensis n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

Cladochonus. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

Cyathophyllum ceratites n. sp. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

Cyclophyllum. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Cystelasma nn. spp. Ulrich, E. O. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U. S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 36, 1905, (42-47, pl. V).

rugosum and C. quinqueseptatum, a correction. Beede, J. W. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (594).

tabulatum n. sp. Indiana. Beede, J. W. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1201–1218).

Cystiphyllum decurrens n. sp. Greene, G. K. Cont. Int. palaeont., New Albany, Ind., pt. 1, vol. 2, 1906, (1-17).

Diphyphyllum nn. spp. Greene, G. K. l.e.

Dybowskiella. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Geinitzella. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

Heliophyllum nn. spp. Greene, G. K. Cont. Ind. palaeont., New Albany, Ind., pt. 1, 2, 1906, (19-31).

var. diaphragma n. var. Greene, G. K. t.c., (1-17).

Lithostrotion sibirzewin. sp., Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (497-502); rés. fr., (502-503).

Michelinia favosa Goldf. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

indianensis n. sp. Indiana. Beede, J. W. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1201-1218).

eugeneae var. princetonensis n. var. Ulrich, E. O. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 36, 1905, (42-47, pl. V).

Phillipsastraea. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsch. Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Syringopora nn. spp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

monroense n. sp. Indiana.

Beede, J. W. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat.
Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905),
1906, (1201-1218).

ramulosa Goldf. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

Teterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Zaphrentis nn. spp. Greene, G. K. Cont. Ind. palaeont., New Albany, Ind., pt. 1, vol. 2, 1906, (1-17).

intermedia Kon. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 102-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

zehra n. sp. Schwarz, E. H. L. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (360, pl. VII, fig. 12).

Zaphrentoides. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

0831.60 MESOZOIC (GENERAL).

Milleporella n. gen., M. sardoa n. sp. Deninger, K. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, 1, (67, pl. VII, fig. 8).

Monotrypa nn. spp. Deninger, K. t.e., (64, pl. VI, fig. 4).

Parachaetetes n. gen., P. tornquisti n. sp. Deninger, K. t.c., (65, pl. VI, fig. 6).

Stromatopora tornquisti n. sp. Deninger, K. t.c., (66, pl. VII, fig. 7).

0831.70 *JURASSIC.*

Astrocoenia guebhardi n. sp. St. Vallier de Thiery. **Koby**, F. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér, 4), **2**, 1902, [1905], (847-863).

—— maloniana n. sp. **Cragin,** F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. **266**, 1905, (34-35, pl. II).

Calamophyllia nn. spp. St. Vallier de Thiery. **Koby**, F. Paris, Rull. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **2**, 1902, [1905], (847-863).

Ceratocoenia tenuis n. sp. St. Vallier de Thiery. Koby, F. l.c.

Convexastraea kiliani n. sp. St. Vallier de Thierv. Koby, F. l.c.

Cryptocoenia thiessingi n. sp. St. Vallier de Thiery. Koby, F. l.c.

Dermoseris guebhardi n. sp. St. Vallier de Thiery. Koby, F. l.c.

Diplocoenia guebhardi n. sp. St. Vallier de Thiery. Koby, F. l.c.

Discocoenia conïdea n. sp. Saint Vallier de Thiery. Koby, F. l.c.

Microsolena contorta n. sp. St. Vallier de Thiery. Koby, F. l.c.

Paraphyllites n. gen., P. distinctus n. sp. Maas, O. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, II, (90-99).

Plesiophyllia calloviensis n. sp. St. Vallier de Thiery. Koby, F. Paris, Bull. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (847-863).

Stephanocoenia oolitica n. sp. St. Vallier de Thiery. Koby, F. l.c.

Stromatorhiza n. gen., S. granulosa n. sp. Jura. Bakalow, P. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, 1, (13-15, mit 1 Taf.).

Stylina parcicosta n. sp. St. Vallier de Thiery. Koby, F. Paris, Bull. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (847–863).

Stylosmilia nn. spp. St. Vallier de Thiery. Koby, F. l.c.

Thecosmilia nn. spp. St. Vallier de Thiery. Koby, F. l.c.

0831.75 CRETACEOUS.

Actinacis cymatoclysta n. sp. Ost-Galizia. Felix, J. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 58, 1906, Aufsätze, (43, Taf. III).

Astraeopora nn. spp. Ost- Galizia. Felix, J. t.c., (44-45, Taf. III).

Astrocoenia hexaphylloides n. sp. Ost-Galizia. Felix, J. t.e., (50, pl. III).

Hydnophyllia zuberi n. sp. Ost-Galizia. Felix, J. t.c., (48, pl. III).

Litharaea distans n. sp, Ost-Galizia. Felix, J. t.c., (43, pl. III).

Paronipora n. gen., P. penicillata n. sp. Capeder, G. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia., 10, 1904, (58-61, con tav.).

Pleurocora angelisi n. sp. Ost-Galizia. Felix, J. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 58, 1906, Aufsätze, (47, Taf. III).

$\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{0831.80} & CAENOZOIC & (TER-\\ TIARY) & (GENERAL). \end{array}$

Fungia japonica n. sp. Vaughan, T. W. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (827-828, pl. LXVII).

0831.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Astrocoenia cf. spongilla Oppenh. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

Barysmilia vicentina D'Ach. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. l.c.

Circophyllia gibba Oppenh. Dalmazia. **Dainelli**, G. l.c.

Colpophyllia. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. t.c.

Cyathoseris dinarica Oppenh. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. l.c.

Cyclolites. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. l.c.

Cycloseris cf. vinassai Oppenh. Dalmazia. **Dainelli**, G. l.c.

 $Heliastrea\ friulana\ Oppenh.\ Dalmazia.$ Dainelli, G. l.c.

 $Heliopora\ bellardii\ Haime.\ Dalmazia.$ Dainelli, G. l.c.

Leptoseris meneghinii n. sp. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. t.c., (179, pl. XV).

Millepora dalmatina Oppenh. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. t.c., (141-273, con tav.).

 $Parasmilia\ cornuta\ Haime.\ Dalmazia.$ Dainelli, G. l.c.

Phyllosmilia calyculata D'Ach. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. l.c.

Pironastraea discoides D'Ach. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. l.c.

mazia. **Dainelli**, G. l.c.

Rhabdophyllia fallax Oppenh. Dalmazia. **Dainelli**, G. l.c.

Siderastrea funesta Brongt. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. l.e.

Stephanosmilia d'achiardii Oppenh. Dalmazia. **Damelli**, G. l.c.

Stylophora distans Leym. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. l.c.

Trochocyathus? Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1–199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

mazia. **Dainelli**, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, **10**, 1904, (141–273, con tav.).

Trochoseris nutrithii n. sp. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. t.c., (174, pl. XV).

Trochosmilia. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. t.e., (141-273, con. tav.).

Turbinoseris. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. l.c.

0831.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

Cycloseris hidalgi n. sp. Loboo Mts. Smith, W. D. Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., 1, 1906, (627, pl. 1V).

Delthocyathus. Budapest - Rákos. Vadász, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, 36, 1906, (256-283, 323-351, Taf. X).

Heliastraea reussana, M. Edw. & Haime, Budapest-Rákos. Vadász, M. E. l.c.

136 0831

Millepora. Budapest-Rákos. Vadász, M. E. l.c.

0831.95 PLEISTOCENE AND RECENT.

Fungia nn. spp. Vaughan, T. W. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (831–832, pls. LXXII-LXXIV).

1031 ECHINODERMATA.

1031.45 PALAEOZOIC (GENERAL).

GENERAL.

Klem, M. J. A revision of the Palaeozoic Palaeechinoidea, with a synopsis of all known species. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (1-98, with pl.).

Talbot, M. Revision of the New York Helderbergian crinoids. [Edvicorinidae n. fam.] Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (17-34, with text fig., 4 pls.).

SPECIAL.

Amphicrinus n. gen. Springer, F. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., 14, 1906, (467–523).

Cholocrinus n. gen. Springer, F. l.c.
Crotalocrinus rugosus Mill. Siemi-

radzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.). Cupressocrinus. Siemiradzki, J. v.

l.c.
Cyathocrinus. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Entrochus sp. indet. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

J. v. l.c.

asteriscus F. Roem. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Eutaxocrinus n gen. Springer, F. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., 14, 1906, (467-523).

Glyptocrinus. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.).

Meristocrinus n. gen. Springer, F. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., **14**, 1906, (467–523).

Phacites gotlandicus Wahlb. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.).

Protaxocrinus n. gen. **Springer**, F. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., **14**, 1906, (467–523).

1031.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

Carabocrinus geometricus n. sp. Hudson, G. H. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 80, 1905, (282).

Lyriocrinus? beecheri n. sp. Hudson, G. H. t.c., (277).

Malocystites emmonsi n. sp. Hudson, G. H. t.c., (270).

Pisocrinus yassensis, P. yassensis var. lobata. Yass district. N.S. Wales. Etheridge, R. jun. Sydney, N.S. Wales, Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, No. 5, 1904, (287-292, pl. XXXVII).

Rhaphanocrinus gemmeus n. sp. Hudson, G. H. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 80, 1905, (280).

Stromatocystites cannati n. sp. Miquel, J. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (476, 482, pl. XV).

1031.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

Acrocrinus puteatus n. sp. Rowley in Greene, G. K. Cont. Ind. palaeont., New Albany, Ind., pt. 1, 2, 1906, (1-17).

Archaeocidaris. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Barycrinus granulatus n. sp. Rowley in Greene, G. K. Cont. Ind. palaeont., New Albany, pt. 1, 2, 1906, (19-31).

Dichocrinus blatchleyi n. sp. Indiana. Beede, J. W. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1243-1270).

Dizygocrinus parrus n. sp. Rowley in Greene, G. K. Cont. Ind. palaeont., New Albany, Ind., pt. 1, 2, 1906, (19-31).

Dolatocrinus nn. spp. Rowley in Greene, G. K. t.c., (1-17).

Hypsocrinus n. gen., H. fieldi n. sp. Springer, F. and Slocom, A. W. Chicago, Ill., Pub. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., 2, 1906, (267-271).

Ichthyocrinus schucherti n. sp. Devonian. Talbot, M. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (30-31, pl. III).

Mariacrinus beecheri n. sp. Devonian. Talbot, M. t.c., (25-26, pl. 1).

Metablastus. New South Wales. Taylor, T. G. Sydney, N.S.W., Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 31, pt. 1, 1906, (54-59).

Palaeoechinus. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Pentremites nn. spp., P. fohsi var. marionensis n. var. Ulrich, E. O. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 36, 1905, (33, 63-64, pls. IV, VII).

and variation. Indiana. Smith, E. A. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1219–1242).

maccalliei n. sp. Schuchert, C. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (759–760, with text fig.).

Poteriocrinus nikitini n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog, (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (114-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Rhenocrinus nn. spp. Schmidt, W. E. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (544-546, Taf. XXI).

Rhipidocrinus perloricatus n. sp. Schmidt, W. E. t.c., (543, Taf. XXII).

Stereocrinus? dilatus n. sp. Rowley in Greene, G. K. Cont. Ind. palaeont., New Albany, Ind., pt. 1, 2, 1906, (1-17).

Thysanocrinus arborescens n. sp. Devonian. Talbot, M. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (23-25, pl. I).

1031.65 TRIASSIC.

Cidaris helenae n. sp. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (Ser. 5), 10, 1904, (447-471, con 2 tav.).

Encrinus. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (323-361, con tav.).

Encrinus moniliformis Mill. Montenegro. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Rend. Acc. Lincei, (Ser. 5), 13, 1904, (554-559).

1031.70 *JURASSIC*.

Cidaris belle four chensis n. sp. Black Hills. Whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E. O. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (389-402).

Collyrites. Bassano. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239-269, con tav.).

Eosalenia n. gen., E. miranda n. sp. Isère. Lambert, J. et Savin, L. Trav. lab. biol., Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-355); Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, 1905, (311, pl. II).

Hemicidaris gevreyi n. sp. Isère. Lambert, J. et Savin, L. Trav. lab. geol., Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-355); Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, 1905, (310, pl. II).

Hemipygus tuberculosus, identité avec Hemicidaris crenularis. **Séguin**. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, 1906, (1167-1169, av. fig.).

Hologlyptus douvillei n. sp. Tunisie. Lambert, J. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (573, pl. XXII).

Loriolella n. gen. with genotype Cidaris ludoricii Mngh. Fucini, A. Pısa, Ann. Univ. tosc., 24, 1904, (estr., 1-8, con tav.).

Metaporhinus convexus Cat. Bassano. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239-269, con tav.).

Ophiaster n. gen. ? Whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E. O. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (389-402).

Ophiocten? bellefourchensis n. sp. Black Hills. Whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E. O. l.c.

Phyllobrissus jourdyi n. sp. Tunisie. Lambert, J. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (574, pl. XXII).

Phyllocrinus nutantiformis Sch. Bassano. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239-269, con tav.).

Pseudocidaris gauthieri n. sp. Tunisie. Lambert, J. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4, 5, 1905, 570, pl. XXII).

Pygaulus lamberti n. sp. Isère. Savin, I.. Trav. lab. geol., Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-355); Grenoble,, Bull. soc. stat. Isère, 1905, (156, pl. I).

Pygurus perreti n. sp. Tunisie. Lambert, J. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (575, pl. XXII).

Sphaeraster. Schöndorf, F. Wiesbaden, Jahrb. Ver. Natk., 59, 1906, (249-256).

1031.75 CRETACEOUS.

Astrolampas romani n. sp. Gaud. Lambert, J. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (841-846, av. fig.).

Astropecten? montanus n. sp. Montanus. **Douglass**, E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 1903, (5-8, with text fig.).

Cardiaster africanus n. sp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, 279.

Cassidulus umbonatus n. sp. Pondoland. Woods, H. l.c.

Cidaris nn. spp. Isère. Lambert, J. et Savin, L. Trav. lab. géol., Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-355); Grenoble, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, 1905, (242-245, pls. V-VI).

etc. **Savin**, L. Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, **32**, (sér. 4, 6), 1902, (275).

Valette, A. Auxerre, Bul. soc. hist. nat., 58, 1905, (21-45, av. fig.).

Gauthier, V. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie III, 1902, (147, pl. XX).

Clitopygus gerreyi n. sp. Isère. Lambert, J. et Savin, L. Trav. lab. géol., Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-355); Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, 1905, (159, pl. 1).

Diplocidaris gevreyi n. sp. Dauphine etc. **Savin**, L. Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, **32**, (sér. 4, 6), 1902, (275).

Discoidea morgani n. sp. Perse. Gauthier, V. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie III, 1902, (119, pl. XVIII).

Epiaster heberti Coquand. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

dauthier, V. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, partie III, 1902, (129, pl. XIX).

Goniopygus lamberti n. sp. Isère. Lambert, J. et Savin, L. Trav. lab. géol., Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-355); Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, 1905, (307, pl. 1).

Hemiaster. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

nn. spp. Perse. **Gauthier,** V. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, **3,** partie III, 1902, (117, 130-140, pls. XVII-XX).

lamberti n. sp. Dauphiné etc. **Savin**, I.. Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, **32**, (sér. 4, 6), 1902, (266).

Hemipedina gevreyi n. sp. Isère. Lambert, J. et Savin, L. Trav. lab. géol., Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-355); Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, 1905, (219, pl. III).

Heterosalenia paquieri n. sp. Dauphiné etc. Savin, L. Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, 32, (sér. 4, 6), 1902, (273).

Holaster nn. spp. Perse. Gauthier, V. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie, III, 1902, (109, pl. XVII).

Hypsaster nn. spp. Perse. Gauthier, V. t.c., (112-115, pl. XVII).

Iraniaster nodulosus n. sp. Perse. Gauthier, V. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie III, 1902, (122, pl. XVIII).

Isocrinus australis var. alboscopularis. Etheridge, R. jun. Sydney. N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, No. 4, 1904, (248-252, pls. XXXVII-XXXVIII).

Micropsis savini n. sp. Isère. Lambert, J. et Savin, L. Trav. lab. géol., Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-355); Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, 1905, (308, pl. II).

Colopique savini n. sp. Dauphiné etc. Savin, L. Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, **32**, (sér. 4, 6), 1902, (270).

Opissaster douvillei n. sp. Perse. Gauthier, V. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie III, 1902, (141, pl. XX).

Orthochinus cotteaui n. sp. Perse. Gauthier, V. t.c., (152, pl. XX).

Pentaceros dilatatus n. sp. Meunier, S. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), 28, 1906, (117-118, av. fig.).

Plegiocidaris gerreyi n. sp. Isère. Lambert, J. et Savin, L. Trav. lab. géol., Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-355, av. pl.); Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, 1905, (265, pl. VI).

Pseudodiadema griesbachi n. sp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (276).

Rhabdocidaris nn. spp. Isère Lambert, J. et Savin, L. Trav. lab. géol., Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-355, av. pl.); Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, 1905, (284-286, pls. VI, VIII).

nn. spp. Dauphiné etc. **Savin,** L. Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère, **32**, (sér. 4, 6), 1902, (281).

Gauthier, V. Miss, scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie III, 1902, (145, pl. XX).

Salenia garumnensis n. sp. Yonne. Valette, A. Auxerre, Bul. soc. hist. nat., 58, 1905, (21-45, av. fig.).

Salenidia gauthieri n. sp. Yonne. Valette, A. l.c.

Stenonia morgani n. sp. Perse. Gauthier, V. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie III, 1902, (123, pl. XVIII).

Trematopygus? lorioli n. sp. Isère. Lambert, J. et Savin, L. Trav. lab. géol., Grenoble, 7, 1905, (152-355); Grenoble, Bull. soc. stat. Isère, 1905, (157, pl. I).

$\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{1031.80} & & CAENOZOIC & (TERTI-\\ & ARY) & (GENERAL). \end{array}$

Astrodaspis merriami n. sp. Anderson, F. M. San Franciso, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

Cassidulus californicus n. sp. Anderson, F. M. l.c.

1031.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Brissoides meijerei n. sp. Lambert. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér. 1), **1905**, (129-184, av. pl.).

Brissopsis constricta n. sp. Perse. Gauthier, V. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie III, 1902, (158, pl. XXI).

Cionobrissus morgani n. sp. Perse. Gauthier, V. t.c., (161, pl. XXI).

Circopeltis cannati n. sp. Lambert. Ann. Univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, 1905, (129-184, av. pl.).

Conoclypeus morgani n. sp. Perse. Gauthier, V. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie III, 1902, (181, pls. XXIII-XXIV).

Echinolampas nn. spp. Perse. Gauthier, V. t.c., (109-190).

—— inaequi flos n. sp. Lambert. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér. 1), **1905**, (129–184, av. pl.).

Euspatangus formosus Loc. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141–273, con tav.).

ghiavanensis n. sp. Perse. Gauthier, V. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie III, 1902. (156, pl. XXI).

Heterospatangus gauthieri n. sp. Egypte. Fourtau, R. Paris, C.-R. Ass. franç. avanc. sci., 33, Grenoble, 1904, (2° part.), 1905, (602-613, av. 1 pl.).

Leiopedina tallavignaesi Cott. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, contay.).

Linthia atacica n. sp. Lambert. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér. 1), 1905, (129-184, av. pl.).

Macropneustes bertrandi n. sp. Lambert. l.c.

brissoides Leske. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141–273, con fig.).

Micropsis stachei Bittn. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. l.c.

Pericosmus douvillei n. sp. Perse. Gauthier, V. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie III, 1902, (169, pl. XXII).

Plagiopneustes n. gen., type, Macropneustes erassus Desor. Fourtau, R. Paris, C.-R. Ass. franç. avanc. sci., 33, Grenoble, 1904, (2° partie), 1905, (602–613, av. fig.).

Porocidaris schmidelii Münst. Dalmazia. **Dainelli**, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, **10**, 1904, (141-273, con fig.).

Porpitella doncieuxi n. sp. Lambert. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér. 1), 1905, (129–184, av. pl.).

Rhabdocidaris granulata n. sp. Perse. Gauthier, V. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie III, 1902, (183, pl. XXIII).

Schizaster globulus Dam. Dalmazia. **Dainelli**, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, **10**, 1904, (141–273, con fig.).

—— jeani n. sp. Lambert. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér. 1), **1905**, (129–183, av. pl.).

Gauthier, V. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, **3**, partie III, 1902, (176, pl. XXII).

Trachypatagus mencghinii. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141–273, con tav.).

1031.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

Antedon rhodanicus Font. Umbria. Airaghi, C. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., 40, 1904, (estr. 1-14, con tav.).

Arbacina tenera de Lor. Umbria. Airaghi, C. l.c.

Brissoides oppenheimi n. sp. Alpesmaritimes. Lambert et Savin. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (881-884, av. pl.).

Cidaris. Umbria. Airaghi, C. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., 40, 1904, (estr. 1-14, con tav.).

Clypeaster. Umbria. Airaghi, C. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., 40, 1904, (estr. 1-14, con tav.).

—— partschi. Michelin. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász,** M. E. Földt. Közl., **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351).

Conolampas plagiosomus Agass. Umbria. Airaghi, C. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., 40, 1904, (estr. 1-14, con tav.).

Echinocardium n. sp. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász**, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (**2**56–283, 323–351).

Echinocyamus studeri Sism. Umbria. Airaghi, C. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., 40, 1904, (estr. 1-14, con tav.).

Echinolampas. Umbria. Airaghi, C

Echinus hungaricus Laube. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász**, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351).

Goniaster. Budapest-Rákos. Vadász, M. E. l.c.

Hemiaster kalksburgensis Lbe. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász,** M. E. l.c.

Maretia guebhardi n. sp. Alpes-Maritimes. Lambert, et Savin. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (881–884, av. pl.).

Pentacrinus gastaldii Michtt. Umbria. Airaghi, C. l.c.

Pliolampas silvestrii n. sp. Umbria. Airaghi, C. l.c.

Psammechinus michelotti Desor. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász**, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283. 323–351, mit Taf. X).

Schizaster nn. varr. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász**, M. E. *l.c.*

Spatangus ind. sp. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász**, M. E. *l.c.*

1831 VERMES.

1831.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

Prionodus desideratus n. sp. Ottawa river. Ami, H. M. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 12, 1901, (49 G-77 G), (Appendix to report, by R. W. Ells), No. 741.

1831.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

Arenicolites chemungensis n. sp. New York. Whitfield, R. P. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (473-474, with 1 pl.).

Ortonia blatchleyi n. sp. Indiana. Beede, J. W. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1271-1273).

Serpula. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Spirorbis imbricatus n. sp. Ulrich, E. O. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 36, 1905, (33, pl. IV).

1831.80 CAENOZOIC (TERTIARY)(GENERAL).

Amphictene auricoma Müll. Rovereto, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (1-73, con fig., con tav.).

Ditrypa cornea Linn. var. guppyi n. nom. for Ditrupa dentalina Gupp. Rovereto, G. l.c.

Eunicites. Rovereto, G. l.c.

Filigrana spp. Rovereto, G. l.c.

Hydroides (Serpula). Rovereto, G. l.c.

Neomicrorbis n. gen., N. bavaricus, N. obretitus, N. zitteli nn. spp. Rovereto, G. t.c., (50-51, pl. IV).

Placostegus luteolus n. sp. Rovereto, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, **10**, 1904, t.c., (40, pl. IV).

Protula nn. spp., nn. varr. Rovereto, G. t.c., (47-48, pl. II).

Pyrgopolopsis n. subgen. (Pyrgopolon). Rovereto, G. t.c., (1-73, con fig., con tav.).

Salmacina (Filigrana). Rovereto, G. l.e.

Sclerostyla (Serpula). Rovereto, G. l.c.

Serpula nn. spp., nn. varr., S. collustrata for S. echinata var. b. Lamk., S. eichwaldi for S. spiralis Eichw., S. eximplicata for S. gordialis Leym., S. oppenheimi for S. corrugata var. d'Arch., S. abichi for S. heptagona Abich, S. (Pomatocerus) praestricta for S. granosus Rov., S. (P.) galeotti for S. trangularis Galtti, S. (Vermilia) praestigiosa n. nom. for S. placentula Reuss., S. reussi for S. carinella Reuss., S. luxata for S. draconcephala Schafh., S. leai for S. anguina Lea nn. nomm. Rovereto, G. t.c., (7-39, pls. I-IV).

Siphonostomites n. gen. for Nereites hesionoides Mass. Rovereto, G. t.c., (1-73, con tav.).

Spirorbis, nn. spp., nn. varr., S. chenui for S. ambiguus Chenu., S. duplex for S. corrugata Chenu., S. lotus for S. ammonites Defr., S. elegantiusculus for S. cancellata Chenu., S. commutatus for S. simplex Rov. nn. nomm. Rovereto, G. t.c., (53-60, pl. IV).

Sthenelaites n. gen. for Nereites dasiaeformis. Rovereto, G. t.c., (1-73, con fig., con tav.).

2031 BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA.

BRACHIOPODA.

2031.39 *GENERAL.*

Rhynchonella peroni n. sp. Perse. Douvillé, H. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie IV, 1904, (380, av. pl.).

2031.45 PALAEOZOIC (GENERAL)

Argiope podolica n. sp. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.).

Atrypa analoga Wieniukow, A. arimaspus Eichw., A. aspera Schloth., A. barrandei Dav., A. cordata Lindstr., A. imbricata Sw., A. lindströmi Wien, A. linguata Buch, A. marginalis Dalm., A. reticularis L., A. semiorbis Barr., A. sinuata Wieniukow, A. sublepida Vern., A. thetis Barr., A. thisbe Barr. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Chonetes glenparkensis n. sp. Missouri. Weller, S. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (435–471).

Coelospira grabaui n. sp. Shimer, H. W. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., 80, 1905, (173-269, with text fig., pl.).

Delthyris nn. spp. Missouri. **Weller**, S. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., **16**, 1906, (435–471).

Discina praepostera Barr., D. rugata Sw. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.).

Eodevonaria n. subgen. (Chonetes). Breger, C. L. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 22, 1906, (534-536).

Eunella compressa n. sp. Missouri. Weller, S. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (435-471).

Glassia compressa Sw., G. obovata Sw. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.). Merista calypso Barr., M. hecate Barr. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Meristella canaliculata Wien. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Meristina didyma Dalm. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Nucleospira minima n. sp. Missouri. Weller, S. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., **16**, 1906, (435-471).

Orthis podolica n. sp., O. biloba Linn., O. canaliculata Lindstr., O. canalis Sow., O. crassa Lindstr., O. germana Barr., O. hybrida Sow., O. lunata Sw., O. palliata Barr., O. rustica Sw. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. (4eol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.).

Pentamerus galeatus Dalm., P. integer Barr., P. linguifer Sw., P. optatus Barr., P. podolicus Wieniukow, P. sieberi Barr., P. vogulicus Vern. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Retzia aplanata Wieniukow, R. haidingeri Barr. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Rhynchonella ancillans Barr., R. bidentata His., R. borealiformis Szajnocha, R. cuneata Dalm., R. daleydensis Roem., R. davidsoni Mac Coy, R. delicata Wien, R. dumanowi Wieniukow, R. hebe Barr., R. nucula Sw., R. nympha Barr., R. obsolescens Barr., R. satanowi Wieniukow, R. subfamula Wieniukow, R. wilssoni Sw. Siemiradski, J. v. l.c.

Spirifer. Hollick, A. New Brighton, N.Y., Proc. Nat. Sci. Ass., 8, 1903. (53).

n. sp., indet., S. bragensis Wien, S. crispus L., S. elevatus Dalm., S. nerei Barr., S. plicatellus L., S. pyramidalis Wien, S. robustus Barr., S. schmidti Lindstr., S. tethidis Barr., Siemiradski, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.).

jeffersonensis n. sp. Missouri. Weller, S. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., **16**, 1906, (435-471).

Streptorhynchus extensus Gagel, S. umbraculum Schlth. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1006, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.).

Stringocephalus bohemicus Barr. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Stropheodonta. Hollick, A. New Brighton, N.Y., Proc. Nat. Sci. Ass., 8, 1903, (53). Strophodonta comitans Barr., S. interstrialis Phill., S. studenitzae Wien. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.).

Strophomena podolica n. sp. S. antiquata Sow., S. funiculata MacCoy, S. mimica Barr., S. rhomboidalis Wilckens. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Waldheimia podolica n. sp. Siemiradski, J. v. l.c.

2031.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

Acrothyra and Hyolithes, a comparison. Matthew, G. F. Ottawa, Proc. and Trans. R. Soc. Can., 7, Sect. 4, 1901, (93-106); [abstract] Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 13, 1901, (1018).

Acrotreta bisecta n. sp. Cape Breton. Matthew, G. F. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., 19, 1901, (269-286).

Argiope podolica n. sp. Podolie. Siemiradzki, J. Kraków, Spraw. kom. fizyogr., **39**, 1906, (87–196).

Camarotoechia nn. spp. New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1005, (368-369).

ekwanensis n. sp. Ekwan river. **Whiteaves**, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., **14**, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (42).

Chonetes culleni n. sp. N. S. Wales. **Dun,** W. S. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, **7**, pt. 4, 1904, (318-325, pls. LX-LXI).

Crania prona n. sp. Raymond, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (498-598).

Cyrtina wellingtonensis n. sp. N.S. Wales. **Dun**, W. S. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, **7**, pt. 4, 1904, (318–325, pls. LX-LXI).

Discinopsis sulcatus n. sp. China. Walcott, C. D. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (563-595).

Glassia variabilis n. sp. Ekwan river. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (42-43). Hebertella exfoliata n. sp. New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (370).

Lingula columba n. sp. New York. Raymond, P. E. t.c., (368).

lens n. sp. Cape Breton. Matthew, G. F. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc., New Brunsw., 19, 1901, (269-286).

plain Valley. **Seely**, H. M. Vermont, Rep. Geol., Montpelier, **5**, 1906, (174–187).

Lingulella nn. spp. Cape Breton. Matthew, G. F. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., 19, 1901, (269-286).

genei n. sp. Pioche Mts. Pack, F. J. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., 14, 1906, (290-302, with pl.).

Meristina? australis n. sp. N. S. Wales. **Dun**, W. S. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, **7**, pt. 4, 1904, (318-325, pls. LX-LXI).

? expansa n. sp. Ekwan river. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (45-46).

Obobella gracilis n. sp. China. Lorenz, T. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (438–498); 58, 1906, (53–108, mit 8 Taf.).

Orthidium lamellosa n. sp. New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (371).

Orthis nn. spp. **Lamanskij**, V. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), **20**, 1905, (1-147); deutsches Rés., (148-203, mit 2 Taf.).

Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser 4), 20, 1905, (369–370).

valida n. sp. N. S. Wales.
 Dun, W. S. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Geol.
 Surv. N. S. Wales, 7, pt. 4, 1904, (318–325, pls. LX-LXI).

Plaesiomys strophomenoides n. sp. New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (370). Plectella n. gen., P. obtusa, P. extensa, P. eminens, P. media, P. semiovata, P. gracilis nn. spp. Lamanskij, V. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 20, 1905, (1-147); deutsches Rés., (148-203, mit 2 Taf).

Porambonites bröggeri n. sp. Lamanskij, V. l.c.

Productella depressa n. sp. Sahara, Haug, E. Miss. Foureau-Lamy, Doc. sci., fasc. 3, 1905, (751-832, av. pl.)

Rafinesquina distans n. sp. Raymond, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (498-598).

Reticularia septentrionalis n. sp. Ekwan River. **Whiteaves**, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., **14**, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (44).

Schizambon duplicimuratus n. sp. **Hudson**, G. H. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ, Dept., Mus. Bull., No. **80**, 1905, (270-295, 360-368, with pl., text fig.).

priscus n. sp. Cape Breton. **Matthew**, G. F. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., **19**, 1901, (269–286).

Spirifer nn. spp. N. S. Wales. **Dun**, W. S. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, **7**, pt. 4, 1904, (318–325, pls. LX-LXI).

Strophomena prisca n. sp. New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (369).

Syntrophia multicosta n. sp. **Hudson,** G. H. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept, Mus. Bull., No. **80**, 1905, (270–295, 360–368, with pl., text fig.).

Trimerella equanensis n. sp. Keewatin. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa Nat., **16**, 1902, (139-143, with 2 pls.).

Waldheimia podolica n. sp. Podolie, Siemiradzki, J. Kraków, Spraw. Kom, fizyogr., **39**, 1906, (87–196).

Yorkia? orientalis n. sp. China. Walcott, C. D. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (563-595).

$2031.55 \qquad UPPER \quad PALAEOZOIC.$

Athyris royssyi L'Ev. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1–50, 103–153, mit Taf. I–IX).

Aulocothyris volgensis n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com.

géolog., (N. Sér.), **23,** 1905, (1–110); deutsches Rés., (111–144, mit 13 Taf.).

Chonetes nn. spp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

Dielasma globosa n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

Enteletes merzbacheri n. sp. Kukurtuk-Tal. Keidel, H. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, Beilagebd, 22, 1906, (266-384, mit 4 Taf.).

Enteletoides n. gen., E. rossicus n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1–110); deutsches Rés., (111–144, mit 13 Taf.).

Hemiptychina waageni n. sp. Stuck-enberg, A. l.c.

Meekella nu. spp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

Orthothetes cf. crenistrio Phill., O. radiales, Phill. Frech, F. Földt. Közl, Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

Proboscidella nn. spp. **Stuckenberg**, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), **23**, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Productella depressa n. sp. Sahara. **Haug**, E. Miss. Foureau-Lamy, Doc. sci., fasc. **3**, 1905, (751-832, av. pl.).

Productus nn. spp. **Stuckenberg**, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), **23**, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

corrugatus M'Coy., P. punctatus Martin, P. scabriculus Martin, P. semireticulatus Martin. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf I-IX.).

Pugnax? quadrirostris n. sp. Indiana. Beede, J. W. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep. Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1297-1322).

Rensselaeria nn. spp. Schwarz, E. H. L. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (364-365, pl. VII, figs. 7-8).

Reticularia laevis. Kindle, E. M. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., 14, 1906, (188-193).

Retzia (Trigeria) radialis Phill. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

Spirifer nn. spp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N.

Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Spirifer antarcticus Morr. Sharp, S. ceres Reed, S. orbignyi Morr. and Sharp, discussed and figured. Schwarz, E. H. L. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pl. 4, 1905, (371, pl. VII, figs. 1 and 2).

W. E. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., **57**, 1905, (550).

atus Mart., S. trigonalis Mart., S. integricosta Phill., S. duplicicosta Phill. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

Spiriferina octoplicata Sowerby. Frech, F. l.c.

Trigeria silveti Ulrich., discussed and figured, 7. simplex n. sp. Schwarz, E. H. L. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (366-367, pl. VII, figs. 9, 10°, 10°, 10°).

2031.65 TRIASSIC.

Retzia schwageri Bttn. var. acuticosta n. var. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 5), 10, 1904, (447-471, con 2 tav.).

Rhynchonella crnogorska n. sp., R. trinodosi Bittn. var. adriatica n. var. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. l.c.

zermitiensis n. sp. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (323-361, con tav.).

Spiriferina solitaria Bittn. var. parcirostrata n. var. Montenegro. Martelli, A. l.c.

Spirigera gospodari n. sp. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Bológna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 5), 10, 1904, (447-471, con 2 tav.).

montenegrina n. sp., n. var. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (323-361, con tav.).

Waldheimia angusta Schloth, Montenegro. Martelli, A. l.c.

2031.70 *JURASSIC.*

Rhynchonello capillata Zitt. Bassano. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239-269, con tav.).

Terebratula. Bassano. Campana (Del), D. l.c.

G. Math. Termt. Ért., Budapest, 24, 1906, (418-432, Taf. I).

helmerseni n. sp. **Lemann**, W. St. Peterburg, Trav. Soc. nat., **33**, 5, 1905, (1-15); rés. fr., (15-18, av. 1 pl.).

Waldheimia. Lemann, W. l.c.

Zeilleria clemenci n. sp. Lemann, W. l.c.

2031.75 CRETACEOUS.

Productella depressa n. sp. Sahara. Haug, F. Miss. Foureau-Lamy, Doc. sci., fasc., 3, 1905, (751-832, av pl.).

Rhynchonella. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

n. var. Peterwardeiner Gebirges.
Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Terebratulina. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

2031.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Terebratula nn. spp. Doncieux, I.. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. ser.), 1, 1905, (184, av. pl.).

Terebratulina aussillensis n. sp. **Doncieux**, L. l.c.

BRYOZOA.

2031.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

Callopora clausa n. sp. Bassler, R. S. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv., No. 292, 1906, (137).

Ceramopora niagarensis n. sp. Bassler, R. S. le.

Ceramoporella irregularis n. sp. **Bassler**, R. S. l.c.

Coeloclema cavernosa n. sp. Bassler, R. S. l.c.

Diploclema sparsum var. argutum n. var. Bassler, R. S. l.c. (K-11720)

Diplotrypa walkeri n. sp. Bassler, R. S. l.c.

Eridotrypa nn. spp. Bassler, R. S. l.c.

Fenestella subarctica n. sp. Ekwan river. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (39-40).

Fistulipora nn. spp. Bassler, R. S. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., Bull. U.D. Geol. Surv., No. 292, 1906, (137).

Lioclema nn. spp. Bassler, R. S. l.c. Lioclemella maccombi n. sp. Bassler, R. S. l.c.

Loculipora ulrichi n. sp., L. ambigua var. precursor n. var. Bassler, R. S. l.c.

 $\it Mitoclema\ sarlei\ n.\ sp.\ Bassler,\ R.\ S.\ \it l.c.$

Monotrypa nn. spp. Bassler, R. S. l.c. Monticulipora insularis n. sp. Champlain valley. Seely, H. M. Vermont, Rep. Geol., Montpelier, 5, 1906, (174– 187).

Nicholsonella ringuebergi n. sp. Bassler, R. S. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv., No. 292, 1906, (137).

Orbignyella magnopora n. sp. Bassler, R. S. l.c.

Phaenopora fimbriata var. canadensis n. var. Bassler, R. S. l.c.

Prosopora hero n. sp. Champlain valley. Seely, H. M. Vermont, Rep. Geol., Montpelier, 5, 1906, (174-187).

Rhombotrypa spinulifera n. sp. Bassler, R. S. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv., No. 292, 1906, (137).

Stigmatella globata n. sp. Bassler, R. S. l.c.

Taeniodictya schucherti n. sp. Bassler, R. S. l.c.

2031.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

Archimedes nn. spp. **Ulrich**, E. O. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. **36**, 1905, (34, 61-63, pls. IV, VII).

Dictyoretmon n. gen , D. burlingtonense n. sp. Iowa. Whitfield, R. P. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.,

Fenestella. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

20, 1904, (469, with 1 pl.).

varr. Southern Indiana. Cumings, E. R. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1274-1296).

Fistulipora spergenensis var. minor n. var. Southern Indiana. Cumings, E. R. l.c.

Hemitrypa beedei n. sp., H. proutana var. nododorsalis n. var. Southern Indiana. Cumings, E. R. l.c.

Polypora nn. spp. Southern Indiana. Cumings, E. R. l.c.

Rhombopora bedfordensis n. sp. Southern Indiana. Cumings, E. R. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1274–1296).

Samaria n. gen., S. volgensis n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Septopora triangularis n. sp. Johnsen, A. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, II, (135-160, mit 2 Taf.).

Volgia n. gen., V. minima n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (I-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

2031.70 JURASSIC.

Berenicea maloniana n. sp. Cragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (38, pl. II).

2031.75 CRETACEOUS.

146

Elea meridiana n. sp. Pondoland. Lang, W. D. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (283).

2031.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Cribricella n. gen., C. crassicollis n. sp. Tunisie. Canu, F. Explor. sci. Tunis., Paris, 1904, (20, pl. XXXIV).

Membranipora nn. spp. Tunisie. Canu, F. t.c., (14-18, pl. XXIII).

Phylactella nn. spp. Tunisie. Canu, F. t.c., (26-27, pl. XXXV).

Poricella n. gen., P. maconnica n. sp. Tunisie. Canu, F. t.c., (28, pl. XXXV).

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{2031.90} & & \textit{UPPER} & \textit{CAENOZOIC} \\ & (\textit{MIOCENE}, \textit{PLIOCENE}). \end{array}$

Aetea anguina Linn. Calabria. Neviani, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (507.-555, con fig.).

Caberea boryi Aud. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Chorizopora brongniarti Aud. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Costazia costazii Aud. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Cribrilina. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Crisia. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Cupularia canariensis Bk. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.e.

Cycloporella. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Entalophora. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Escharoides quincuncialis Norm. Calabria. **Neviani**, A. l.c.

Frondipora. Calabria. Neviani, A.

Hippoporina. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Hippothoa. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c. Hornera. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c. Idmonea. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Lagenipora minuta Norm. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c. Lepralia efr. gastropora Rss. Vadász, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, 36, 1906, (256-283, 323-351).

Lichenopora. Calabria. Neviani, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (507-555, con fig.).

Melicerita. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Membranipora: Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

—— sp. ind. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász,** M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351).

Mesenteripora meandrina Mod. Calabria. Neviani, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (507-555, con fig.).

Micropora. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Microporella. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Monoporella disjuncta. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Myriozoum truncatum Pall. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Onychocella angulosa Rss. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Osthimosia coronopus S. W. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Porina borealis Bk. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Retepora. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Schizoporella. Calabria. Neviani, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (507-555, con fig.).

Schizotheca serratimargo Hincks. Calabria. Neviani, A. t.c., (270-276, con tav., 507-555, con fig.).

Scrupocellaria. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Sertella beaniana King. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Smittia. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Tubucellaria opuntioides Pallas. Calabria. **Neviani**, A. l.c.

Tubulipora. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Umbonula ramulosa Linn. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

Vibraculina contii Nev. Calabria. Neviani, A. l.c.

(K-11720)

2231 MOLLUSCA.

2231.39 *GENERAL*.

Hemphill, H. A second contribution to west coast conchology, 1-2. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., **19**, 1905, (5-8, with text fig., 19-24).

CEPHALOPODA.

2231.39 *GENERAL*.

Aspidoceras fontannesi n. nom. for A. acanthicum Oppel. Madagascar. Lemoine, P. Thèse Fac. sci., Paris, 1906, (520, av. 4 pls. et carte).

Belemnites (Cylindroteuthis) gabbi n. nom. for B. impressus Gabb, B. rodoi n. sp. Madagascar. **Lemoine**, P. l.c.

Holcostephanus madagascariensis n. sp. Madagascar. Lemoine, P. l.c.

Hoplites jodariensis n. sp. Préalpes subbétiques. **Douvillé**, R. t.c., (222).

Indoceras baluchistanense Noetling. Noetling, F. Geol. u. paläont. Abh., Jena, 12, 1906, (1-96, mit 7 Taf.).

Peltoceras toucasi d'Orb., P. transrersarium Qu. Salfield, H. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, 1, (81-90).

Rhabdoceras suessi v. Hauer. Janensch, W. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (710-716).

2231.45 PALAEOZOIC (GENERAL)

Anarcestes podolicus n. sp. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213–286, mit 7 Taf.).

Clinoceras nn. spp. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Cyrtoceras nn. spp. C. anormale Barr., C. formidandum Barr., C. intermedium Blake, C. sinon Barr., C. vivax Barr. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Discoceras cfr. rapax Barr. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

 $Glossoceras\ carinatum\ Alth.$ Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Gomphoceras ellipticum McCoy., G. pyriforme. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Orthoceras hisingeri Boll., O. kendalense Blake, O. podolicum Alth., O. pseudo-imbricatum Barr., O. roemeri Alth., O. cfr. virgatum Murch., O. cfr. longulum Barr. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

L 2

2231.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

GENERAL.

Ruedemann, R. The structure of some primitive cephalopods. [With bibliography.] Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 80, 1905, (296-341, with text fig., pl.).

SPECIAL.

Actinoceras keewatinense n. sp. (provisional name.) Ekwan River. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (54-55).

Anarcestes podolicus n. sp. Podolie. Siemiradzki, J. Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., **39**, 1906, (87–196).

Baltoceras pusillum n. sp. Champlain basin. Ruedemann, R. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. **90**, 1906, (393-611).

Cameroceras curvatum n. sp. Champlain basin. Ruedemann, R. l.c.

Clinoceras nn. spp. Podolie. **Siemiradzki**, J. Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., **39**, 1906, (87–196).

Cyclolituites bowningensis. N.S. Wales. **Etheridge**, R. jun. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., **5**, No. 2, 1904, (75–77, pl. VIII).

Cyrtactinoceras champlainense n. sp. Champlain basin. Ruedemann, R. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 90, 1906, (393-611).

Cyrtendoceras priscum n. sp. Champlain basin. Ruedemann, R. l.c.

Cyrtoceras nn. spp. Podolie. Siemiradzki, J. Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., 39, 1906, (87–196).

Deltoceras vaningeni n. sp. Champlain basin. Ruedemann, R. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. **90**, 1906, (393-611).

Endoceras nn. spp. Champlain basin. Ruedemann, R. l.c.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} Eurystomites & \text{nn.} & \text{spp.} & \text{Champlain} \\ \text{basin.} & \textbf{Ruedemann,} & \text{R.} & \textit{l.c.} \end{array}$

Gonioceras chaziense n. sp. Champlain basin. Ruedemann, R. l.c.

Nanno noveboracum n. sp. Champlain basin. Ruedemann, R. l.c.

Oncoceras pristinum n. sp. Champlain basin. Ruedemann, R. l.c.

Ooceras nn. spp. Champlain basin. Ruedemann, R. l.c.

Orygoceras n. gen. Champlain basin. Ruedemann. R. l.c.

Orthoceras. Lamanskij, V. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 20, 1905, (1–147); deutsches Rés., (148–203, mit 2 Taf.).

nn. spp. Champlain basin. Ruedemann, R. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 90, 1906, (393-611).

ekwanense n. sp. Ekwan river. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (56).

Phragmoceras lineolatum n. sp. Ekwan river, Whiteaves, J. F. l.c.

Poterioceras kentlandensis n. sp. Rowley in Greene, G. K. Cont. Ind. palaeont., New Albany, Ind., pt. 1, 2, 1906, (1-17).

Protocycloceras whitfieldi n. sp. Champlain basin. Ruedemann, R. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 90, 1906, (393-611).

Tarphyceras nn. spp. Champlain basin. Ruedemann, R. l.c.

Trocholites. Canada. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Nat., 18, 1904, (13-18).

Vaginoceras oppletum n. sp. Champlain basin. Ruedemann, R. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 90, 1906, (393-611).

2231.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

Orthoceras. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

rex n. sp. Schwarz, E. H. L. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (381, pl. VIII, fig. 7).

Parahoplites milletianus var. peroni n. var. Clansayes. **Jacob**, C. Paris, Bul. Soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (399–434).

2231.60 MESOZOIC (GENERAL).

Acanthodiscus n. gen., A. acanthinus, A. acanthoptychus, A. asiaticus, A. himalayanus, A. hundesianus, A. la touchei, A. octagonoides, A. polyacanthus, A. smithi, A. spitiensis, A. subradiatus, A. tibetanus nn. spp. Uhlig, V. Wien, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., 114, 1905, Abth. I, (607-613).

Berriasella n. gen. Uhlig, V. t.c., (601-602).

Blanfordia n. gen., B. acuticosta, B. applanata, B. böhmi, B. celebrant, B. cricki, B. curvata, B. latidoma, B. middlemissi, B. rotundidoma, B. subquadrata nn. spp. Uhlig, V. t.c., (602-607).

Harpoceras aalense Ziet. (var.). Staff, J. Földt. Évk., Budapest, 15, 1906, (161-207, mit Taf. XXXIX).

Hoplites nn. subgenn., nn. spp.; H. (Neocomites) volgensis n. nom. for H. (N.) amblygonius (Pavlow). Unlig, V. Wien, Sitzber. Ak. Wiss., 114, 1905, Abth. I, (614-616, 618-624).

Kilianella (Hoplites) n. subgen. for H. constricta, H. leptosoma nn. spp. **Uhlig,** V. t.c., (618-620).

Neocomites (Hoplites) n. subgen. for H. calliptychus, H. indicus, H. indomontanus, H. montanus, H. nikitini, II. nivalis, H. odontodiscus, H. pyenoptychus, H. walkeri nn. spp.; N. volgensis n. nom. for N. amblygonius (Pavlow). Uhlig, V. t.c., (620-624).

Sarasinella (Hoplites) n. subgen. for H. subspinosa, H. varians nn. spp. **Uhlig,** V. t.c., (618-620).

2231.65 TRIASSIC.

GENERAL.

Diener, C. Ueber einige Convergenzerscheinungen bei triadischen Ammoneen. Wien, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., 114, 1905, Abth. I, (663-687).

Entwurf einer Systematik der Ceratitiden des Muschelkalkes. t.c., (765–806).

Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. The Triassic cephalopod genera of America. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr. No. 40, 1905, (394+III, with pl.).

SPECIAL.

Arcestes nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII+312, con tav.).

Arcestes (Proarcestes) pacificus n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (75, pls. XXXVII-LXXI).

Armiocellites n. f. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII+312, con tav.).

Arpadites (Daphnites) nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. l.c.

and smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (175, pls. XXXIII—XXXIX).

Aspenites n. gen. type A. acutus n. sp. **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. t.c., (95-96).

Aspidites hooveri n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.c., (153-154, pl. XVII).

Atractites nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII+312, con tav.).

and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (205, pl. XLVII).

vinassai n. sp. Montenegro.

Martelli, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa,
10, 1904, (75–140, con fig., con tav.).

Aulacoceras nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII +312, con tav.).

Balatonites prezzanus Mojsis. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (323–361, contav.).

A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (167, pl. XXIII).

Barrandeites dittmari n. sp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII+312, con tav.).

Californites n. gen., type C. merriami n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (179-181, pl. LXXXII).

Calliconites n. gen., C. dienéri n. sp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (310).

Celtites athanae n. sp. Sicilia. Gemellaro, G. G. t.e., (XXII+312, con tav.).

Ceratites nn. spp. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75–140, con fig., con tav.).

nn. spp., C. (Glyphidites) docens Mois. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII +312, con tav.).

A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (170–172, pl. LVII).

Cladiscites nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII + 312, contav.).

Clionites nn. spp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int. U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (183–190, pls. XL–XLIII).

Clydonautilus (Proclydonautilus) triadicus Mois. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII+312, con tav.).

Clydonites nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. l.c.

Clypites tenuis n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S., Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (103-104, pl. I).

Columbites n. gen. (type C. parisianus n. sp.). **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. t.c., (50-52, pls. 4, LXI-LXII).

Cordillerites n. gen., (type C. angulatus n. sp.). Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.c., (109-112, pls. II, LXVII, LXXI, LXXXV).

Cosmonautilus n. gen., (type C. dilleri n. sp.). Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. l.c., (207-208, pls. LI-LV).

Cyrtopleurites nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII + 312, con tav.).

Danubites strongi n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (165, pl. IX).

Dictyoconites baculiformis n. sp. Sicilia. **Gemmellaro**, G. G. Palermo,

Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., **24**, 1904, (XXII + 312, con tav.).

Didymites sturi n. sp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. l.c.

Dieneria n. gen., (type D. arthaberi n. sp.). **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. **40**, 1905, (105– 107, pls. XXXVII, LXXXI).

Dinarites bonaevistae n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.c., (162-163, pl. LX).

Discotropites n. gen., (type Ammonites sadlingensis Hauer). California. **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. t.c., (61-62).

Entomoceras nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII + 312, con tav.).

Flemingites russelli n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (121, pls. I, LXX).

Gonionotites n. gen., G. mojsisovicsi, G. maurolicoi, G. vincentii, G. tornquisti, G. dubius, G. haugi, G. diblasii, G. destefanii, G. recuperoi, G. discus, G. tialicus nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (155).

Gymnites nn. spp. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75–140, con fig., con tav.).

Gymnotropites n. subgen of Paratropites, (type P. americanus n. sp.). Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (56-57).

Hauerites ashleyi n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.c., (104-105, pl. XXXVI.).

lledenstroemia kossmati n. sp. **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. t.c., (101-102, pls. LXVII-LXXXIV).

Hungarites yatesi n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.e., (129, pl. XX).

Hyattites salomoni. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII + 312, con tav.).

Inyoites n. gen., (type I. oveni n. sp.). Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., 40, 1905, (134-135, pls. VI, LXIX, LXXVIII).

Isculites nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII + 312, con tav.).

Joannites nevadanus n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (76-77, pl. XXIV).

Jovites nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII + 312, con tav.).

Juvavites nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. I.c.

(Anatomites) subintermittens n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (47–48, pl. XXX).

Lanceolites n. gen., (type L. compactus n. sp.). Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.c., (113-114, pls. IV-V, LXXVIII).

Lecanites nn. spp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.c., (138-140, pls. IX, LX, LXXV).

Leconteia n. gen., (type L. californica n. sp.). **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. t.c., (35-37, pl. XXIX).

Longobardites nevadanus n. sp. **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. t.c., (132-133, pls. XXV, LVIII, LXXV).

Margarites nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII + 312, con tav.).

Meekoceras. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Palaeontogr, Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75-140, con fig., con tav.).

nn. spp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (144-151, pls. LXII-LXIII, LXXVIII).

Megaphyllites. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ, 24, 1904, (XXII + 312, con tav.).

sandalinus Mois. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75–140, con fig., con tav.).

Moisisovicsites n. gen., M. orethensis, M. crassecostatus, M. obsoletus, M. involutus, M. tenuicostatus nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (57).

Mojsvaroceras turneri n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (209, pl. XLVIII).

Monophyllites. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75–140, con fig., con tav.).

Nannites dieneri n. sp. **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. **40**, 1905, (79-80, pl. VII).

spurius Münst. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75-140, con fig., con tay.).

Nautilus primoriensis. n. sp. Montenegro. Martelli, A. l.c.

Neanites n. subgen of Clionites (type C. californicus n. sp.). Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., 40, 1905, (189).

Norites. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Palaentogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75–140, con fig., con tav.).

Ophiceras nn. spp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., 40, 1905, (118-120, pls. VIII-LXII).

Orthoceras. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75-140, con fig., con tav.).

nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat econ., 24, 1904, (IX-XXIV 312, con 30 tav.).

shastense n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (210, pl. XLVIII).

Owenites n. gen., (type O. koeneni n. sp.). **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. t.c., (82-83, pl. X).

Palicites n. gen., P. moisisovicsi n. sp. Sicilia. **Gemmellaro**, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., **24**, 1904, (55).

Paraganides n. gen., (type P. californicus n. sp.). Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (77-78, pl. LXXX).

Paralecanites arnoldi n. sp. **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. t.c., (136-137, pls. LXIV-LXXVII).

Paranannites n. gen., (type P. aspenensis n. sp.). Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.c., (80-81, pls. VIII-LXXIII).

Paranautilus siculus n. sp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII+312, contav.).

Paratropites (Gymnotropites) americanus n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U. S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (56-57, pl. XXXII).

Pinacoceras nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII+312, con tav.).

damesi Mois. Montenegro.

Martelli, A. Pelaeontogr. Italica, Pisa,
10, 1904, (75-140, con fig., con tav.).

Placites baidaensis n. sp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII+312, con tav.).

Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U. S. Geol. Surv., Pref. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (107–108, pl. LVI).

Pleuronautilus. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75-140, con fig., con tav.).

externelobatus n. sp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII+312, con tav.).

Polycyclus nasturtioides n. sp. Sicilia. **Gemmellaro**, G. G. l.c.

Popanoceras (Parapopanoceras) haugi n. sp. **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. t.c., (71-72, pl. LXXVI).

Proarcestes. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75-140, con fig., con tav.).

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} Procladiscites. & Montenegro. & {\bf Martelli}, \\ Λ. & $l.c.$. \end{tabular}$

Proptychites walcotti n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (85, pl. XIX).

Prosphingites austini n. sp. **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. t.c., (72-73, pl. VII).

Protrachyceras orientale n. sp. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (323-361, con tav.).

Pseudosageceras intermontanum n. sp. **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U. S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. **40**, 1905, (394).

Ptychites nn. spp. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75-140, con fig., con tav.).

meeki n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U. S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (87, pl. XXV).

Rhabdoceras suessi Hauer. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII+312, con tav.).

Rhacophyllites nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. l.c.

Sagenites nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. l.c.

Sandlingites andersoni n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U. S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (200–201, pl. XLVII).

Shastites n. subgen. of Clionites (type C. compressus n. sp.). **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. t.c., (188).

Sibirites noetlingi n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.c., (49-50, pl. IX).

Sibyllites louderbacki n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.e., (58, pl. LXXIV).

Siculites n. subgen. (Ceratites) for C. dolomiticus n. sp. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (38).

Sirenites (Anasirenites) hoernesi n. sp. Sicilia. **Gemmellaro**, G. G. t.c., (XXII+312, con tav.).

and **smith**, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U. S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. **40**, 1905, (198–199, pls. XLVII).

Sphingites. Sicilia. **Gemmellaro**, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., **24**, 1904, (XXII+312, con tav.).

Stantonites n. subgen. of Clionites, (type C. rugosus n. sp.). **Hyatt**, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U. S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. **40**, 1905, (185).

Sturia. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75–140, con fig., con tav.).

Styrites nn. spp. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII+312, con tav.).

Sybillites planorbis Haur. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75-140, con fig., con tay.).

Tardeceras n. gen. (type T. parvum n. sp.). **Hyatt**, A. and **Smith**, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U. S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. **44**, 1905, (44, pl. LXXIX).

Temnochilus binodosus Haur. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (75-140, con fig., con tav.).

Tirolites pacificus n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int, U. S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (159, pl. XXI).

Tornquistites n. gen. (type T. evolutus n. sp.). Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.e., (59-61, pl. XXXII).

Trachyceras (Protrachyceras) lecontein. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.e., (194-196, pls. XLIV-XLVI).

Traskites n. subgen. of Clionites, (type C. robustus n. sp.). Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.c., (186).

Tropiceltites frechi n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.c., (59, pl. LXXX).

Tropites nn. spp., T. (Mierotropites) lepsiusi Mojs. Sicilia. Gemmellaro, G. G. Palermo, Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., 24, 1904, (XXII+312, con tav.).

Ussuria nn. spp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U. S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 40, 1905, (89–92, pls. III, LXV-LXVII, LXXV).

Xenaspis marcoui n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.c., (116-117, pl. VII).

Xenodiscus bittneri n. sp. Hyatt, A. and Smith, J. P. t.c., (123-124, pls. XX-XXI).

2231.70 JURASSIC.

Aganides kochi n. sp. Prinz, J. Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, 4, 1906, (230-231, mit Taf. III u. Textfig. 5-6).

Amalthous margaritatus. Mähren. Oppenheimer, J. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (140).

Ammonites nn. spp. Stolley, E. Braunschweig, Jahresber. Ver. Natw., 14, 1906, (55-57).

——— subtumidum n. sp. Black Hills. Whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E. O. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (389-402).

Aptychus. Bassano. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Boll. Scc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239–269, con tav.).

Aspidoceras. Bassano. Campana (Del), D. l.c.

Belemnites. Bassano. Campana, (Del), D. l.c.

Cheltonia n. gen., type, C. accipitris = Ammonites accipitris J. Buckman 1844. Palaeont. univ., Paris, Centuria 1, (sér. 1, 2), fasc. 1–3, 1903–1905.

Coeloceras. Toarcien. **Joly**, H. Nancy, Bul. soc. sci., (sér. 3), **6**, 1905, (1-12, av. fig.).

Dumorteria dumortieri Thioll. var. stricta n. var., D. evolutissima Prinz mut. multicostata Prinz. Prinz, G. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (57-58, 161-162).

Frechiella curvata Prinz; F. kammerkarensis Stolley; F. kammerkarensis Stolley var. gerecsensis n. var.; F. pannonica n. sp. **Prinz**, G. t.c., (51– 56, 155–160).

Harpoceras nn. spp. Fucini, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (275-298, con tav.).

Grammoceras) steinmanni Haug. **Prinz**, G. Math. Termt. Ért., Budapest, **24**, 1906, (418–432, Taf. 1).

Hildoceras nn. spp. Fucini, A. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (275–298, con tav.).

Hoplites desmoceroides n. sp. Karakasch, N. St. Peterburg, Trav. Soc. nat., **36**, 1905, (157-166); rés. fr., (167-168). Lytoceras. Bassano. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239-269, con tav.).

Nautilites u. gen. for N. excavatus Sow.; N. dubius Ziet., N. sp. ind. Prinz, G. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, 4, 1906, (232-233).

Nautilus. Bassano. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239-269, con tav.).

n. nom, for N. semseyi. Prinz, G. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, 4, 1906, (201–229, mit Taf. III-IV und 6 Text fig.).

F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dep. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. **266**, 1905, (100-101, pls. XXIII-XXIV).

Oecoptychius refractus Haan. Lissajous. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (779-781, av. fig.).

Olcostephanus melonianus n. sp. Gragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dep. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (103, pl. XXIV).

Perisphinctes. Bassano. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239–269, con tav.).

mn. spp. **Cragin**, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dep. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. **266**, 1905, (103–108, pls. XXIII–XXIV).

Phylloceras. Bassano. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Boll. Soc., geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239-269, contav.).

cf. zetes Orb. Prinz, G. Math. Termt. Ért., Budapest, 24, 1906, (418–432, mit Taf. I).

Prinz, G. l.c.

Prinz. Prinz, G. l.c.

Reineckea angustilobata Bras. Collot, L. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), 36, 1906, [1905], (25-28, av. fig.).

Rhynchoteutis. Bassano. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (239-269, con tav.).

Schlotheimia nn. spp., S. jugata n. nom. = Ammonites sulcatus J. Buckman

pro parte, S. subrotunda n. nom. = Ammonites sulcatus J. Buckman pro parte, nom. caduc. S. subrotunda S. S. Buckman 1904 = Ammonites miscellus Oppel 1862. Palaeont. univ., Paris, Centuria 1, (sér. 1, 2), fasc. 1-3, 1903-1905.

Simoceras. Bassano. **Campana** (**Del**), D. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **23**, 1904, (239–269).

— Lemann, W. St. Peterburg, Trav. Soc. nat., **33**, 5, 1905, (1–15); rés. fr., (15–18, av. 1 pl.).

Taramelliceras n. gen, for T. compsum Opp. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (251).

2231.75 CRETACEOUS.

GENERAL.

Kilian, W. Sur quelques fossiles de l'Hauterivien de la région d'Escragnolles. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (864-867, av. pl.).

Smolenski, J. (Das Untersenon von Bonarka. I. Cephalopoden und Inoceramen.) Krakow, Bull. Intern. Acad., 1906, (717-729).

Till, A. Die Cephalopodengebisse aus dem schlesischen Neckom. (Versuch einer Monographie der Rhyncholithen.) Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., 56, 1906, (89–154, mit 2 Taf.).

Special.

Acanthoceras mantelli Sow. Calabria. **Stefano** (**De**), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital., sc. nat., **43**, 1904, (£31–382, con tav.).

P. H. Naturaliste, Paris, **28**, 1906, (245-247, av. fig.).

Ammonites, faune recueillie par l'expédition antarctique suédoise. **Kilian**, W. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, 1906, (306–308).

Ancyloceras pseudo-urbani n. sp. Sincov, I. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1905, (291–326); deutsches Rés., (327–332, mit 8 Taf.).

Baculites nn. spp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (341-342).

Conchorhynchus. Till, A. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., **56**, 1906, (89-154, mit 2 Taf.).

Crioceras nn. spp. Sincov, I. Mater. geol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1905, (291-326); deutsches Rés., (327-332, mit 8 Taf.).

Desmoceras nn. spp. Clansayes. **Jacob**, C. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (399-434).

Douvilleiceras clansayense n. sp., nn. varr. Clansayes. Jacob, C. l.c.

Ilamites? **Sincov**, I. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, **22**, 1905, (291-326); deutsches Rés., (327-332, mit 8 Taf.).

Holcostephanus guebhardi n. sp. Escragnolles. Kilian, W. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (864–867).

Lytoceras, supposed new species. Denman Island. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa Nat., 15, 1901, (31-32).

Metoicoceras pontieri n. sp. Leriche, M. Lille, Ann. soc. géol., 34, 1905, (120-124, av. fig. et pl.).

Mortoniceras pseudotexanum Grossouvre. Lüneburg. Wollemann, A. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (379).

Pachydiscus supremus n. sp. Hungary. **Petho,** J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (57–160, mit 7 Taf.).

Palaeotheutis. Till, A. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., **56**, 1906, (89–154, mit 2 Taf.).

Phylloceras diegoi n. sp. Madagascar. Boule, M., Lemoine, P. et Thévenin, A. Ann. Paléont., Paris, 1, 1906, (173-192, av. fig. et pag. spéc., 1-20).

Pictetia. **Sincov**, I. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, **22**, 1905, (291–326); deutsches Rés., (327–332, mit 8 Taf.).

Ptychoceras? closteroides n. sp. S. Australia. Etheridge, R. jun. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, pt. 2, 1904, (108–115, pls. XIV–XV).

Puzosia mulleri Grossouvre von Nettlingen. Wollemann, A. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1905, (452-453).

Rhyncholithes nn. spp. Till, A. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., **56**, 1906, (89–154, mit 2 Taf.).

Rhynchotheutis. Till, A. l.c.

Scaptorhynchus. Till, A. l.c.

Sonneratia cereviciana n. sp. **Petho**, J. Hungary. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (57-160, mit 7 Taf.).

Turrilites scheuzerianus Bosc. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tay.).

$\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{2231.80} & CAENOZOIC & (TERTIARY) \\ & (GENERAL). \end{array}$

Sacco, F. [Mollusca omnia: Cephalopoda.] Torino, 1904, (204+XXXVI, con 31 tav.).

2231.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Beloscpiella n. gen., B. parisiensis, B. cossmanni nn. spp. Environs de Paris. Alessandri, G. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), 36, 1906, (70-73, av. fig.).

Nautilus parloui n. sp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1–199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

Vasseuria Munier-Chalmas. **Leriche**, M. Nantes, Bul. soc. sci. nat., (sér. 2), **6**, 1906, (185-187, av. fig.).

2231.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

GENERAL.

Bellini, R. Fauna molluscorum. Napoli, Boll. Soc. Nat. (sér. 1), 17, 1904, (1-16).

SPECIAL.

Sepia. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász, M.** E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351).

$\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{2231.95} & & PLEISTOCENE & AND \\ & & RECENT. \end{array}$

Dall, W. H. Fossils of the Bahama islands, with a list of the non-marine mollusks. Shattuck, G. B., ed. The Bahama islands. New York, London, 1905, ([21]-47, with pl.).

GASTROPODA.

2231.39 *GENERAL*.

Adelomelon n. nom. (Seaphella auct. not of Swainson), type Voluta ancilla Solander. Dall, W. H. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 19, 1906, (143-144).

Campanile nn. spp. Perse. Douvillé, H. Miss, scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie IV, 1904, (380, av. pl.).

Chenopus schlumbergeri n. sp. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VI, 1904, (1-151).

Columbellina verneuilli n. sp. Cossmann, M. l.c.

Desmieria persica n. sp. Perse. Douvillé, H. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie IV, 1904, (380, av. pl.).

Dientomochilus n. gen., type Strombus ornatus Deshayes. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VI, 1904, (38).

t.c., (151). stueri n. sp. Cossmann, M.

Drillia nn. spp. Perse. Douvillé, H. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie IV, 1904, (380, av. pl.).

Faunus persicus n. sp. Perse. Douvillé, H. l.c.

Fusitoma n. gen., (type Fusus sipho). Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (163).

Fusitriton n. subgen., type Triton cancellatus. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre V, 1903, (109).

Hantkenia nn. spp., nn. varr. Perse. **Douvillé**, H. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, **3**, partie IV, 1904, (380, av. pl.).

Harpulina n. nom. (=Harpula auct. non Swainson), type Voluta arausaica Solander. Dall, W. H. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 19, 1906, (143-144).

Helenella n. gen., H. insolens n. sp. Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (167-168).

Irania n. gen., type Vicarya fusiformis Hislop., I. persica, I. gramulata nn. spp. Perse. **Douvillé**, H. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, **3**, partie IV, 1904, (380, av. pl.).

Lithiotis. Boehm, G. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (458-461).

Littorina nn. spp. Perse. Douvillé, H. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie IV, 1904, (380, av. pl.).

Melanopsis costellata n. sp. Perse. **Douvillé**, H. l.c.

Murex nn. spp. Cossman, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre V, 1903, (215).

Orthochetus mapeulensis n. sp. Perse. Douvillé, H. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie IV, 1904, (380, av. pl.).

Paryphostoma morgani n. sp. Perse. **Douvillé**, H. l.c.

Pietteia n. subgen., type Rostellaria launus Desh. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VI, 1904, (90).

Potamides crispoides n. sp. Perse. **Douvillé**, H. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris. **3**, partie IV, 1904, (380, av. pl.).

Procerithium nn. spp. Perse. Douvillé, H. l.c.

Pyrasus elongatus n. sp. Perse. **Douvillé**, H. l.c.

Quadrinervus n. subgen., type Pterocera ornata Bur. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VI, 1904, (61).

Ranella harrisi n. sp. Cossmann, M. op. cit., Livre V, 1903, (215).

Ringicula nn. spp. Perse. **Douvillé,** H. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, **3,** partie IV, 1904, (380, av. pl.).

Scala nn. spp. Douvillé, H. l.c.

Trophon bonneti n. sp. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre V, 1903, (215).

Turritella nn. spp. Perse. Douvillé, H. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie IV. 1904, (380, av. pl.).

2231.45 PALAEOZOIC (GENERAL).

Bellerophon nn. spp. Missouri. Weller, S. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (435-471).

aff. hintzei Frech. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213–286, mit 7 Taf.).

Conularia pyramidalis var. jervisensis n. var. Shimer, H. W. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., **80**, 1905, (173-269, with text fig., pl.).

Holopella acicularis Roem. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. Oest-Ung., 19, 1906, (213–286, mit 7 Taf.).

Murchisonia n. sp. aff. demidoffi. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Naticopsis paucivolutus n. sp. Missouri. Weller, S. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (435-471).

Orthonychia nn. spp. Missouri. Weller, S. l.c.

Platyceras nn. spp. Missouri. Weller, S. I.c.

podolicum n. sp. cornutum His, P. disjunctum Gieb. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.).

Pleurotomaria alata Wahlb., P. bicincta Hall. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Ptychomphalus missouriensis n. sp. Missouri. Weller, S. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (435-471).

2231.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

Archinacella ? propria n. sp. Raymond, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (498-598).

Bucania catilloides n. sp. Raymond, P. E. l.c.

Conularia in den Krušná Hora-Schichten (D— \mathbf{d}_1 α) in Böhmen. **Želízko**, J. V. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., **1906**, (127–130).

Triangulata n. sp. New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (379).

Cyclonema? normaliana n. sp. New York. Raymond, P. E. t.c., (377).

Diaphorostoma perforatum n. sp. Ekwan river. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (52).

Eccyliopterus nn. spp. Raymond, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (498-598).

Eotomaria obsoletum n. sp. New York. Silurian. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (376-377).

Eunema nn. spp. **Hudson**, G. H. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. **80**, 1905, (270-295, 360-368, with pl., text fig.).

York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J Sci.,

New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (378).

Gyronema nn. spp. Ekwan river. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (50-51).

———— ? rotalinea n. sp. Raymond, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (498-598).

Heliocotoma ragrans n. sp. New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (376).

Holopea nn. spp. New York. **Raymond**, P. E. *t.c.*, (378-379).

microclathrata n. sp. **Hudson**, G. H. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept , Mus. Bull., No. **80**, 1905, (270–295, 360–368, with pl., text fig.).

——— ? plauta n. sp. **Raymond,** P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., **3**, 1906, (498–598).

Hyolithes and Acrothyra a comparison. Matthew, G. F. Ottawa, Proc. and Trans. R. Soc. Can., 7. Sect. 4, 1901, (93-106); [abstract] Science, New York, N.Y., (n. ser.), 13, 1901, (1018).

gracilis H. gracillimus n. mut. S. John Group. Matthew, G. F. Ottawa, Proc. and Trans. R. Soc. Can., (Ser. 2). 7, Sect. 4, (1901), 1902, (109–111)

Liospira strigata n. sp. Pennsylvania. Ordovician. Collie, G. L. Rochester, N.Y., Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 14, 1903, (419-420, pl. LIX).

Lophospira nn. spp. Quebec and New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (377).

Megalomphala robusta n. sp. Ekwan river. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (48-49).

Metoptoma amii n. sp. Mount Stephen., B.C. **Matthew**, G. F. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., (Ser. 2), **8**, Sect. **4**, 1902-03, (93-112).

Murchisonia n. sp. aff. demidoffi. Podolie. **Siemiradzki**, J. Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., **39**. 1906, (87–196).

Orthonychia obtusa n. sp. Ekwan river. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (51). Palaeacmaea irregularis n. sp. New York, Raymond, P. E. Amer, J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (376).

Platyceras compactum n. sp. Ekwan river. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (52).

— podolicum n. sp. Podolie. Siemiradzki, J. Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., 39, 1906, (87-196).

cott, C. D. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus. Proc., **30**, 1906, (563-595).

Polydesmia n. gen., P. canaliculata n. sp. China. Lorenz, T. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (438-498); 58, 1906, (53-108, mit 8 Taf.).

Raphistomina undulatum n. sp. Raymond, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (498-598).

Salpingostoma boreale n. sp. Ekwan river. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (49).

Scenella nn. spp. Tennessee and New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (375-376).

? dilatatus n. sp. China. Wallcott, C. D. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S., Nation. Mus. Proc., 30, 1906, (563-595).

Stenotheca? simplex n. sp. China. Walcott, C.D. l.c.

Straparollina harpa n. sp. **Hudson**, G. H. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept.. Mus. Bull., No. **80**, 1905, (270–295, 360–368, with pl. text fig.).

Strophostylus nn. spp. Ekwan river. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (53-54).

Subulites prolongata n. sp. New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (378).

raymondi n. sp. Hudson, G. H. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 80, 1905, (270-295, 360-368, with pl., text fig.).

Trochonema dispar n. sp. New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (378).

2231.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

Anomphalus rotuliformis n. sp. Cumings, E. R. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1335-1375).

Baylea nn. spp. **Stuckenberg**, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), **23**, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Bellerophon anthracophilus n. sp. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, 36, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

rossicus n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Bucania konincki n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

Conularia africana Sharp, noticed and figured. **Schwarz**, E. H. L. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, pt. 4, 1905, (362, pl. VII, figs. 13-15).

Dihelice n. gen., D. dathei n. sp. Schmidt, W. S. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (560, Taf. XXI).

Euomphalus (Straparollus) cf. grandis Kow., E. pentangulatus Sow. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, 36, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

Euphemus nn. spp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

orbignyi Portl.; E. sudeticus n. nom.; E. kükenthali n. sp. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

Halopea? iowensis n. sp. Iowa. Webster, C. L. Iowa Nat., 2, 1906, (2-4).

Loxonema. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Macrocheilus globosus n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

Mourlonia nn. spp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-100); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Murchisonia nn. spp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

kokeni n. nom. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I-IX).

Naticopsis nn. spp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

hackberryensis n. sp., N. gigantea var. depressa n. var. Iowa. Webster, C. L. Iowa Nat., 2, 1906, (2-4).

Platyceras subsymmetricum n. sp. Schmidt, W. E. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (561-562, Taf. XXII).

Platystoma nn. spp. Iowa. Webster, C. L. Iowa Nat., 2, 1906, (2-4).

Pleurotomaria nn. spp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Polytremaria? solitaria n. sp. Cumings, E. R. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1335–1375).

Ptychomphalus conicus n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Soleniscus glaber n. sp. Cumings, E. R. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1335–1375).

Sphenotus longissimus n. sp. Schmidt, W. E. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (557-558, Taf. XXII).

Streblopteria. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Subulites harrodsburgensis n. sp. Cumings, E. R. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1335-1375).

Trachydomia. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf).

Trochus carbonicus n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

Turbo. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

Wortheniopsis nn. spp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

2231.65 TRIASSIC.

Coelocentrus infracarinatus Kittl. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (323-361, con tav.).

Cyclonema danili n. sp. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 5). 10, 1904, (447-471, con tav.).

Hologyra fastigiata Stopp. Montenegro. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Rend. Acc. Lincei, (ser. 5), 13, 1904, (554-559).

Loxonema triadica n. sp. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (323-361, con tav.)

Loxotomella pollux Böhm. Montenegro. Martelli, A. l.c.

Marmolatella mirkoi n. sp. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 5), 10, 1901, (447-471, con 2 tav.).

planoconvexa Kittl. Montenegro. **Martelli**, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **23**, 1904, (323-361, con tav.).

 $Microschiza\ littoranea\ n.\ sp.\ Montenegro.\ Martelli,\ A.\ l.c.$

Toxonema cf. scalatum Schloth. Montenegro. Martelli, A. l.c.

Turbo eurymedon Laube. Montenegro. Martelli, A. l.c.

Worthenia. Montenegro. Martelli, A. l.c.

2231.70 *JURASSIC*.

Actaeonina? maloniana n. sp. Cragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dep. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (99-100, pl. XX).

Amberleya cuspidata n. sp. Cossmann. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (828-846, av. 2 pls.).

Ataphrus hudlestoni n. sp. Riche, A. l.c.

Brachytremidae n. fam. typ. gen. Brachytrema Morris et Lycett, 1850. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Cerithinella Gemm. (Section Laevibaculus) nom. mut. [=Pachystylus Gemm. 1878.] type Pachystylus cylindricus. Cossmann, M. l.c.

oblique-costata n. sp. Appennino centrale. **Bellini**, R. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **23**, 1904, (457-464, con fig.).

Cerithium nn. spp. Riche, A. Ann. Univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, 252, av. pl.).

Chemnitzia romani n. sp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), **1**, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

Cirsocerithium n. gen., type Cerithium subspinosum d'Orb. C. peroni n. sp. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre, VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Cryptoptyxis n. subgen. (Cryptaulax) type Cerithium wrighti Etallon. Cossmann, M. l.c.

Delphinula stantoni n. sp. Cragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dep. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (89-90, pl. XIX).

Diatinostoma guebhardi n. sp. Courme (A.M.). Cossman, M. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (829-846, av. pl.).

Emarginula meneghinii Canav. Appennino centrale. **Bellini**, R. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **23**, 1904, (457–464, con fig.).

Eustomidae n. fam. typ. gen. Diatinostoma Cossm. (1905). Cossmann, M.

Essai Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Exelissa (Section Teliochilus) nom. mut. (=Tomocheilus) type Tomocheilus deslongchampsi Gemm. Cossmann, M. Lc.

douxamii n. sp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

Gymnocerithium n. gen., type Cerithium collegiale Zittel. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Littorina couzonensis n. sp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

Natica nn. spp. **Cragin**, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dep. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. **266**, 1905, (93-95, pl. XX).

Nerinea nn. spp. Cragin, F. W. t.e. (132-135, Taf. VII).

Nerinella stantoni n. sp. Cragin, F. W. t.c., (98, pl. XXI).

Nevita nn. spp. Cragin, F. W. t.c., (90-91, pls. XIX-XX).

cornaliae Gemm. Appennino centrale. Bellini, R. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (457–464, con fig.).

Neritoma? occidentalis n. sp. Black Hills. Whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E. O. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (389-402).

Paracerithium marinalpum n. sp. Courmes. Cossmann, M. Paris, Bul. Soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (828–846, av. 2 pls.).

Pleurotomaria nn. spp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.)

circumtrunca n. sp. Cragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dep. Int. Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (88, pl. XIX).

Praeconia dollfusi n. sp. Villerssur-Mer. Raspail, J. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), 35, 1905, (65– 68).

op. cit., **36**, 1906, [1905], (25-28, av. fig.).

Pseudomelania nn. spp. Appennino centrale. **Bellini**, R. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol, ital., **23**, 1904, (457–464, con fig.).

dumortieri n. sp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

goodellii n. sp. Cragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dep. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (95-96, pl. XXI).

Rhabdocolpus n. subgen., (Procerithium) type Melania scalariformis Desh. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Rhynchocerithium n. gen., type Cerithium fusiforme Heb. et Desh. Cossmann, M. l.c.

Sulcoactaeon nn. spp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

Trigonopsis subsimilis n. sp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

Trochopsis dubium Gemm. Appennino Centrale. Bellini, R. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (457-464, con fig.).

Turbo? beneclathratus n. sp. Cragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dep. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (88-89, pl. XIX).

fourneti n. sp. Riche, A. Ann. univ. Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

 $Turritella \ {\rm nn. \ spp.} \ \ {\it Riche}, \ {\it l.c.}$

Xenophora nn. spp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

Xystrella n. subgen. (Procerithium) type Cerithium armatum Munst. Cossmann, M. Essai Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Zizyphinus nn. spp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

(K-11720)

2231.75 CRETACEOUS.

Acmaea monswoodensis. Etheridge, R. jun. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, No. 4, 1904, (248-252, pls. XXXVII-XXXVIII).

Actaeon. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Actaeonella (Volvulina) inflata n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Actaeonina haugi n. sp. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Ampullina nn. spp. Doncieux, L. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 11, 1903, (404, av. fig.).

Aporrhais nn. spp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethő, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

_____ nn. spp. Alpes. **Répelin,** J. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **2**, 1902, [1905], (868-873, av. pl.).

Astralium nn. spp. Hungary. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (57-160, mit 7 Taf.).

Avellana carolensis n. sp. S. Australia. **Etheridge**, R. jun. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., **5**, pt. 2, 1904, (108-115, pls. XIV-XV).

Bathraspira n. gen., type Cerithium tectum d'Orb. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Cancellaria meridionalis n. sp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (324).

Cantharus (? Pollia) hantkeni n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethő J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161–331, mit 15 Taf.).

Cerithium. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

nn. spp. **Doncieux**, L. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), **1**, fasc. 11, 1903, (404, av. fig.).

nn. spp. Hungary. **Peth5**, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (57-160, mit 7 Taf.).

———— (('ampanile) regens n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. **Pethő**, J. t.c., (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

162

Chemnitzia nn. spp. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Chondrocerithium n. gen., type Cerithium callulosum Bast. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Cimolithium n. gen., type Cerithium belgicum d'Arch. Cossmann, M. l.c.

Cypraea zsigmondyana n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethő, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart 52, 1906, (161–331, mit 15 Taf.).

Delphinula leoncei n. sp. Doncieux, L. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 11, 1903, (404, av. fig.).

Eastonia n. subgen (Faunus) for F. eastoni Mart. sp. Icke, H. und Martin, K. Leiden, Samml. Geol. Reichsmus., 8, 1906, (106-144, mit 3 Taf., 1 Karte).

Echinobathra n. subgen., (Pyrazus), type Cerithium simonyi Zekeli. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Eriptycha perampla n. sp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (329).

Exechocirsus n. subgen. (Tympanotonus) type Cerithium cingillatum.

Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch.,
Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Faunus (Eastonia) Mart. sp., F. (E.) horsti n. sp. Icke, H. und Martin, K. Leiden, Samml. Geol. Reichsmus., 8, 1906, (106-144, mit 2 Taf., 1 Karte).

Fusus nn. spp. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

nn. spp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331; mit 15 Taf.).

Gervilleia douvillei n. sp. Portugal. Choffat, P. J. conchyliol., Paris, 54, 1906, (33-41, av. fig.).

n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Lampania nn. spp. **Doncieux**, L. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), **1**, fasc. 11, 1903, (404, av. fig.).

Laxispira distincta n. sp. Hungary. **Pethö**, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (57–160, mit 7 Taf.).

Lissochilus n. subgen. Hungary. Pethö, J. l.c.

Littorina dietyophora n. sp. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Melania krausei n. sp. Icke, H. und Martin, K. Leiden, Samml. Geol. Reichsmus., 8, 1906, (106-144, mit 2 Taf., 1 Karte).

Melanoides thezanensis n. sp. Doncieux, L. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 11, 1903, (404, av. fig.).

Mesalia fontcouvertensis n. sp. Doncieux, L. l.c.

Metacerithium n. gen., type Cerithium trimonile Michelin. Gossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Natica nn. spp. **Doncieux**, L. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), **1**, fasc. 11, 1903, (404, av. fig.).

nn. spp. Hungary. **Pethö**, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (57–160, mit 7 Taf.).

—— uhligi n. sp. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Nerinea. Ascher, E. l.c.

Nerincopsis n. gen., type Cerithium davoustianum Cott. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch, Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Nerita nn. spp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (311).

gemmata n. sp. Hungary. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (57–160, mit 7 Taf.).

Neritina loczyana n. sp. Hungary. Pethö, J. l.c.

Operculum sp. indet. Icke, H. und Martin, K. Leiden, Samml. Geol. Reichsmus., 8, 1906, (106-144, mit 2 Taf., 1 Karte).

Paludinopsis n. gen., P. silatiensis, P. nigeriensis nn. spp. Icke, H. und Martin, K. l.c.

Phasianella sericata n. sp. Hungary. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (57-160, mit 7 Taf.).

Pirifusus bailyi n. sp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (324).

Pleurotoma nn. spp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331, mit 15, Taf.).

Potamides nn. spp. Doncieux, L. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 11, 1903, (404, av. fig.).

n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Pseudoliva nn. spp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. l.c.

Pugnellus auriculatus n. sp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (319).

Pyramidella (Obeliscus) insolitus n. sp. Hungary. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (57-160, mit 7 Taf.).

Pyrazus stueri n. sp. Cossman, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Pyropsis africana n. sp. Pondoland. **Woods**, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **4**, pt. 7, 1906, (322).

Rissoina nn. spp. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr, Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Rostellaria (Hippocrene) subtilis n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Rostellites capensis n. sp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (327).

Rostrocerithium n. gen., type Rostellaria plicata Sow. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Solarium cyclospirum n. sp. Hungary. **Pethö**, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (57–160, mit 7 Taf.).

Straparolus deplanatus Gabb ms. n. sp. Johnson, C. W. Philadelphia, Pa., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., 57, 1905, (20).

Terebralia vignali n. sp. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Terebraliopsis n. subgen. (Terebralia), type Cerithium requienianum d'Orb. Cossmann, M. l.c.

Tiaracerithium nn. spp. Doncieux, L. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 11, 1903, (404, av. fig.).

(K-11720)

Trochus nn. spp. Hungary. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (57-160, mit 7 Taf.).

metrius n. sp. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Turbo bitropistus n. sp. Ascher, E. l.c.

Turricula (Mesorhytis) monilifera n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. t.c., (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Turritella. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (57-160, mit 7 Taf.).

Tylostoma intermedium n. sp. Portugal. Choffat, P. J. conchyliol., Paris, **54**, 1906, (33-41, av. fig.).

propinguum Seg. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

Uchauxia n. gen., type Cerithium peregrinorsum d'Orb. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléonconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Vermetus (? Vermiculus) tricarinatus n. sp. Hungary. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (57-160, nut 7 Taf.).

Voluta nn. spp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. t.c., (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Volutilithes fanivelonensis n. sp. Madagascar. Boule, M. et Thévenin, A. Ann. Paléont., Paris, 1, 1906, (43–59, av. fig.).

$\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{2231.80} & CAENOZOIC \; (TERTIARY) \\ & (GENERAL). \end{array}$

Rurtinella (Vermetus) nn. spp., n. var. Rovereto, G. Roma, Boll, Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (67-83, con fig., con tav.).

Discovermetulus n. gen., D. gouetensis, D. pissarroi, nn. spp., D. pissarroi var. costulata n. var. Rovereto, G. t.c., (68).

Eulima erronea n. nom. = E. distorta Deshayes 1824 (non Defrance). Palaeont. univ., Paris, Centuria 1, (sér. 1, 2), fasc. 1-3, 1903-1905. Helix (Epiphra morphora?) dubosia prov. nom. Oregon. Stearns, R. E. C. Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub., Bull. Dept. Geol., 5, 1906, (67-70, with text fig.).

Limnaea maxima prov. nom. Oregon. Stearns, R. E. C. l.c.

Pyramidula lecontei n. sp. Oregon. Stearns, R. E. C. l.c.

Stephopoma (Vermetus) laterecristata Opph. sp. Rovereto, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (67-83, con fig., tav.).

Subemarginula defrancei n. nom.= Emarginula elegans Cossmann 1902 (non Defrance). Palaeont. univ., Paris, Centuria 1, (sér. 1, 2), fasc. 1-3, 1903-1905.

Tubulostium (Vermetus). Rovereto, G. Roma, Boll. Soc., geol. ital., 23, 1904, (67-83, con fig., con tav.).

Vermetus nn. spp. Rovereto, G. l.c.

2231.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Acera stromeri n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165–348).

Actaeon difficilis n. sp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr. (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Actaeonina. Archangelskij, A. l.c.

Ampullina (Euspira) lyonsi n. sp. Aegypten. **Oppenheim,** P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **30**, 1906, (165–348).

Ancilla Sparella aegyptiaca n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. l.c.

Aporrhais. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr. (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Asthenotoma nn. spp. Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (149-150).

Austrotriton n. subgen., type Triton radialis Tate. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre V, 1903, (98).

Bulla nn. spp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Calyptraea. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-119); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Cancellaria (Bonellitia) aegyptiaca n. sp. Aegypten. **Oppenheim**, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **30**, 1906, (165-348).

Cassidaria alzonnensis n. sp. Doncieux, L. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, 1905, (184, av. pl.).

Cassis aegyptiaca n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165–348).

Cerithium nn. spp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. l.c.

———— (Potamides, Campanile, Vertagus, Bellardia) nn. spp. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

Cochlespiropsis n. gen., C. blanda n. sp. Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (143).

Collonia (Cirsochilus?) grandis n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165–348).

Cominella ovalina n. sp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Conus (Lithoconus) aegyptiacus n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **30**, 1906, (165–348).

Cypraea nn. spp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. l.c.

fresnoënsis n. sp. Anderson, F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

Delphinula scobina Brongnt. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

Diastoma costellatum Lamk. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, contav.).

Discohelix libycus n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Eoclathurella n. gen., E. jacksonica, E. obesula nn. spp. Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (166-167).

Eodrillia n. gen. Casey, T. L. t.c., (159-160).

Eosurcula n. gen., E. coneinna, E. helicoidea nn. spp. Casey, T. L. t.c., (145).

Eucheilodon gabbianum n. sp. Casey, T. L. t.c., (140).

Ficula nn. spp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Fissurella nuda n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, l.e.

Fusus (Dolicholathyrus) moltattamensis n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. l.c.

supramoerchi n. sp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Gemmula nn. spp. Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (134-137).

Glyptotoma n. gen., G. parvula n. sp. Casey, T. L. t.c., (141-142).

Gonioptyxis? kurkurensis n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Heligmotoma libycum n. sp. Oppenheim, P. l.c.

Hemisurcula n. gen., (type Pleurotoma silicata Aldrich). Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (150).

Hipponix mokattamensis n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Latrunculus stromeri n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. l.c.

Leptosurcula n. gen., (type P. beadata Harris). Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (157-158).

Leptothyra gibbula n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **30**, 1906, (165–348).

Liotia decipiens Bayan. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Lymnaeann.spp. Colorado. Cockerell, T. D. A. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (459-462).

Lyrosurcula n. gen., L. elegans, L. obsoleta nn. spp. Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (156-157).

Marginella nn. spp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Melanatria vulcanica Schloth. Dalmazia. **Dainelli**, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, **10**, 1904, (141-273, contav.).

Melongena deschmanni n. form. Moräutsch in Oberkrain. Hoernes, R. Wien, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., 115, Abth. I, 1906, (1521-1547, mit 1 Taf.).

Mesalia nn. spp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Microsurcula n. gen., M. bellula, M. nucleola nn. spp. Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (154-155).

Mitra mokattamensis n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Morio. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, **22**, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Natica nn. spp. Aegypten. **Oppenheim**, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **30**, 1906, (165-348).

gracults n. sp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, **22**, 1904, (1–199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

Nerita nn. spp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

pentastoma Desh., N. (Odontostoma) mammaria Lamk. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, contav.).

Odostomia nn. spp. Eocene. **Brown**, T. C. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), **20**, 1905, (235, pl. VIII).

Olivia (Lamprodoma) aegyptiaca n. sp. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Omphalina? laminarum n. sp. Colorado. Cockerell, T. D. A. New York,

N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (459-462).

Orthosurcula n. gen., (type Pleurotema longiforma Aldrich). Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (151).

Palliocypraea n. subgen., type Aricia gastroplax M'Coy. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Pereiraea? schweinfurthi n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165–348).

Phasianella turbinoides Lamk. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, contav.).

Planorbis florissantensis n. sp. Cockerell, T. D. A. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 19, 1906, (100-101). Errata. l.c., (120).

Plesiotriton cossmannin.sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1908, (165-348).

Pleuroliria nn. spp. Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (130-133).

Pleurotoma nn. spp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165–348).

Pleurotomaria dalmatina n. sp. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tay.).

Postalia destefanii n. sp. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. l.c.

Potamides susannae n sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **30**, 1906, (165–348).

tricarinatus Lamk. Boussac, J. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, [1906], (669-678, av. fig.).

Protosurcula n. gen., P. tenuirostris n. sp. Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (144-145).

Pseudoliva krischtafowitschi n. sp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, **22**, 1904, (1–199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

Psilocochlis n. subgen. (of Turbinella).

Dall, W. H. Nautilus, Boston, Mass.,
18, 1904, (9-10).

Rimella nn. spp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Rissoina (Zebinella) bribirensis n. sp. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, contay.).

Rostellaria leymeriei n. nom.=R. callosa Leymerie. Doncieux, L. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, 1905, (184, av. pl.).

? pachundakii n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165–348).

Ruscula n. gen., R. extricata n. sp. Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo.. Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (161-162).

Scalaria. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

oppenheim, P. Spp. Aegypten. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **30**, 1906, (165–348).

nn. spp. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

Desh. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. l.c.

Semitriton n. gen. type Plesiotriton demanti Tate. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre, V, 1903, (102).

Sigaretus blanckenhorni n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165–348).

Solariella nn. spp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. l.c.

Solarium. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

subpatulum n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Surculoma n. gen., (type Amblyacrum tabulata Con.). Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (153).

Terebellum schweinfurthi n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Terebra juvenicostata n. sp. Eocene. Brown, T. C. Amer J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (235, pl. VIII).

Thersitea? cossmannin.sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Tomopleura n. gen., (type Pleurotoma nivea Phil.). Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (138-139).

Tortisipho hufteri n. sp. Leriche, M. Lille, Ann. soc. géol., 33, 1904, (296-298, av. fig.).

Trochus (Tectus) nn. spp. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

nn. spp. Aegypten. **Oppenheim**, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **30**, 1906, (165–348).

dalmatinus n. sp. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, contav.).

Tropisurcula n. gen., T. crenula n. sp. Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (153).

Trypanotoma nn. spp. Casey, T. L. t.c., (142).

Tudicla? Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Turbinella (Psilocochlis) mccalliei n. sp. Dall, W. H. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 18, 1904, (9-10).

Turbo? volgensis n. sp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Turritella. Archangelskij, A. l.c.

oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165–348).

asperula Brongnt. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tay.). Varicobela, n. gen., (type Strombus smithi Aldrich). Casey, T. L. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 14, 1904, (162).

Voluta. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1–199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165–348).

Volutilithes. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1–199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

inornatus n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348).

Xenophora aegyptiaca n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. l.c.

Oland. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

2231.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

GENERAL.

Bellini, R. Fauna molluscorum. Napoli, Boll. Soc. nat., (ser. 1), 17, 1904, (1-16).

Drevermann, F. Bemerkungen über die Fauna der pontischen Stufe von Königsgnad in Ungarn. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1905, (318-327).

SPECIAL.

Aclis proascaris Sacco. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **54**, [1904], 1906, (98).

Admete nassiformis (Segu.) var. dregeri Hö.; A. nysti (M. Hö). Boettger, O. t.c., (51-52).

Ancillaria, Boettger, O. t.c., (3).

Arca nodosa var. batanensis n. var. Loboo Mts. **Smith**, W. D. Philippine J. Sei., Manila, P.I., **1**, 1906, (617-635).

Asthenotoma labellum (Bon.). Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **54**, [1904], 1906, (88).

Atoma hypothetica Bell.; A. poppelacki (M. Hö.). Boettger, O. t.c., (61-62).

Bathytoma cataphracta (Brocc.).
Boettger, O. t.c., (65).

Bittiolum n. subgen. (Bittium), type B. podagrinum Dall. Cossman, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre VII, 1906, (261, av. fig.).

Brocchinia parvula (Beyr.) var. bicarinata Hö. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **54**, [1904], 1906, (51).

Bullia (Molopophorus) anglonana n.sp. Anderson, F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

Bythinia? cholnokyi n. sp. China. Schlosser, M. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, 4, 1906, (391–394).

Cancellaria nn. spp. Anderson, F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls).

ampullacea Broce.; C. brandenburgi Bttgr.; C. calcarata Broce.; C. gestini (Bast.) var. compressohirta Sacco.; C. hoernesi Kittl.; C. lyrata Broce; C. subcancellata d'Orb.; C. succiniformis n. sp.; C. varicosa Broce. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. sebenb. Ver. Naturw., 54, [1904], 1906, (49-51).

C. W. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., **17**, 1904, (143-144, with text fig.).

Chenopus (Aporrhais) praeteritus n. sp. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., 54, [1904], 1906, (37-38).

Chorus carisaënsis n. sp. Anderson, F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol. (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

Chrysodomus nn. spp. California. Rivers, J. J. Los Angeles, Bull. Soc. Cal. Acad. Sci., 3, 1904, (69-72, with pl.).

O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw. **54**, [1904], 1906, (30).

Clathroscala lanceolata (Brocc.); C. prolanceolata Sacco. Boettger, O. t.c., (98).

Clathurella nn. spp. Boettger, O. t.c., (68-69).

Claratula emmae Hö.; C. juliae Hö.; C. rosaliae Hö.; C. sabinae Hö.; C. semimarginata (Link.); C. veronicae Hö. Boettger, O. t.c., (62-63).

Columbella nn. spp. Boettger, O. t.c., (14-20).

Conus. Boettger, O. t.c., (1-3).

F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

Coralliophila nn. spp. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **54**, [1904], 1906, (31-36).

Cypraea lanciae Brus. Boettger, O. t.c., (3).

Daphnella jickelii n. sp. Boettger, O. t.c., (81-82).

Dorsanum cerithiiforma. Boettger, O. t.e., (30).

Drillia adelae (Hö.); D. allionii Bell.; D. crispata (Jam.); D. dorae n. nom.; D. granaria (Duj.); D. incrassata (Duj.); D. obtusangula (Brocc.); D. pustulata (Brocc.); D. spineseus (Ptsch.); D. terebra (Bast.); D. rasta n. sp. Boettger, O. t.c., (55-57).

? (Pleurotoma) weberi n. sp. Loboo Mts. Smith, W. D. Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., 1, 1906, (617-635).

Erato. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., 54, [1904], 1906, (4).

Euthria adunea (Bronn.); E. fuscocingulata (M. Hö.). Boettger, O. t.c., (33).

Eutritonium affine (Desh.); E. apenninicum (Sassi); E. deshayesi (Michti); E. karreri (Hö.); E. parvulum (Michti.); E. speciosum (Bell.); E. tarbellianum (Grat.); E. tortuosum (Brocc.). Boettger, O. t.c., (38-39).

Exechoptychia n.gen., type Cancellaria conradiana. Cossman, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre V, 1903, (189).

Fasciolaria fimbriata Brocc. Boett-ger, O. t.c., (48).

Ficula cingulata Bronn.; F. geometra Borson. Boettger, O. t.c., (46-47).

Fusus sublamellosus n. sp. Boettger, O. t.c., (47-48).

Genota ramosa (Bast.); G. valeriae (Hö. Au.). Boettger, O. t.e., (55).

Haedropleura nn. spp. Boettger, O. t.c., (57-61).

Helix. China. Schlosser, M. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, 4, 1906, (389-390).

nn. spp., nn. varr. Alpes-Maritimes. Maury, E. et Caziot, E. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, [1906], (593-603, av. pl.).

Hexacorda n. subgen., type Murex tenellus Mayer. Cossmann, M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre V, 1903, (47).

Hyalinia subolivetorum n. sp. Alpes-Maritimes. Maury, E. et Caziot, E. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, [1906], (593-603, av. pl.).

Janiopsis maxillosa (Bon.); J. ranelliformis (Hö.). Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **54**, [1904], 1906, (32-33).

Lathyrus bellardii (M. Hö.); L. bilineatus (Ptsch.); L. moravicus (Hö.); L. pleurotomoides (Hö. Au.). Boettger, O. t.c., (48-49).

Leptoconchus rollei n. sp. Boettger, O. t.c., (36-37).

Limnaeus merzbacheri n. sp. China. Schlosser, M. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, 4, 1906, (375-380).

Macoma rosariana n. sp. Loboo Mts. Smith, W. D. Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., **1**, 1906, (617-635).

Mangilia nn. spp. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **54**, [1904], 1906, (77-81).

Marginella eratoformis Hö. Au.; M. minuta Pfr. Boettger, O. t.c., (5).

Melania nn. spp. Kaukasus. Sěninskij, K. Jurjev, Schrift. Naturf. Ges., 16, 1905, (1-73); deutsches Rés., (74-77, mit 2 Taf.).

Melanopsis nn. spp. Kaukasus. Sěninskij, K. l.c.

Micraclis n. gen.; verw. mit Turbonilla Risso.; typ. M. mira n. sp. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., 54, [1904], 1906, (99).

Micromelania picta n. sp. Kaukasus. Sěninskij, K. Jurjev, Schrift. Naturf. Ges., **16**, 1905, (1-73); deutsches Rés., (74-77, mit 2 Taf.).

Mitra nn. spp., nn. varr., M. pseudorecticosta, M. subfusulus n. nom. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., 54, [1904], 1906, (5-14).

Murex nn. spp. Boettger, O. t c. (40-43).

Nassa nn. spp., nn. varr. Boettger, O. t.c., (23-30).

arnoldi n. sp. Anderson, F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

Natica arsenae n. sp. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **54**, [1904], 1906, (89-91).

Nemofusus n. gen., type Murex fusulus Brocchi. **Cossman,** M. Essais Paléoconch., Paris, Livre V, 1903, (195).

Neptunaea sinistrorsa. Catania. Fusco, A. Boll. Naturalista, Siena, 24, 1904, (33-34).

Nerita punctata n. sp. Loboo Mts. **Smith**, W. D. Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., **1**, 1906, (617-635).

Neritina nn. spp. Kaukasus. **Sěninskij**, K. Jurjev, Schrift. Naturf. Ges., **16**, 1905, (1-73); deutsches Rés., (74-77, mit 2 Taf.).

Oliva nn. spp. **Anderson,** F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), **2**, 1905, ([155]–248, with 23 pls.).

flammulata Lmk. Boett-ger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., 54, [1904], 1906, (3).

Parvifusus gibber n. sp. Boettger, O. t.c., (34).

Peratotoma nn. spp. Boettger, O. t.c., (69-77).

Phos hoernesi O. Semp. Boettger, O. t.c., (23).

Planorbis (Carinifex). Sěninskij, K. Jurjev, Schrift. Naturf. Ges., 16, 1905, (1-73); deutsches Rés., (74-77, mit 2 Taf.).

M. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, 4, 1906, (380-389).

alabamensis var. avus n. var. Florida. Pilsbry, H. A. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 19, 1905, (34).

Pleurotoma annae Hö.; P. adensis M. Hö.; P. coronata Mstr. et var. lapugyensis Hö.; P. eugeniae Hö.; P. irenae Hö.; P. neugeboreni Hö.; P. rolata Brocc.; P. subcoronate Bell.; P. trifasciata M. Hö.; P. vermicularis Grat. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., 54, [1904], 1906, (52-53).

sp. Anderson, F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

Raymond, W. J. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 18, 1904, (14-16).

Pliciscala nn. spp. Boettger, D. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **54**, [1904], 1906, (95-97).

Pollia nn. spp. Boettger, O. t.e., (30-32).

Pseudochemnitzia acicula (Dub.). Boettger, (). t.c., (98).

Pseudotoma nn. spp. Boettger, O. t.e., (63-65).

Pteropsis? bullata n. sp. Loboo Mts. Smith, W. D. Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., 1, 1906, (617-635).

Pupa? China. Schlosser, M. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, 4, 1906, (390).

Purpura exilis Ptsch. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **54**, [1904], 1906, (34).

Ranella emmae Boettg., R. gigantea Link., R. papillosa Ptsch., R. poppelacki M. Hö. Boettger, O. t.c., (39-40).

Rhaphitoma nn. spp. Boettger, O. t.c., (82-88).

Ringicula buccinea Brocc., R. grateloupi d'Orb., R. inconstans (Michti). Boettger, O. t.c., (5).

Rouaultia lapunyensis (Ch. May). Boettger, O. t.c., (65).

Rostellaria dentata Grat. Boettger, O. t.c., (37).

Scala nn. spp. Boettger, O. l.c., (91-95).

Sigaretus striatus De Serres. Boettger, O. t.c., (91).

Strombus bonellii Brogn. Boettger, O. t.c., (37).

Strombus jaranus var. semperi n. var. Loboo Mts. **Smith**, W. D. Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., **1**, 1906, (617-635).

Suchumica n. gen., S. gracilis, S. multicostata nn. spp. Kaukasus. Sěninskij, K. Jurjev, Schrift. Naturf. Ges., 16, 1905, (1-73); deutsches Rés., (74-77, mit 2 Taf.).

Surcula nn. spp. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., 54, [1904], 1906, (53-55).

Terebra cooperi n. sp. Anderson, F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **54**, [1904], 1906, (20-22).

Testacella martiniana n. sp. Alpes-Maritimes. Maury, E. et Caziot, E. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5 1905, [1906], (593-603, av. pl.).

Trivia. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **54**, [1904], 1906, (3-4).

Trophon nn. spp. Anderson, F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.

O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **54**, [1904], 1906, (46).

Typhis fistulosus Brocc., T. tetrapterus Bronn., T. wenzelidesi M. Hö. Boettger, O. t.c., (46).

Valenciennesia. Drevermann, F. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1905, (318-327).

Valvata piscinalis Müll. China. Schlosser, M. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, 4, 1906, (390–391).

Vicarya callosa var. sempéri n. var. Loboo Mts. Smith, W. D. Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.1., 1, 1906, (617-635).

Vivipara angularis Müll. China. Schlosser, M. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest, **4**, 1906, (394–395).

Maukasus. Séninskij, K. Jurjev, Schrift. Naturf. Ges., 16, 1905, (1-73); deutsches Rés., (74-77, mit 2 Taf.). Voluta taurinia Bon. Boettger, O. Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **54**, [1904], 1906, (5).

2231.95 PLEISTOCENE AND RECENT.

GENERAL.

Dall, W. H. Fossils of the Bahama islands, with a list of the non-marine Mollusks. Shattuck, G. B., ed. The Bahama islands. New York, London, 1905, ([21]-47, with pl.).

SPECIAL.

Buliminus meunieri n. sp. Bédé, P. et Vinchon, C. Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1904, (79-83).

Cepolis nn. spp., C. inaguana var. subandrosi n. var. Bahama Islands. Pleistocene and recent. **Dall,** W. H. Bahama islands. New York, N.Y., London, 1905, ([21]-47, with pl.).

Cerion rhyssum n. sp., C. eleutherae P. & V. var. drupium n. var. Bahama Islands. Pleistocene and recent. **Dall**, W. H. l.c.

Conus testudinarius Hwass. Dautzenberg, P. J. conchyliol., Paris, **54**, 1906, (30-32).

Eulima raymondi n. sp. California. Rivers, J. J. Los Angeles, Bull. So. Cal. Acad. Sci., 3, 1904, (69-72, with pl.).

Helix cossmanni n. sp. Arrest (Somme). Bédé, P. et Vinchon, O. Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1904, (79-83).

(Vallonia) saxoniana Sterki. **Wüst,** E. Frankfurt a. M., NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges., **38**, 1906, (206).

Hyalaea tricuspida n. sp. California. Rivers, J. J. Los Angeles, Bull. So. Cal. Acad. Sci., 3, 1904, (69-72, with pl.).

Limnaea bedei n. sp. Tunisie. Bédé, P. Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1904, (522-525).

Murex trunculus L. var. mixta n. var. Tunis. Bédé, P. t.c., (372-374).

Neritina. Kormos, T. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (295–296, 366–367).

Oreohelix 'yavapai: compactula n. subsp. New Mexico. Cockerell, T. D. A. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 19, 1905, (46-47).

Proserpina (Staffola) derbyi n. sp. Brazil. Dall, W. H. Washington, D.C., Proc. Biol. Soc., 18, 1905, (201-202).

PELECYPODA.

2231.39 *GENERAL*.

Arca morgani n. sp. Perse. Douvillé, H. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 13, partie IV, 1904, (380, av. pl.).

Biradiolites persicus n. sp. Perse. Douvillé. H. l.c.

Chalmasia persica n. sp. Perse. Douvillé, H. l.c.

Corbis medarum n. sp. Douvillé, H. l.c.

Corbula louristana n. sp. Perse. Douvillé, H. l.c.

Cytherea abbreviata n. sp. Perse. Douvillé, H. l.c.

Lopha nn. spp. Perse. Douvillé, H. l.c.

Lucina louristana n. sp. Perse. Douvillé, H. l.c.

Ostrea. Böhm, G. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (458-461).

nn. spp. O. stoliczkai n. nom. for O. vesicularis Lamarek (in Stoliczka). Madagascar. Lemoine, P. Thèse Fac. Sci., Paris, 1906, (520).

Polyptychus n. gen., P. morgani n. sp. Perse. Douvillé, H. Miss. scient. Perse, l'aris, 3, partie IV, 1904, (380, av. pl.).

Pseudoheligmus n. gen., P. morgani n. sp. Perse. Douvillé, H. l.c.

Radiolites morgani n. sp. Perse. Douvillé, H. l.c.

Spondylus subserratus n. sp. Perse. **Douvillé**, H. l.c.

Venericardia imbricatoides n. sp. Perse. Douvillé, H. l.c.

$\textbf{2231.45} \quad PALAEOZOIC \ (GENERAL).$

Arca decipiens M'Coy. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.).

Cucullella cultrata Sandb., C. ovata Phill., C. tenuiarata Sandb. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c. Cypricardinia subcuneata n. sp. Missouri. Weller, S. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (435-471).

Edmondia podolica n. sp. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213–286, mit 7 Taf).

Grammysia podolica n. sp. G. angulata His, G. complanata Sw., G. rotundata Sw. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Leptodomus podolicus n. sp., L. laevis Sw. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

Macrodon sulcatus n. sp. Missouri. Weller, S. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (435-471).

Modiola missouriensis n. sp. Missouri. Weller, S. l.c.

Modiolopsis? podolica n. sp. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.).

Modiomorpha lamellosa n. sp. Missouri. Weller, S. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (435-471).

Nucula nn. spp. Missouri. Weller, S. l.c.

Nuculites barretti n. sp. Shimer, H. W. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., 80, 1905, (173-269, with text fig., pl.).

Orthonota impressa Sw., O. oolithophila F. Roem., O. solenoides Sw. Siemiradzki, J. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (213-286, mit 7 Taf.).

Pterinea danbyi M'Coy, P. lineata Gdf., P. migrans Barr., P. opportuna Barr., P. retroflexa His., P. ventricosa Gdf. Siemiradzki, J. v. l.c.

2231.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

Ambonychia? curvata n. sp. New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (373-374).

septentrionalis n. sp. Ekwan river. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, (46).

Aviculopecten (Pterinopecten) n sp. Ostalpen. Scupin, H. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (92-93, Taf. V.).

Chaenocardiola holzapfeli n. sp. Ostalpen. Scupin, H. t.c., (209-210).

Clidophorus obscurus n. sp. New York, Raymond, P. E. Amer, J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (372).

Clionychia marginalis n. sp. New York. Raymond, P. E. t.c., (373).

Conocardium nn. spp. Ostalpen. Scupin, H. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (109–111, Taf. VI).

York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (374).

Ctenodonta. Ottawa and New York. Raymond, P. E. t.c., (371-372).

mond, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., **3**, 1906, (498–598).

Cyrtodonta nn. spp. New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (372-373).

————? lamellosa n. sp. Hudson, G. H. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. **80**, 1905, (270–295, 360– 368, with pl., text fig.).

Desertella n. gen., for D. foureaui (Mem. Ch-in Coll.). Sahara. Haug, E. Miss. Foureau Lamy, Doc. sci., Paris, fasc. 3, 1905, (751-832, av. pl.).

Edmondia podolica n. sp. Podolie. Siemiradzki, J. Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., **39**, 1906, (87–196).

Grammysia podolica n. sp. Podolie. Siemiradzki, J. l.c.

Leptodomus podolicus n. sp. Podolie. Siemiradzki, J. l.c.

Modiolopsis nn. spp. Quebec and New York. **Raymond**, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (374-375). Modiolopsis podolica n. sp. Podolic. Siemiradzki, J. Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., **39**, 1906, (87-196).

subquadrilateralis n. sp. **Hudson**, G. H. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. **80**, 1905, (270–295, 360–368, with pl., text fig.).

Myalina declivis n. sp. Ostalpen. Scupin, H. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (98-99, Taf. V).

Mytilarca pernoides n. sp. Ekwan river. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix J, 1904, (47).

Praelucina beushauseni n. sp. Ostalpen. Scupin, H. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (102–103, Taf. VI).

Protoworthia nn. spp. Pennsylvania. Ordovician. Collie, G. L. Rochester, N.Y., Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 14, 1903, (420, pl. LIX).

Pterinea? postcostata n. sp. Ostalpen. Scupin, H. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (96, Taf. V).

Whiteavsia? nn. spp. Raymond, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1906, (498–598).

Whitella canadensis n. sp. Quebec. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (373).

$2231.55 \qquad UPPER \ PALAEOZOIC.$

Astarte volgensis n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Aviculopecten sp. ex aff. A. granosus Phill; A. hoernesianus Kon. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1– 50, 103–153, mit Taf. I–IX).

nn. spp. N. S. Wales. Etheridge, R. jun. and Dun, W. S. Sydney, N.S.W., Mem. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, Pal. 5, vol. 2, pt. 1, 1906, (1-39, pl. XVI).

nn. spp. **Schmidt,** W. E. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., **57**, 1905, Aufsätze, (554–555, Taf. XXI).

nn. spp. **Stuckenberg**, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), **23**, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (11I-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Cypricardella pandora n. sp. Schmidt, W. E. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (556, Taf. XXII).

pohli Clarke, redescribed and figured. Schwarz, E. H. L. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (380, pl. VIII, fig. 3).

Deltopecten nn. spp. N. S. Wales. Etheridge, R. jun. and Dun, W. S. Sydney, N.S.W., Mem. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, Pal. 5, vol. 2, pt. 1, 1906, (1-39, pl. XVI).

Desertella n. gen. for D. foureaui (Mem. Ch-in Coll.). Sahara. Haug, E. Miss. Foureau Lamy, Doc. sci., Paris, fasc. 3, 1905, (751-832, av. pl.).

Edmondia cf. anodonta Kon. **Frech,** F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1–50, 103–153, mit Taf. I–IX).

Glycimeris (Panopaea) grandis n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1–110); deutsches Rés., (111–144, mit 13 Taf.).

Grammysia denckmanni n. sp. Schmidt, W. E. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (558, Taf. XXI-XXII).

Leptodesma transversa n. sp. Schmidt, W. E. t.c., (553, Taf. XX).

Lima. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Macrodon nn. spp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

Myalina ampliata Ryckt. var pannonica n. var. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1–50, 103–153, mit Taf. 1–IX).

W. E. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., **57**, 1905, Aufsätze, (555, Taf. XXII).

Nuculites lunulata n. sp. Schwarz, E. H. L. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (378, pl. VIII, fig. 6, 6a).

Palaeoneilo nn. spp. **Schwarz**, E. H. L. *t.c.*, (377–378, pl. VIII, figs. 4-5).

Panenka canadensis n. sp. Ontario. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa Nat., **15**, No. 12, 1902, (263-265).

Pseudomonotis carbonicus n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Pterinea elegantissima n. sp. Stuckenberg, A. l.c.

2231.65 TRIASSIC.

Aviculopecten milenae n. sp. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 5), 10, 1904, (447-471, con 2 tav.).

Hoernesia joannisaustriae Klipst. Mcntenegro. **Martelli**, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **23**, 1904, (323-361, con fig., con tav.).

Lima taramellii n. sp. Recoaro. **Tommasi**, A. *t.c.*, (301-306, con tav.).

Megalodon. Montenegro. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Rend. Acc. Lincei, (ser. 5), 13, 1904, (554-559).

Myophoria harpa Münst. Montenegro. Maxtelli, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904; (323-361, con tav.).

Myophoriopsis carinata Bittn. Montenegro. Martelli, A. l.c.

Nucula ristorii n. sp. Montenegro. Martelli, A. l.e.

Pachycardia zitteli Klipst. Montenegro. Martelli, A. l.c.

Pecten. Montenegro. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Rend. Acc. Lincei, (ser. 5), 13, 1904, (554-559).

berciglii n. sp. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (323-361, con tav.).

Pinna dal lagoi n. sp. Recoaro. Tommasi, A. t.c., (301-306, con tav.).

Plicatula xeniae n. sp. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 5), 10, 1904, (447-471, con 2 tav.).

2231.70 JURASSIC.

Alectryonia greppini n. sp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

Anatina nn. spp. **Cragin,** F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. **266**, 1905, (85-86, pl. XVI).

Arca nn. spp. Cragin, F. W. t.c., (50-52, pl. VI).

(Macrodon) pasinii Gemm. Appennino centrale. Bellini, R. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (457-464, con fig.).

Astarte nn. spp. Cragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (64-68, pl. XI).

nn. spp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

cingulata Terq. Palermo. Merciai, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (211-238, con tav.).

dacotensis n. sp. Black Hills. Whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E. O. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (389-402).

——— (Neocrassina) sinemurina n. sp. Appennino centrale. **Bellini**, R. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **28**, 1904, (457-464, con fig.).

Avicula. Palermo. Merciai, G. t.c., (211-238, con tav.).

willersensis n. sp. Villerssur-Mer. Raspail, J. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), 35, 1905, (65-68).

Chlamys (Aequipecten) isoplocus Gemm. Appennino centrale. **Bellini**, R. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **23**, 1904, (457-464, con fig.).

Coelastarte planoexcavata n. sp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

Corbula? maloniana n. sp. Gragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (87, pl. XIX).

Cucullaea nn. spp Borisiak, A. A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 19, 1905, (1-39); deutsches Rés., (41-63, mit 4 Taf.).

nn. spp. **Cragin**, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. **266**, 1905, (52-55, pl. VI).

couzonensis n. sp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

murchisoni Cap. Palermo. Merciai, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (211-238, con tav.).

Cytherea umbrica n. sp. Appennino centrale. Bellini, R. t.e., (457-464, con fig.).

Dieranodonta mnievnikensis n. sp. Borisĭak, A. A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 19, 1905, (1-39); deutsches Rés., (41-63, mit 4 Taf.).

Gervillia nn. spp. Cragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (46-48, pls. IV-V).

siciliana n. sp. Palermo. Merciai, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (211-238, con tav.).

Guebhardia n. gen., G. veneriformis n. sp. Cossmann. Paris, Bull. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 2, 1902, [1905], (828-846, av. pls.).

Isoarca faucheroni n. sp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

Leda? navicula n. sp. Cragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (55, pl. VI).

Lima nn. spp. Cragin, F. W. t.c., (43-44, pl. IV).

gemmellaroi n. sp. Palermo. Merciai, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (211-238, con tav.).

Lucina nn. spp. L. potosina var. metrica n. var. Gragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept., Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (73-75, pl. XIII).

Macrodon nn. spp. Borisĭak, A. A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 19, 1905, (1-39); deutsches Rés., (41-63, mit 4 Taf.).

aviculinum Schafh. Palermo. Merciai, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (211-238, con tav.).

Martesia maloniana n. sp. Cragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol., Surv., No. 266, 1905, (87-88, pl. XIX).

Modiola nn. spp. Cragin, F. W. t.c., (48-49, pl. VI).

jurassica n. sp. Black Hills. Whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E. O. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (389-402).

Modiolarca jurassica n. sp. Black Hills. Whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E. O. l.c.

Myoconcha. Palermo. Merciai, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (211-238, con tav.).

Mytilus castalensis Gemm. var. curvatus n. var. Palermo. **Merciai**, G. l.c.

nuntius n. sp. **Cragin**, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. **266**, 1905, (48, pl. VI).

Opis canavarii n. sp. Palermo. Merciai, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (211–238, con tav.).

Ostrea electra D'Orb. Palermo. Merciai, G. l.c.

Pecten (Camptonectes) insutus n. sp. Cragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U. S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (44-46, pl. IV).

Pholadomya nn. spp. Gragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (80–82, pl. XVI).

whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E. O. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (389-402).

Pinna jurassica n. sp. Black Hills. Whitfield, N. P. and Hovey, E. O. l.c.

Pleuromya? concentrica n. sp. Black Hills. Whitfield, G. P. and Hovey, E. O. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (389-402).

Pleuromya inconstans var. curta n. var. Cragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (84–85, pls. XVIII–XIX).

Plicatula lugdunensis n. sp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. 'sér.), 1, fasc. 14, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

Ptychomya stantoni n. sp. Cragin, F. W. t.c., (69-71, pl. XII).

Quenstedtia planulata n. sp. Black Hills. Whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E. O. New York, N.Y, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (389-402).

Septifera sturgisensis n. sp. Black Hills. Whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E. O. l.c.

Tancredia transversa n. sp. Black Hills. Whitfield, R. P. and Hovey, E. O. l.c.

Tapes? cuneovatus n. sp. Gragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (79, pl. XIII).

Thracia? maloniana n. sp. Cragin, F. W. t.e., (86, pl. XIX).

Trigonia nn. spp. Cragin, F. W. t.c., (60-64, pl. X).

nn. spp. Riche, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), fasc. 14, 1, 1904, (252, av. pl.).

Unicardium nn. spp. Cragin, F. W. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Int., Bull. Geol. Surv., No. 266, 1905, (76-77, pl. XII).

2231.75 CRETACEOUS.

Anatina (Cercomya) cymbula n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (161–331, mit 15 Taf.).

stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331–382, con tav.).

Arca. Calabria. Stefano, (De), G. l.c.

Arca aviculoides n. sp. Galizia. Wiśniowski, T. Kraków, Bull. Intern. Acad., 1906, (240-254).

Astarte. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital., sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

griesbachi n. sp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (300).

n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. **Pethö**, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (161–331, mit 15 Taf.).

Barbatia meridiana n. sp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7. 1906, (287).

Biradiolites mortoni Mant. Parona, C. F. Torino, Atti Acc. sc., 39, 1904, (303-307, con tav.).

Cardium. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

nn. spp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

griesbachi n. sp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (307).

Chama custugensis n. sp. Doncieux, L. Ann. Univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, fasc. 11, 1903, (404, av. pl.).

deiner Gebirges. **Pethö**, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Circe carpathica n. sp. Galicya. Wiśniowski, T. Kraków, Rozpr. Akad., 46 B, 1906, (315-344); Kraków, Bull. Intern. Acad., 1906, (240-254).

Corbula (s. str.) silatiensis n. sp. Icke, H. und Martin, K. Leiden, Samml. Geol. Reichsmus., 8, 1906, (106-144, mit 2 Taf., 1 Karte).

Crassatella. Galizia. Wiśniowski, T. Kraków, Bull. Intern. Acad., 1906, (240-254).

baudeti Coq. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

Crassatella slavonica n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. **Pethö**, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (161–331, mit 15 Taf.).

Crassatellites africanus n. sp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (303).

Ctenostreon. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Cucullaea (Trigonoarca) szabói n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Cypricardia calabra Seg. Calabria. **Stefano** (**De**), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., **43**, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

Cyprimeria nn. spp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Cyprina. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

——— (Venilicardia) arcuta n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (161–331, mit 15 Taf.).

Cyrena. **Ascher,** E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., **19**, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Cytherea. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

deiner Gebirges. **Pethö**, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Desertella n. gen. for D. foureaui (Mem. Ch-in Coll.). Sahara. Haug, E. Miss. Foureau Lamy, Doc. sci., Paris, fasc. 3, 1905, (751-832, av. pl.).

Dosinia delettrei Coquand. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

Exogyra. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Gari nn. spp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Petnö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Gryphaea nn. spp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. l.c.

 $(\kappa - 11720)$

Inoceramus nn. spp. Veneto. Airaghi, C. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (178-199, con tav.).

nn. spp. Galicya. **Smolenski,** J. Kraków, Bull. Intern. Acad., **1906**, (717–729).

felixi n. nom. for I. lanarcki Park. (pro parte); m. spp. Petrascheck, W. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RehsAnst., 56, 1906, (155-168, mit 1 Taf.).

Isocardia neglecta Coquand. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

Janira. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. l.c.

Leda. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Lima (Radula) nn. spp. Peterwardeiner (febirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

alternicosta Seg. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

Limopsis nn. spp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Liopistha corrugata n. sp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (309).

Lucina. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

proboscidea n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. **Pethö**, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (161–331, mit 15 Taf.).

Mactra. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

Meretrix nn. spp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (304-305).

Mitrocaprina vidali n. sp. **Douvillé**, H. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **4**, 1904, (519-538, av. pl.).

Modiola kaffraria n. sp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (294). Myoconcha. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Mytilus. Calabria. Stefano De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382 con tay.).

Neithea nn. spp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. **Pethö**, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Nucula. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

sejugata n. sp. S. Australia. **Etheridge**, R. jun. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., **5**, pt. 2, 1904, (108-115, pls. XIV-XV).

Ostrea nn. spp., nn. varr. Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Oxytoma. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Panopaea mermera n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Pecten. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Calabria. Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, contav.).

nn. spp. Peterwarde ner Gebirges. **Pethö**, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

mn. spp. Pondoland. Woods, H. Cape Town, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 4, pt. 7, 1906, (296-297).

Perna čerevičiana n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Petricola hippuritarum n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. l.c.

Pholas nanus n. sp. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

Polyptychus n. gen., P. morgani n. sp. **Douvillé**, H. Paris, Bul. soc. Géol., (sér. 4), **4**, 1904, (519-538, av. pl.).

Radiolitella n. sect. in Radiolites, type, R. forojuliensis Pirona. **Douvillé,** H. l.c.

Septifer variabilis n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. **Pethö, J.** Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **52**, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Sphaerulites multicostatus Seg. Calabria. **Stefano** (**De**), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., **43**, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

Spondylus hungarica mut. of S. spinosus. Pethö, J. l.c.

Tapes nn. spp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. l.c.

Trigonia. Ascher, E. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (135-172, mit 3 Taf.).

— Etheridge, R. jun. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, No. 4, 1904, (248-252, pls. XXXVII-XXXVIII).

G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., **43**, 1904, (331-382, con tav.).

spinulosocostata n. sp. Peterwardeiner Gebirges. Pethö, J. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 52, 1906, (161-331, mit 15 Taf.).

Unio nanaimoensis n. sp. Nanaimo Coal-Field. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa Nat., 14, 1901, (177-179).

Venus, Calabria, Stefano (De), G. Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., 43, 1904, (331-382, con tay.).

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{2231.80} & & CAENOZOIC & (TERTI-ARY) & (GENERAL). \end{array}$

GENERAL.

Sacco, F. [Mollusca omnia: Pelecypoda.] Torino, 1904, (204+XXXVI, con 31 tav.).

Special.

Pectenligerianus n. nom. = P. solarium Lam. pro parte. Palaeont. univ., Paris, Centuria, 1, (sér. 1, 2), fasc. 1-3, 1903-1905. Teredina fistula (=Teredo fistula H. C. Lea). Johnson, C. W. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 18, 1904, (13-14, with text fig. and pl.).

2231.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC. EOCENE, OLIGOCENE.

General.

Cossmann, M. et Pissaro, G. Iconographie complète des coquilles fossiles de l'éocène des environs de Paris. T. I. Pélécypodes (4 et dernière livraison). Paris, 1906, (45 pls. et 1 tab).

Special.

Anomia nn. spp. Eocene. **Brown**, T. C. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), **20**, 1905, (233-234, pl. VIII).

—— n. sp.? **Sokolov,** N. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), **18,** 1905, (1–52); deutsches Rés., (53–82, mit 13 Taf.).

(Parallelipipedum) n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348, mit 10 Taf.).

jehaterinoslavica n. sp. Sokolov, N. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 18, 1905, (1–52); deutsches Rés., (53–82, mit 13 Taf.).

Avicula subaizyensis n. sp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Axinus bronquiarti Desh. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

rolskensis n. sp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

 $(\kappa - 11720)$

Cardita nn. spp. Sénégal. **Chautard**, J. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (141-153).

Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

Cardium nn. spp. Archangelskij, A. l.c.

Pissaro, G. Havre (le), Bul. soc. géol., **23**, 1904, (10–29, av. pl.).

nn. spp., C. (Protocardium) semistriatum Desh. C. (Loxocardium) obliquum Lamk., C. (Diraricardium) polyptyctum Bayan. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

mari n. sp. Aegypten. **Oppenheim**, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **30**, 1906, (165–348, mit 10 Taf.).

Chama dissimilis Bronn. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

Chlamys dalmatina n. sp. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. l.e.

—— pradellensis n. sp. Doncieux, L. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, 1905, (184, av. pl.).

Circe. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, **22**, 1904, (1–199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

Corbis lamellosa Lamk. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

Corbula nn. spp. **Archangelskij**, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, **22**, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

nn. spp. Aegypten. **Oppenheim**, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **30**, 1906, Abt. 3, (165–348, mit 10 Taf.).

Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, contav.).

whitfieldi n. sp. Eocene. Brown, T. C. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (233, pl. VIII).

Crassatella. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Cucullaea nn. spp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1–199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

Cyprina. Archangelskij, A. l.c.

Cytherea nn. spp. Archangelskij, A.

Dimya. Sokolov, N. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), **18**, 1905, (1-52); deutsches Rés., (53-82, mit 13 Taf.).

Dimyodon. Sokolov, N. l.c.

Donax. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141 –273, con tav.).

Hinnites. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G-Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, **10**, 1904, (141 –273, con tav.).

Laubrieria goodallina n. sp. Cossmann et Pissaro, G. Havre (le), Bul. soc. géol., 23, 1904, (10-29, av. pl.).

Leda. **Sokolov**, N. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), **18**, 1905, (1–52); deutsches Rés., (53–82, mit 13 Taf.).

volgensis n. sp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, **22**, 1904, (1-199); rés., fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Lima. Sokolov, N. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 18, 1905, (1-52); deutsches Rés., (53-82, mit 13 Taf.).

Limea. Sokolov, N. l.c.

Limopsis. Sokolov, N. I.c.

Linearia? divaricata n. sp. Johnson, C. W. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 17, 1904, (143-144, with text fig.).

Lithocardium nn. spp. Cossmann et Pissaro, G. Havre (le), Bul. soc. géol., 23, 1904, (10-29, av. pl.).

Lucina nn. spp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

brusinae n. sp., L. (Cavilucina) elegans Defr. Dalmazia.

Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

Miltha reconstituta n. sp. Cossmann et Pissaro, G. Havre (le), Bul. soc. géol., 23, 1904, (10-29, av. pl.).

Modiola. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, **22**, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Neaera osiridis n. sp. Aegypten Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica Stuttgart, 30, 1906, Abt. 3, (165–348 mit 10 Taf.).

Nucula. Dalmazia. **Dainelli,** G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, **10**, 1904, (141 –273, con tav.).

nn. spp. **Archangelskij**, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, **22**, 1904, (1–199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

Michalskii n. sp. Sokolov, N. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 18, 1905, (1-52); deutsches Rés., (53-82, mit 13 Taf.).

Nuculella. Sokolov, N. l.c.

Ostrea. Sokolov, N. l.c.

Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, **22**, 1904, (1–199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

ariculiformis n. sp. Anderson, F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

heteroclita Defrance. Leriche, M. Lille, Ann. soc. géol., 34, 1905, (52-54, av. fig. et pl.).

Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (140-273, con tav.).

Pachyperna oppenheimi n. sp. Dainelli, G. l.c.

Pecten. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. lc.

Arnold, R. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S.-Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 47, 1906, (1-264).

Pecten radkiewiczi n. sp. Sokolov, N. St. Peterburg, Mem. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 18, 1905, (1-52); deutsches Rés., (53-82, mit 13 Taf.).

Pectunculus. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141 –273, con tav.).

williamsi n. sp. Sokolov, N. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 18, 1905, (1-52); deutsches Rés., (53-82, mit 13 Taf.).

Phacoides nn. spp. Cossmann et Pissaro, G. Havre (le), Bul. soc. géol., 23, 1904, (10-29, av. pl.).

Pholadomya. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, **10**, 1904, (141 –273, con tav.).

Oppenheim, P. Spp. Aegypten. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, Abt. 3, (165–348, mit 10 Taf.).

Plicatula. Sokolov, N. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 18, 1905, (1-52); deutsches Rés., (53-82, mit 13 Taf.).

Protocardium. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1–199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

Radula katulici n. sp. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141–273, con tav.).

Sanguinolaria. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, **22**, 1904, (1–199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

Septifer eurydices Bayan. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, **10**, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

Solecurtus? parlowi, n. sp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Solen plagioaulax Cossm. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

Sphaerium florissantense n. sp. Colorado. Cockerell, T. D. A. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (459-462).

Sphenia? pholadum n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, Abt. 3, (165-348, mit 10 Taf.).

Spondylus. **Sokolov**, N. St. Peterburg, Men. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), **18**, 1905, (1–52); deutsches Rés., (53–82, mit 13 Taf.).

carlosensis n. sp. Anderson, F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

multistriatus Desh. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, contav.).

Tellina nn. spp. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, **22**, 1904, (1–199); rés. fr., (201–203, av. 12 pls.).

nn. spp. Aegypten. **Oppen**heim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **30**, 1906, Abt. 3, (165–348, mit 10 Taf.).

(Asaphis) martellii n. sp., T. (Moera) patellaris Lamk. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

Teredo tournali Desm. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. l.c.

Thracia aegyptiaca n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **30**, 1906, Abt. 3, (165–348, mit 10 Taf.).

painelli G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141–273, con tav.).

Tugonia nn. spp. Aegypten. **Oppenheim**, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **30**, 1906, Abt. 3, (165–348, mit 10 Taf.).

Vulsella. Sokolov, N. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 18, 1905, (1–52); deutsches Rés., (53–82, mit 13 Taf.).

senegalensis n. sp. Sénégal. Chautard, J. Paris, Bul. soc. geol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (141–153).

2231.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

GENERAL.

Bellini, R. Fauna molluscorum. Napoli, Boll. Soc. nat., (ser. 1), 17, 1904, (1-16).

Dollfus, G. F. et Dautzenberg, P. Conchyliologie du Miocène moyen du bassin de la Loire. Première Partie: Pélécypodes (suite). Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 14, 1906, Mémoire 27, suite (163-240, av. pl.).

Drevermann, F. Bemerkungen über die Fauna der pontischen Stufe von Königsgnad in Ungarn. Wien, Verh. Geol. RehsAnst., **1905**, (318–327).

Special.

Arca. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász**, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351).

Aspergillum miocaenicum n. sp. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász**, M. E. *l.c.*

Astarte gleuei n. sp. Lüneburg. Wollemann, A. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 58, 1906, Briefl. Mitt., (19-22).

Cardita partschi Goldf. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász**, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351).

Cardium lithopodolicum. Léopol. **Lomnicki**, A. M. Kosmos, Lwów, **31**, 1906, (257-263).

— multicostatum Brocc. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász**, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351).

Chama gryphoides L. Budapest-Rákos. Vadász, M. E. l.c.

Congeria nn. spp. Kaukasus. Sěninskij, K. Jurjev, Schrift Naturf. Ges., **16**, 1905, (1-73); deutsches Rés., (74-77, mit 2 Taf.).

mann, F. Wien, Verh. Geol. RehsAnst., 1905, (323-324).

Corbula basteroti Hörn. Budapest-Rákos, **Vadász**, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351).

Cyrena (Corbicula) dumblei n. sp. Anderson, F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

Cytheria (Callista) diabloënsis n. sp. Anderson, F. M. l.c.

— pedemontana Ag. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász**, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351).

Didacna rerrucosicostata n. sp. Kaukasus. **Sĕninskij**, K. Jurjev, Schrift. Naturf. Ges., **16**, 1905, (1–73); deutsches Rés., (74–77, mit 2 Taf.).

Diplodonta harfordi n. sp. Anderson, F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

Dreissensia nn. spp. Kaukasus. Sěninskij, K. Jurjev, Schrift. Naturf. Ges., 16, 1905, (1-73); deutsches Rés., (74-77, mit 2 Taf.).

Dreissensiomya nn. spp. **Drevermann,** F. Wien, Verh. Geol. Rchs-Anst., **1905**, (324-326).

Ervilia podolica. Léopol. **Lomnicki,** A. M. Kosmos, Lwów, **31**, 1906, (257–263).

pusilla Phil. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász**, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **30**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351).

Gastrochaena intermedia Hörn. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász**, M. E. *l.e.*

Jouannetia semicaudata Desm. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász,** M. E. l.c.

Lima hians Gmel., L. percostulata Hilb. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász, M. E.** Le

Limnocardium. Drevermann, F. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1905, (318-327).

moquicum n. sp. Kaukasus. Sĕninskij, K. Jurjev, Schrift. Naturf. Ges., **10**, 1905, (1-73); deutsches Rés., (74-77, mit 2 Taf.).

Lithodomus avitensis May., L. hortensis Vin. de Regny; L. lithophagus Lam. Budapest-Rákos. Vadász, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, 36, 1906, (256-283, 323-351, Taf. X).

Martesia sp. ind. Budapest-Rákos, Vadász, M. E. l.c.

Modiola hörnesi Reuss. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász**, M. E. l.c.

Ostrea. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322, con tav.).

Pecten. Depéret, C. et Roman, F. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 10, n° 26, 1902, (1-73); Supplément, l.c., 13, 1905, (75-104, av. 3 pls.).

nn. spp., nn. varr. California. Arnold, R. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 47, 1906, (1-264).

— besseri Andrz., P. gloria maris Dubois; P. neumayri Hiller. Budapest-Rákos. Vadász, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest. 36, 1906, (256–283, 323–351, mit Taf. X).

etchegoini n. sp. Anderson, F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), 2, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

nicolai n. sp. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322, con tav.).

Pholadomya alpina Math. Budapest-Rákos. Vadász, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, 36, 1906, (256–283, 323–351).

Pinna brocchii d'Orb. Budapest-Rákos. **Vadász, M**. E. l.c.

Prosodacna longiuscula n.sp. Kaukasus. Sěninskij, K. Jurjev, Schrift. Naturf. Ges., 16, 1905, (1-73); deutsches Rés., (74-77, mit 2 Taf.).

Saxicava arctica L. Budapest-Rákos. Vadász, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, 36, 1906, (256–283, 323–351, Taf. X).

Semele? dalli n. sp. Loboo Mts. Smith, W. D. Philippine J. sci., Manila, P.I., 1, 1906, (617-635).

Stirpulina bacillum Brocchi. Budapest-Rákos. Vadász, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351, Taf. X).

Tapes? lobooënsis n. sp. Loboo Mts. Smith, W. D. Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I., 1, 1906, (617-635).

Tellina ventricosa Serr. Budapest-Rákos. Vadász, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (256–283, 323–351).

Thracia efr. ventricosa Phil. Budapest-Rákos. Vadász, M. E. l.c.

Venus nn. spp. **Anderson**, F. M. San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol., (Ser. 3), **2**, 1905, ([155]-248, with 23 pls.).

Venus multilamella Lam.; V. scalaris Bronn. Budapest-Rákos. Vadász, M. E. Földt. Közl., Budapest, 36, 1906, (256–283, 323–351).

2231.95 PLEISTOCENE AND RECENT.

GENERAL.

Dall, W. H. Fossils of the Bahama islands, with a list of the non-marine Mollusks. Shattuck, G. B., ed. The Bahama islands. New York, London, 1905, ([21]-47, with pl.).

SPECIAL.

Cardium tuberculatum. Napoli. Aguilar, E. Napoli, Boll. Soc. nat., (ser. 1), 17, 1904, (258).

Ostrea des côtes de la Sénégambie. Rochebrune, A. T. Paris, Mém. soc. zool., 17, 1905, (190-201).

Pecten nn. varr. California. Arnold, R. Washington, D.C., Dept. Int., U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papr., No. 47, 1906, (1-264).

Unio crassidens. Wisconsin. Wagner, G. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 18, 1905, (97-100, with pl.).

Venus mercenaria var. antiqua. Wilson, J. H. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 23, 1906, (821-822).

AMPHINEURA.

2231.39 *GENERAL*.

Pirena robusta n. sp. Perse. Douvillé, H. Miss. scient. Perse, Paris, 3, partie IV, 1904, (380, av. pl.).

SCAPHOPODA.

2231.65 TRIASSIC.

Dentalium. Dalmazia. Dainelli, G. Palaeontogr. Italica, Pisa, 10, 1904, (141-273, con tav.).

multiclathratum n. sp. Montenegro. Martelli, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (323-361).

(Fustiaria) stromeri n. sp. Aegypten. Oppenheim, P. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 30, 1906, (165-348, mit 10 Taf.).

Dentalium. Archangelskij, A. Mater. géol. Ross., St. Peterburg, 22, 1904, (1-199); rés. fr., (201-203, av. 12 pls.).

Entalis? Archangelskij, A. l.c.

2431 ARTHROPODA INCLUD-ING INSECTA.

2431.39 GENERAL.

Acarodomatia. Peola, P. Roma, Boll. Soc. géol., ital., 23, 1904, (1-3).

Amblymylaeris n. gen., A. pseudocarbonum, A. carbonina nn. spp. Handlirsch, A. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 29, 1906, (661-820).

? Aphelomylacris n. gen., A. modesta n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Dietyomylaeridae n. fam. **Handlirsch**, A. l.c.

Dimorphomarmex therein, sp. Baltique. **Emery**, C. Paris, Bul. soc. ent., **1905**, (187-189, av. fig.).

Neomylacris n. gen., (Neomylacridae n. fam.), N. major, N. pulla N. paucinervis nn. spp. Handlirsch, A. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst, U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 29, 1906, 661-820).

Palaeoblattina douvillei Ch. Brongn. Agnus, A. N. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), 26, 1904, (80-81).

Pteridomylacris n. gen., (Pteridomylacridae n. fam.), P. paradoxa n. sp. **Handlirsch**, Λ . l.c.

2431.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

Acmaeoblatta n. gen., A. lanccolata n. sp. Handlirsch, A. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc.. 29, 1906, (661-820).

Acosmoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Actinomylacris n. gen., A. vicina n. sp. **Handlirsch**, A. l.c.

Adeloblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Adirphtharsia n. gen., A. ferrean. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Adiphlebidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A l.c.

Aenigmatodes n. gen., (Aenigmatodidae n. fam.), A. danielsi n. sp. **Handlirsch**, A. l.e.

Aethophlebidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Agogoblattina n. gen. Handlirsch, A.

Amblyblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c

Ametroblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A.

A moeboblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.e

Anomomylacris n. gen., A. cubitalis n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Anthracothremmidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Apempherus n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Aphthoroblattina n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Archaeologus n. gen., A. falcatus n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Archimastax n. gen., A. americanus n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Archimylacridae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

? Archoblattina scudderi n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Arrhythmoblatta n. gen., A. scudderiana n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Asemoblatta n. gen., A. pennsylvanica, A. danielsi nn. spp. **Handlirsch**, A. l.c.

Atactoblatta n. gen., A. anomala n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Atimoblatta n. gen., A. curvipennis, A. reniformis nn. spp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Axiologus n. gen., A. thoracicus n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Pathytapius n. gen., B. falcipeanis n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Blat'inopsis anthracina n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

(Blattoidea) melanderi, schuchertiana, sellardsii, sellardsiana, schucherti, nn. spp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Brachymylacris n. gen., B. elongata, B. corrata, B. rotundata, B. mixta nn. spp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Bradyblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A.

Brephoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A.

Campteroneura n. gen., C. reticulata n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Camptophlebia n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Chalepomylacris n. gen., C. pulchra n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Cheliphlebidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Dichronoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Dicladoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Diechoblattinidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Dieconeurites n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Discoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A.

Distatoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A.

Doryblatta n. gen., D. lonigipennis n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Dysmenes n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c. Endoiasmus n. gen., E. reticulatus n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Epheboblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Etoblattina fontanensis n. sp. Fontanes (Gard). Meunier, F. Paris, Bul. soc. ent., 1906, (82-85, av. fig.).

M. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), **26**, 1904, (29-30, av. fig.); Paris, Bul. soc. ent., **1903**, (272-275, 291-294); Rev. sci. Bourbon, Moulins, **17**, 1904, (39).

Eubleptus n. gen., (Eubleptidae n. fam.), E. danielsi n. sp. Handlirsch, A. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus. Proc., 29, 1906, (661-820).

Eucaenus rotundatus n. sp., Eucaenidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Eumorphoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Eurytaenia n. gen., E. virginiana n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Eurythmopteryx n. gen., E. antiqua n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Exochoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Exochomylacris n. gen, E. virginianus n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Gerapompus schucherti n. sp., Gerapompidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Geraroides n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Gerarus nn. spp., Gerraridae n. fam. **Handlirsch**, A. lc.

Glaphyrophlebia n. gen., G. pusilla n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Goniomylacris n. gen., G. pauper n. s.p. **Handlirsch**, A. l.e.

Gyroblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Gyrophlebia n. gen., G. longicollis n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Hadentomum n. gen., (Hadentomoidea n. ord.), H. americanum n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Hapaloptera n. gen., H. gracilis n. sp. **Handlirsch**, A. l.c.

Hemimylaeris n. gen., H. ramificata n. sp **Handlirsch**, A. l.c.

Heolus n. gen., (Heolidae n. fam.), H. providentiae n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Hypermegethes n. gen., (Hypermegethidae n. fam.), II. schucherti n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Idiomylacris n. gen., (Idiomylacridae n. fam.), I. gracilis n. sp. **Handlirsch**, A. l.c.

Kinklidoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Liparoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Lithomantidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Lycocercidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Mammia n. gen., M. alutacea n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Megalometer n. gen., M. lata n. sp. **Handlirsch**, A. l.e.

Mesoblattinidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Metacheliphlebia n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Metachorus n. gen., M. striolatus n. sp. **Handlirsch**, A. l.c.

Metaxyblatta n. gen., M. hadroptera n. sp. Handlirsch, A. le.

Metaxys n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Metropator n. gen., (Metropatoridae n. fam.), M. pusillus n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Metryia n. gen., M. analis n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Mixotermitoidea n. ord. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

? Mylaeris nn. spp. Handlirsch, A. l.e. Nearoblattan.gen. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Neomylacris bonlei n. sp. Agnus, A. M. Paris, Bul. soc. ent., 1903, (272-275, 291-294).

Neorthroblattinidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Nepioblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Oedischiidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Olethroblatta n. gen., O. americana n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Orthogonophora n. gen., O. distincta n. sp. **Handlirsch**, A. l.c.

Orthomylacris n. gen., O. analis, O. regulosa, O. truncatula, O. elongata, O. alutacea, O. pennsylvanica nn. spp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Oryctoblalattina nn. spp., Oryctoblattinidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Oxynoblatta n. gen., O. alatacea n. sp. **Handlirsch**, A. l.c.

Palaeoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Palaeodictyopteron mazonum, (P.) latepenne, P. virginianum nn. spp. Handlirsch, A. l.e..

Palaeotherates n. gen., P. pennsylvanicus n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Palaiotaptus n. gen., P. mazonus n. sp. **Handlirsch**, A. l.c.

Paoliidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.e.
Paracheliphlebia n. gen. Handlirsch,

Parahaplophlebium n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Parapaolia n. gen. **Handlirsch,** A. l.c.

Pareinoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Penetoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A.

 $\label{eq:problem} Phoberoblatta\ \ \text{n. gen., P, $grandis\ \text{n. sp.}}$ $\ \ \textbf{Handlirsch, Λ.} \quad l.c.$

Phthinomylacris n. gen., P. cordiformis, P. medialis nn. spp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Phyloblatta n. gen., P. cassvilleana, P. regularis, P. abbreviata, P. elatior, P. dichotoma, P. fracta, P. arcuata, P. mortua, P. vulgata, P. virginiana, P. debilis, P. scudderiana, ? P. dimidiata, ? P. rebaptizata, ? P. sellardsii, nn. spp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Plagioblatta n. gen., P. campbelli n. sp. **Handlirsch**, A. l.e.

Polycreagra n. gen. (Polycreagridae n. fam.), P. elegans n. sp. **Handlirsch,** A. l.c.

Polyetes n. gen., P. furcifer n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Polyetoblatta n. gen., P. calopteryx n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Poroblattina nn. spp., (Poroblattinidae n. fam.). Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Progenentomum n. gen., P. carbonis n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Protoblattoidea n. ord. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Pseudetoblattina n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Pseudogerarus n. gen., P. scudderi n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Pseudohomothetus n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Pseudopaolia n. gen. Handlirsch, A.

Pseudopolyernus n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Schizoblatta n. gen., S. alutacea n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Spaniodera n. gen., (Spanioderidae n. fam.), S. ambulans n. sp. **Handlirsch**, A. l.c.

Sphenomylaeris n. gen., S. singularis n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Spiloblattina perforata n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Spiloblattinidae n. fam. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Stenomylaeris n. gen., S. elegans n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Stygetoblatta n. gen., S. latipennis n. sp. Handlirsch, A. l.c.

Symphyoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, Λ . l.c.

Syscioblatta n. gen., S. obscura, S. anomala, S. minor, S. steubenvilleana, S. misera nn. spp. Handlirsch, A. Le.

Sysciophlebia n. gen., S. whitei, S. seudderi, S. hybrida, S. sellardsii, S. lawrenceana, S. affinis, S. schucherti, S. pieta, S. adumbrata, S. rotundata, S. nana, S. obtusa, S. acutipennis, S. fenestrata, nn. spp. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

? Systoloblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Titanodictya n. gen. Handlirsch, A. l.e.

Typus n. gen., T. permianus n. sp.

Sellards, E. H. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), **22**, 1906, (249–258, with text fig.).

Xenoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch, A. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation, Mus., Proc., 29, 1906, (661–820).

2431.70 *JURASSIC*.

Acocephalites n. gen., A. breddini n. sp. Catalogne. **Meunier**, F. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris., (sér. 4), **34**, 1904, (119-121, av. fig.).

2431.75 CRETACEOUS.

Stantonia n. gen., S. eretacea n. sp. Handlirsch, A. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 29, 1905, (655-656, with text fig.).

2431.80 CAENOZOIC (TERTI-ARY) (GENERAL).

Ponera hendersoni n. sp. Florissant, Colorado. Cockerell, T. D. A. Ent. News, Philadelphia, Pa., 17, 1906, (27– 28).

2431.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Accenites defunctus n. sp. Florida. Brues, C. T. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (491 -498).

Amphientomum nn. spp. Bernstein. Enderlein, G. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 29, 1905, (577-580).

Cicindela, Phylogenie. **Horn,** W. D. ent. Zs., Berlin, **1906**, (329-**3**36).

Corethra ciliata n. sp. Ba'tique. Meunier, F. Paris, Bul. soc. ent., 1904, (89-91).

Dineura saxorum n. sp. Colorado. Cockerell, T. D. A. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (499-501).

Eriocampa wheeleri n. sp. Colorado. Cockerell, T. D. A. l.c.

Helomyza nn. spp. Baltique. **Meunier**, F. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), **35**, 1904, (21–27, av. fig.).

Hemichroa eophila n. sp. Colorado. Cockerell, T. D. A. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (499-501).

Heteromyza dubia n. sp. Baltique. **Meunier**, F. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), **35**, 1904, (21–27, av. fig.).

Leria nn. spp. Baltique. Meunier, F. l.c.

Limnophila (Dactyolabis) elegantissima n. sp. Baltique. **Meunier**, F. Naturaliste, Paris, (sér. 2), **28**, 1906, (103–104).

Lithocicada n. gen., L. perita n. sp. Colorado. Cockerell, T. D. A. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (457-458).

Lithoryssus n gen., L. parvus n. sp. Colorado. Brues, C. T. t.c., (491-498).

Mesostenus modestus n. sp. Florida. Brues, C. T. l.c.

Microgaster primordialis n. sp. Florida. Brues, C. T. l.e.

Orthocentrus primus n. sp. Florida. Brues, C. T. l.c.

Palaeoheteromyza n. gen., P. crassicornis n. sp. Baltique. Meunier, F. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), **35**, 1904, (21-27, av. fig.).

Pantoclis deperdita n. sp. Florida. Brues, C. T. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (491-498).

Phlebotomiella n. gen., type P. tipuliform's. Baltique. Meunier, F. Naturaliste, Paris, (ser. 2), 28, 1906, (103-104, av. fig.).

Pimpla appendigera n. sp. Florida. Brues, C. T. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (491–498).

Rhogas tertiarius n. sp. Florida. Brues, C. T. l.c.

Rhyssa petiolata n. sp. Florida. Brues, C. T. l.c.

Tetracha carolina L. Bernstein. **Horn**, W. D. ent. Zs., Berlin, **1906**, (329-336).

$\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{2431.90} & & UPPER & CAENOZOIC \\ & (MIOCENE, & PLIOCENE). \end{array}$

GENERAL.

Meunier, F. Les Dolichopodidae de l'ambre de la Baltique. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **143**, 1906, (617-618).

Special.

Anthidium nn. spp. Florissant, Colorado. Cockerell, T. D. A. Cambridge, Mass., Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., **50**, 1906, (31-58).

Calyoza ramosa n. sp. Zanzibar. **Meunier,** F. Rev. sci. Bourbon, Moulins, **19**, 1906, (59-64, av. fig.).

Ceratina disrupta n. sp. Florissant, Colorado. Cockerell, T. D. A. Cambridge, Mass., Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., **50**, 1906, (31-58).

Dianthidium tertiarium n. sp. Florissant, Colorado. Cockerell, T. D. A. l.e.

Gonatocerus henneberti n. sp. Ambre de la Baltique. **Meunier,** F. Misc. ent., Narbonne, **13**, 1905, (1-4, av. fig.).

Heriades nn. spp. Florissant, Colorado. Cockerell, T. D. A. Cambridge, Mass, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., **50**, 1906, (31-58).

Leptogaster erecta n. sp. Zanzibar. **Meunier**, F. Rev. sci. Bourbon, Moulins, **19**, 1906, (59-64, av. fig.).

Limacis armata n. sp. Ambre de la Baltique. **Meunier**, F. Misc. ent., Narbonne, **13**, 1905, (1-4, av. fig.).

Micropeza procupta n. sp. Zanzibar. Meunier, F. Rev. sci., Bourbon, Moulins, 19, 1906, (59-64, av. fig.).

Palaeosycorax tertiariae n. sp. Ambre de la Baltique. **Meunier**, F. Misc. ent. Narbonne, **13**, 1905, (45-51, av. fig.).

2431 95 PLEISTOCENE AND RECENT.

Andrena gentianae n. sp. Vachal, J. Paris, Bul. soc. ent., 1906, (131-134).

Lestodiplosis kiefferis n. sp. Madagascar. **Meunier**, F. Misc. ent., Narbonne, **13**, 1905, (89-94, av. fig.).

Microcaetus n. gen., M. formidolosus n. sp. Madagascar. **Meunier**, F. l.c.

Myobia multiciliata n. sp. Madagascar. Meunier, F. l.c.

Phloeosinus squalideus Scudder. **Hopkins,** A. D. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., **2**, pt. 2, 1901, (No. 710).

Toxorrhina madagascariensis n. sp. Madagascar. Meunier, F. Elbeuf, Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., 24, 1906, (97-100, av. fig.).

2631 CRUSTACEA.

2631.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

Bradoria nn. spp., nn. varr., B. scrutator, B. vigilans, B. rugulosa. Cape Breton. Matthew, G. F. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., 8, 1902, (444-457, pls. I-II).

Bradorona (Bradoria) n. subgen. for B. perspicator n. sp. Cape Breton. Matthew, G. F. t.c., (444-445).

Cypridina antiqua Jones. Canada. Jones, T. R. Hamilton, Ont., J. Proc. Hamilton Ass., 1904–1905, No. 21, (113–114).

Escasona n. gen., E. rutellum, E. retus, E. ingens nn. spp. Cape Breton. Matthew, G. F. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., 8, 1902, (457-460, pl. II).

Indiana n. gen., I. ovalis, I. lippa nu. spp. Cape Breton. Matthew, G. F. t.c., (460-463, pl. II).

Leperditia limatula n. sp. New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (380).

? rugosa n. sp. Cape Breton. Matthew, G. F. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., 8, No. 7, 1902, (443-444, pl. I).

Primitia latimarginata n. sp. Champlain Valley. **Raymond**, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), **20**, 1905, (380-381).

Ribeiria parra n. sp. Pennsylvania. Ordovician. Collie, G. L. Rochester, N.Y., Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 14, 1903, (419, pl. LIX).

Schmidtella? pervetus, S. acuta. Cape Breton. Matthew, G. F. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., 8, 1902, (464-466, pl. II).

2631.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

Bairdia beedei n. sp., var. abrup'a n. var. Ulrich, E. O. and Bassler, R. S. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (149-164, with pl.).

Beyrichia? emaciata n. sp. Ulrich, E. O. and Bassler, R. S. l.c.

Beyrichiella nn. spp., B. bolliaformis var. tumida n. var. Ulrich, E. O. and Bassler, R. S. l.e.

Cypridina subovata n. sp. Ulrich, E. O. and Bassler, R. S. l.c.

Cythere? haworthi n. sp. Ulrich, E. O. and Bassler, R. S. l.c.

Kirbya nn. spp., Kirkbyidae n. fam. Ulrich, E. O. and Bassler, R. S. l.c.

Leperditellidae n. fam. Ulrich, E. O. and Bassler, R. S. l.c.

Paraparchites n. gen., P. humerosus n. sp. Ulrich, E. O. and Bassler, R. S. l.c.

2631.70 *JURASSIC*.

Pseudoglyphaea. Lorraine. Méchin, A. Nancy, Bul. soc. sci., (sér. 3), 6, 1905, (26-31, av. fig.).

2631.75 CRETACEOUS.

Brachylepas cretacea H. Woodward. Böhm, J. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (449-450).

Hoploparia granulosa. Collet, P. Reims, Bul. soc. sci. nat., **13**, 1904, (32–33, av. pl.).

Palaeno. Borisjak, A. l.c.

2631.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Harpactocarcinus pustulatus Desm. Monte Gargano. Checchia-Rispoli, G. Roma, Boll. Soc. zool. ital., (ser. 2), 13, 1904, (estr. 1-8, con tav.).

2631.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC PLEISTOCENE AND RECENT.

GENERAL.

Cushman, J. A. Fossil crabs of the Gay Head Miocene. [Massachusetts.] Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., 39, 1905, (381-390, with pl.).

Special.

Balanus spongicola Bronn. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Roma, Boll Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322, con tav.).

2831 XIPHOSURA, EURIPTE-RIDA, TRILOBITA.

2831.45 PALAEOZOIC. (GENERAL).

Amphilichas n. nom. (=Platymetopus preoc.) Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 19, 1905, (377-378).

Eoharpes n. nom. (=Harpina preöc.) Raymond, P. E. l.c.

Pliomera Angelin (=Amphion Pander). Raymond, P. E. l.c.

Pliomerops n. subgen, (Pliomera), type, Amphion canadensis. Raymond, P. E. l.c.

2831.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

GENERAL.

Seemann, F. Beiträge zur Gigantostrakenfauna Böhmens. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (49–57, mit 1 Taf.).

Special.

Agnostus nn. varr. China. Lorenz, T. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (438-498); 58, 1906, (53-108, mit 8 Taf.). Agnostus trisectus nn. mutt. Cape Breton. **Matthew**, G. F. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., **19**, 1901, (269-286).

Agraulos nn. spp. China. Walcott, C. D. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (563-595).

Amphoton n. gen., A. steinmanni n. sp. China. Lorenz, T. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (438-497); 58, 1906, (53-108, mit 8 Taf.).

Anomocare n. gen., A. commune, A. oratum, A. speciosum nn. spp. China. Lorenz, T. l.e.

nn. spp. China. Walcott, C. D. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (563–595).

Anomocarella nn. spp. China. Walcott, C. D. l.c.

Asaphus boehmi n. sp. China. Lorenz, T. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (438–497); 58, 1906, (53–108, mit 8 Taf.).

Bathywellus nn. spp. Raymond, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus.. 3, 1905, (328-385, with pl., text fig.).

Bathyuriscus asiaticus n. sp. China. Lorenz, T. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (438-497); 58, 1906, (53-108, mit 8 Taf.).

Blackwelderia n. gen. Walcott, C. D. Washington, D.C., Smithsoniau Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus. Proc., **30**, 1906, (563–595).

Bronteus nn. spp., B. niagarensis Hall. Ekwan river. Whiteaves, J. F. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 14, Pt. F., Appendix I, 1904, 58-59.

Ceraurus hudsoni n. sp. Raymond, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1905, (328-386, with pl., text fig.).

Cheirurus mars n. sp. Hudson, G. H. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 80, 1905, (270-295, 360-368, with pl., text fig.).

Corynexochus delagei n. sp. Miquel, J. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (465-483, with pl.).

Cybele ella n. sp. Narraway, J. E. and Raymond, P. E. Pittsburg. Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus.. 3, 1906, (599-604, with text fig.).

Cybele ella valcourensis n. sp. Raymond, P. E. op. cit., 1905, (328-386, with pl., text fig.).

Dikelocephalus florentinus. Tasmania. **Etheridge**, R. jun. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus.. **5**, pt. 2, 1904, (98-101, pl. X).

Dolichometopus hyrie n. sp. China. Walcott, C. D. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus. Proc., 30, 1906, (563-595).

Dorypyge richthofeni var. laevis n. var. China. Walcott, C. D. l.c.

Encrinurus tuberculosis n. sp. Pennsylvania. Ordovician. Collie, G. L. Rochester, N.Y., Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 14, 1903, (418–419, pl. LIX).

Eurypterus. Seemann, F. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (49–57, mit 1 Taf.).

Glaphurus primus n. sp. Raymond, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1905, (328-386, with pl., text fig.

Heliomera n. subgen., type Cheirurus sol Billings. New York. Raymond, P. E. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser 4), 20, 1905, (381–382, with diagr.).

Holocephalina holocephala n. sp. Miquel, J. Paris. Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (465–483).

Illaenus nn. spp. Raymond, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1905, (328-386, with pl., text fig.).

 $\label{eq:locality} Isotelus \ \mbox{nn. spp.} \ \ \mbox{\bf Raymond}, \ \mbox{P.} \ \mbox{E}.$ l.e.

Lioparia n. gen., L. blautocides n. sp. China. Lorenz, T. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., **57**, 1905, Aufsätze, (438–497); **58**, 1906, (53–108, mit 8 Taf.).

Liostracus coulomanus n. sp. Miquel, J. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (465-483, av. pl.).

Lorenz, T. Berlin, Zs. D. Gés., **57**, 1905, Aufsätze, (438–497); **58**, 1906, (53–108, mit 8 Taf.).

Megalaspides schmidti n. sp. Lamanskij, V. St. Peterburg, Mém Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), **20**, 1905, (1-147); deutsches Rés., (148-203, mit 2 Taf.).

Megalaspis nn. spp. Lamanskij, V. l.c.

Niobe. Tasmania. Etheridge, R. jun. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., **5**, pt. 2, 1904, (98-101, pl. X).

Orthis lenticularis. Tasmania. **Etheridge**, R. jun. l.c.

Parabolina dawsoni n. sp. Cape Breton. Matthew, G. F. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., 19, 1901, (269–286).

Paradoxides rourillei n. sp. Miquel, J. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (465-483).

Proëtus elelandi n. sp. Raymond, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1905, (328–386, with pl., text fig.).

Pseudosphaerexochus nn. spp. Raymond, P. E. l.c.

Pterygometopus annulatus n. sp. Raymond, P. E. l.c.

Pterygotus fissus n. sp. Seemann, F. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (49-57, mit 1 Taf.).

Ptychaspis bella n. sp. China. Walcott, C. D. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U. S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (563-595).

Ptychoparia nn. spp. China. Walcott, C. D. l.c.

Ptychopyge? inostranzewi n. sp. Lamanskij, V. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 20, 1905, (1-147); deutsches Rés., (148-203, mit 2 Taf.).

Schantungia n. gen., S. buchruckeri, S. monkei nn. spp. China. Lorenz, T. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (438–498); 58, 1906, (53–108, mit 8 Taf.).

Solenopleura pauperata n. sp. China. Walcott, C. D. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus. Proc., 30, 1906, (563-595).

Sphaerocoryphe goodnovi n. sp. Raymond, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 1905, (328-386, with pl., text fig.).

Sphaerophthalmus fletcheri n. sp. Cape Breton. Matthew, G. F. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., 19, 1901, (269-286).

Triarthrus. **Lamanskij**, V. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), **20**, 1905, (1-147); deutsches Rés., (148-203, mit 2 Taf.).

Zacanthoides grabaui n. sp. Pioche Mts. Pack, F. J. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., 14, 1906, (290-302, with pl.).

2831.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

Griffithides dobsinensis Illés; G. minor Woodw. Frech, F. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (1-50, 103-153, mit Taf. I IX).

Homalonotus herscheli Murch., discussed and figured, nn. spp. Schwarz, E. H. L. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (383–389, pls. VIII–IX).

Phacops crista-galli Woodward, noticed and figured, nu. spp. Schwarz, E. H. L. t.e., (392-398, pl. X).

Phillipsia. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1-110); deutsches Rés., (111-144, mit 13 Taf.).

Proctus ricardi, Schenck., redescribed and figured. Schwarz, E. H. L., Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (390, pl. X., figs 5, 5a).

2831.80 CAENOZOIC (TERTI-ARY) (GENERAL).

Limulus decheni Zincken. Böhm, J. Berlin, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst., 26, 1906, (240-245, mit 1 Taf.).

5431 PISCES.

5431.39 GENERAL.

GENERAL.

Dean, B. Chimaeroid fishes and their development. [With bibliography.] Washington, D.C., (Carnegie Institution). [Publication No. 32], 1906, (2l.+191, with text figs., pl., partly col.).

Eastman, C. R. A brief general account of fossil fishes. New Jersey, Rep., Geol., Trenton, 1904, 1905, (27–66, with text fig.).

5431

192

Special.

Collus cerricornis Storms. Belgique. Leriche, M. Paris, C.-R. ass. franç. avanc. sci., **33**, (Grenoble, 1904, 2° Partie), 1905, (677-679).

$\mathbf{5431.45} \quad PALAEOZOIC \, (GENERAL).$

Edestus, bibliography. Eastman, C. R. Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., 39, 1905, (405-409).

Ptyctodus castmani n. sp. Missouri. Weller, S. St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci., 16, 1906, (435–471).

5431.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

Ichthyodectes marathonensis, mutilated cranium. Queensland. **Etheridge**, R. jun. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., **6**, No. İ, 1905, (5-8, pls. I-II).

5431.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

GENERAL.

Hussakof, L. Studies on the Arthrodira. [With bibliography.] New York, N.Y., Mem. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 9, 1906, (103–154 + 2*l.*, with pl., text fig.).

SPECIAL.

Chonatadus lanesvillensis n. sp. Indiana, Branson, E. B. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1376–1394).

Cladodus. Stuckenberg, A. St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog., (N. Sér.), 23, 1905, (1–110); deutsches Rés., (111–114, mit 13 Taf.).

nn. spp. Indiana. **Branson,** E. B. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1376–1394).

('tenacanthus bellus n. sp. Indiana, Branson, E. B. l.c.

Cyathaspis barroisi n. sp. Leriche, M. Thèse Fac. sci. Lille, 1906, (430, av. fig., pl. et atlas); Lille, Mém. soc. géol., 5, 1906, (1-430).

Desmiodus salemensis n. sp. Indiana. Branson, E. B. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1376-1394). Dinichthys intermedius. Hussakof, L. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 21, 1905, (27-36, with text fig., 1 pl.).

Euphanerops longaevus from Scaumenac Bay, Quebec. Ami, H. M. Ottawa Nat., 15, 1901, (174 (3-4 p.)).

Ganorhynchus sussmilchi. N.S. Wales. Etheridge, R. jun. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 6, No. 3, 1906, (129–132, pl. XXVIII).

tielodus nn. spp. Indiana. Branson, E. B. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1376-1394).

Ichthyoidichnites acadiensis n. sp. Antigonish Co. Ami, H. M. Halifax, N.S., Nova Scotian Inst. Sci., 10, 1901, (330-332).

Mylostoma. Eastman, C. R. Cambridge, Mass., Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., **50**, 1906, (1-30).

Orodus simplex n. sp. Indiana. **Branson**, E. B. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Indianapolis, **30**, (1905), 1906, (1376–1394).

Phyletaenacanthus telleri (Eastman). Teller, E. E. Milwaukee, Bull. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc., (N. Ser.), 4, 1906, (162–167).

Pteraspis nn. spp. Leriche, M. Thèse Fac. sci. Lille, 1906, (430, av. fig., pl. et atlas); Lille, Mém. soc. géol., 5, 1906, (1-430).

Sandalodus convolutus n. sp. Indiana. Branson, E. B. Indiana, Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis, 30, (1905), 1906, (1376-1394).

$5431.60 \qquad \textit{MESOZOIC} \ (\textit{GENERAL}).$

Dollopterus n. gen. for Dolichopterus volitans Compter. Abel, O. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., 56, 1906, (1-88, mit 3 Taf.).

Gigantopterus n. gen., G. telleri n. sp. Abel, O. l.c.

Thoracopterus niederristi Bronn. Abel, O. l.c.

5431.65 TRIASSIC.

Acrodus nn. spp. Wemple, E. M. Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub., Bull. Dept. Geol., 5, 1906, (71-74, with pl.).

Ceratodus priscus n. sp. Hauptbuntsandstein. Fraas, E. Ber. Vers. oberrhein. geol. Ver., Stuttgart, 37, 1904, (30-32).

Hybodus nn. spp. Wemple, E. M. Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub., Bull. Dept. Geol., 5, 1906, (71-74, with pl.).

5431.70 *JURASSIC.*

Aspidorhynchus. Assmann, P. Arch. Biout., Berlin, **1**, 1906, (49-79, mit 2 Taf.); Diss. Berlin, 1906, (35).

Hypsocormus. Boulogne. Sauvage, H. E. Lille, Ann. soc. géol., 34, 1905, (8).

Lepidotus maximus Wagn. Bassano. Campana (Del), D. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (229–269, con tav.).

Sphenodus longidens Ag. Bassano. Campana (Del), D. l.c.

5431.75 CRETACEOUS.

Acipenser albertensis n. sp. Belly river. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (29, pl. XXI).

Ceratodus nn. spp. Sahara. Haug, E. Miss. Foureau-Lamy, Doc. sci., Paris, fasc. 3, 1905, (751-832, av. pl.).

Chirothrix libanicus Pict. et Hump. Abel, O. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., 56, 1906, (1-88, mit 3 Taf.).

Diphyodus n. gen., D. longirostris n. spp. Belly river. Lambe, I. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (30, pl. XV).

Gigantichthys numidus n. sp. Sahara. Haug, E. Miss. Foureau-Lamy, Doc. sci., Paris, fasc. 3, 1905, (751-832, av. pl.).

Lepidotus occidentalis Leidy. Belly river. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad Pal., 3, 1902, (29, pl. XIX).

Myledaphus bipartitus Cope. Belly river. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (28, pl. XIX).

Platyspondylus foureaui n. sp. Sahara. Haug, E. Miss. Foureau-Lamy, Doc. sci., Paris, fasc. 3, 1905, (751-832, av. pl.).

Portheus molossus. Osborn, H. F. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (377-381, with 1 pl., text fig.).

 $(\kappa - 11720)$

Rhineastes eruciferus Cope. Belly river. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (29-30).

5431-85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Ginglymostoma fourtaui n. sp. Egypte. Priem, F. Paris, Bul. Soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, [1906], (633-641).

Lyrolepis cancasieus n. sp. Romanovskij, G. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral Ges., 42, 1904, (1-8, mit 1 Taf.).

Otolithus nn. spp. Schubert, R. J. Wien, Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., **56**, 1906, (623-706, mit 3 Taf.).

Palacorhynchus deshayesi Ag. Pasquale, M. Napoli, Atti Acc. sc., 12, 1904, (ser. 2), (estr. 1-6, con tav.).

5431.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

GENERAL.

Laube, G. C. Fischreste aus den Cyprisschiefern des Egerlandes. Prag, SitzBer. Lotos, **53**, 1905, (187-189, mit 1 Taf.).

Pantanelli, D. [Pisces]. Pisa, Proc. Verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904. (71-72).

Schubert, R. J. Ueber die Fischotolithen des österreichisch-ungarischen Neogens. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (124-127).

SPECIAL.

Alburnus cypridum n. sp. Laube, G. Prag, SitzBer. Lotos, **53**, 1905, (187-199, mit 1 Taf).

Chondrostoma bubaloides n. sp. Laube, Cr. l.c.

Leuciscus chartaceus n. sp. Laube, G. l.c.

Odontaspis. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322, con tav.).

Ptychodus. Appennino modenese. Pantanelli, D. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904, (70-71).

5631 REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA.

5631.39 GENERAL.

Osborn, H. F. Manus, sacrum and caudals of Sauropoda. Dinosaur contribution, No. 7. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (181–190, with text fig.).

Riggs, E. S. Structure and relationships of Opisthocoelian Dinosaurs. Part 2. The *Branchiosauridae*. Chicago, Ill., Pub. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser. 2, 1904, (11.+229-247+31., with pl.).

5631.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

GENERAL.

Osborn, H. F. [A Permian reptile from Brazil.] Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (184-185).

Special.

Asperipes nn, spp. Eastern Canada. Matthew, G.F. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc Can., 10, Sect. 4, (1904), 1905, (88 pls. I-VI).

Barillopus nn. spp. Eastern Canada. Matthew, G. F. t.c., (95, pl. III).

Baropezia abscissa n. sp. Eastern Canada. Matthew, G. F. t.c., (101, pl. V).

Cursipes nn. spp. Eastern Canada. Matthew, G. F. t.c., (93, pl. I).

Dimetrodon, skull. Case, E. C. Philadelphia, Pa., Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., (N. Ser.), 21, 1905, (5-29, with text fig. and pl.).

Dromillopus n. gen., D. quadrifidus n. sp. Eastern Canada. Matthew, G. F. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., 10, Sect. 4, (1904), 1905, (91).

Dromopus velox n. sp. Eastern Canada. Matthew, G. F. t.c., (86, pl. II).

Edaphosaurus pogonias Cope, skull. Case, E. C. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (19-26, with pl., text fig.).

Hylopus Dawson, footprints. **Matthew**, G. F. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., **5**, 1904, (247–252).

Megapezia pineoi n. sp. Eastern Canada. Matthew, G. F. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., 10, Sect. 4, (1904), 1905, (103, pl. II).

Nanopus nn. spp. Eastern Canada. Matthew, G. F. t.c., (98, pl. V).

Ornithoides? adamsi n. sp. Eastern Canada. **Matthew**, G. F. **t**.c., (97, pl. IV).

Protriton fayoli n. sp. Thévenin, A. Ann. Paléont., Paris, 1, 1906, (145–163).

Sauravus n. gen., S. costei n. sp. Thévenin, A. l.c.

Stephanospondylus n. gen.=Phanerosaurus pugnax Gein. u. Deichm. Stappenbeck, R. Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges., 57, 1905, Aufsätze, (380–437, mit 1 Taf.).

5631.65 TRIASSIC.

GENERAL.

Eastman, C. R. The Triassic fishes of New Jersey, New Jersey, Rep. Geol., Trenton, 1904, 1905, (67–130, with pl. and text fig.).

Merriam, J. C. The types of limb-structure in the Triassic Ichthyosauria. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 19, 1905, (23–30, with text fig.).

Special.

Acturosuchus n. gen., A. browni n. sp. Broom, R. Cape Town, Trans. S. Afric. Phil. Soc., 16, pt. 4, 1906, (376–378, with 1 pl.).

Delphinosaurus n. gen., type Shasta-saurus perrini. Merriam, J. C. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 19, 1905, (23-30, with text fig.).

Erythrosuchus africanus Broom, remains. Broom, R. Cape Town, Ann. South Afric. Mus., 5, 1906, (187–196, pl. IV).

Hortalotarsus. South Africa. Broom, R. t.c., (201–203, pl. III).

Mystriosuchus. McGregor, J. H. New York, N.Y., Mem. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 9, 1906, (27-101+6l., with pl., text fig.).

Rhytidodon. McGregor, J. II. l.c.

5631.70 JURASSIC.

Baptanodon robustus n. sp. Gilmore, C. W. Pittsburg, Pa., Mem. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1906, (325-342, with pl., text fig.).

Diplodocus Marsh, osteology. Holland, W. J. t.c., (225-278, with pl., text fig.).

Megalosaurus bucklandi aus Stonesfield, Hinterhaupt. Huene, F. Frhr. von. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, I, (1-12, mit 1 Taf.).

Metriorhynchus. Arthaber, G. v. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (287-320, mit 6 Taf.).

Probaëna n. gen., P. seulpta n. sp. Hay, O. P. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (201–203, with pl.).

Streptospondylus. Nopcsa, F. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (59-83).

5631.75 CRETACEOUS.

GENERAL.

Frič, A. [Saurier. . .] Prag, Věstn. České Spol. Náuk., 1905, (7).

Wieland, G. R. Plastron of the Protosteginae. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 4, 1906, (8-14, with pl., text fig.).

Dinosaurian gastroliths. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 23, 1906, (819-821).

Special.

Adocus lineolatus Cope, A. variolosus Cope. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (38–42, pl. II).

Agomphus nn. spp. Wieland, G. R. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (430-444, with text fig.).

Baëna antiqua n. sp., B. hatcheri Hay. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (43-45).

Basilemys sinuosus n. sp. Montana. Riggs, E. S. Chicago, Ill., Pub. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., 2, 1906, (249-256).

Bottosaurus perrugosus Cope. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (48).

 $(\kappa - 11720)$

Champsosaurus nn. spp. **Brown** B. New York, N.Y., Mem. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **9**, Pt. 1, 1905, (26+51, with pl.).

River. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (45-46).

Cimoliasaurus. **Williston**, S. W. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser 4), **21**, 1906, (221–236).

Maccoyi, C. sutherlandi. N. S. Wales. Etheridge, R. jun. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, 1904, (306-316, pls. XLII-XLV).

magnus Leidy. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (32–33).

Coelosuchus n. gen., C. reedii n. sp. Williston, S. W. J. Geol., Chicago, Ill., 14, 1906, (1-17).

Compsemys variolosa Cope is referred to Adocus. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Nat., **15**, No. 3, 1901, (63-67, pls. III-VI).

Crocodilus humilis Leidy. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (47).

Deinodon horridus Leidy, D. explanatus Cope. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. t.c., (49-50, pl. XV).

Diceratops n. gen., D. hatcheri n. sp. Lull in Hatcher, J. B. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (413-419, with 2 pls.).

restoration. Lull, R. S. t.c., (420–422).

Dryptosaurus incrassatus Cope from the North-West Territory. Osborn, H. F. Ottawa Nat., 18, 1904, (159-160).

Elasmosaurus nn. spp. Williston, S. W. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (223).

Ichthyosaurus. Essenrode. **Stolley**, E. Braunschweig, Jahresber. Ver. Natw., **14**, 1906, (79–83).

Monoclonius nn. spp. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (57-67, pls. XVI-XX).

Neurankylus n. gen., N. eximius n. sp. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. t.c, (42-43).

Ornithomimus altus Lambe, grasping power of the manus. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa Nat., 18, 1904, (33–36, pls. I–II).

Ornithomimus altus n. sp. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (50-53, pls. XIII-XV).

Palaeoscincus asper n. sp., P. costatus Leidy. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. t.c., (53-54, pl. XVII).

Polycotylus dolichopus n sp. Williston, S. W. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (230).

Proceratops n. nom. for Ceratops. Lull, R. S. t.e., (114).

Protostega, osteology. Wieland, G. R. Pittsburg, Pa., Mem. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1906, (279-304, with pl., text fig.).

Scapherpeton tectum Cope. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (31-32, pl. III).

Sontiochelys n. gen. Stache, G. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1905, (285-292).

Stegoceras n. gen., S. validus n. sp. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (68-69, pl. XXI).

Stereocephalus n. gen., S. tutus n. sp. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. t.e., (55-57, pls. XI-XII, XXI).

Teleorhinus n. gen., T. browni n. sp. Montana. Cretaceous. Osborn, H. F. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (239-240).

Toxochelys bauri n. sp. Kansas. Wieland, G. R. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 20, 1905, (325-343, with text fig., pl.).

Trachodon nn. spp. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (69-77, pls. III-X).

Tricevatops, osteology. Brown, B. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (297–300, with pl., text-fig.).

J. B. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), **20**, 1905, (413-419, with 2 pls.).

Trionys forcatus Leidy, T. rayans Cope. Red Deer River, Alberta. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1901, 1902, (80-85, pls. I-IV); from Belly River. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (33-38, pl. I).

Troodon formosus Leidy. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. t.c., (47).

Tyrannosaurus. Osborn, H. F. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (281–296, with pl., text fig.).

5631.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Anosteira Leidy. Hay, O. P. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (155-160, with text fig.).

Archaeophidae n. fam. Janensch, W. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., 19, 1906, (1-33, mit 2 Taf.).

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} Archaeophis & proavus & Mass., & Skelett. \\ {\bf Janensch}, & W. & l.c. \end{tabular}$

Chisternon Leidy. Hay, O. P. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **22**, 1906, (155-160, with text fig.).

Echmatemys n. gen. **Hay**, O. P. *t.c.*, (27-31).

Helodermoides n. gen., H. tuberculatus n. sp. **Douglass**, E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 1903, (160, with figs.).

Terrapene putnami n. sp. **Hay**, O. P. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **22**, 1906, (27-31).

Xenochelys n gen., X. formosa n. sp. Hay, O. P. l.c.

5631.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

Ogmophis arenarum n. sp. **Douglass,** E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 1903, (171).

Stylemys nebrascensis, skull. **Hay**, O. P. Op. cit., **4**, 1906, (15–20, with pl., text fig.).

Testudo nn. spp. Hay, O. P. l.c.

5831 AVES.

5831.80 CAENOZOIC (TERTIARY) (GENERAL).

Cyphornis, an extinct genus. **Ami**, H. M. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., **8**, No. 5, 1901, (331-332).

5831.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Alabamornis n. gen., A. gigantea n. sp. Alabama. Abel, O. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (450-458).

Gallinuloides prentici n. sp. Wyoming. Loomis, F. B. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 22, 1906, (481–482, with text fig.).

6031 MAMMALIA.

6031.39 *GENERAL*.

Abel, O. Die Milchmolaren der Sirenen. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, **1906**, 1, (50-60).

6031.75 CRETACEOUS.

Boreodon n. gen., B. matutinus n. sp. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal., 3, 1902, (79–80, pl. XV).

Centrosaurus apertus. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., (Ser. 2), **10**, 1904, [1905], (4-12, pls. I-II).

Monoclonius canadensis. Lambe, L. M. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., (Ser. 2), 10, 1904, [1905], (3-12, pls. I-II).

Ptilodus primaevus n. sp. Belly River. Lambe, L. M. l.c., (79, pl. XV).

6031.80 CAENOZOIC (TERTI-ARY) (GENERAL).

GENERAL.

Matthew, W. D. Fossil Chrysochloridae in North America. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (786-788).

SPECIAL.

Aceratherium. Redlich, K. A. Wien Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (167– 174).

Cynodictis?oregonensisn.sp. Oregon.
Merriam, J. C. Berkeley, Univ. Cal.
Pub., Bull. Dept. Gcol., 5, 1906, (11).

Desmostylus Marsh. Merriam, J. C. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (151-152).

Dinotherium. Redlich, K. A. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (167-174). Elephas, de Saint-Chaptes (Gard). Lombard-Dumas, A. Nîmes, Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., 33, 1906, (69-74).

Mastodon. Redlich, K. A. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (167-174).

Mesocyon brachyops n. sp. Oregon. Merriam, J. C. Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub., Bull. Dept. Geol., **5**, 1906, (17).

Nothocyon geismarianus var. mollis n. var. Oregon. **Merriam**, J. C. **t**.c., (13).

Philotrox n. gen., P. condoni n. sp. Oregon. Merriam, J. C. t.c., (1-64).

Pogonodon davisi n. sp. Oregon. **Merriam**, J. C. t.c., (33).

Talpa. Redlich, K. A. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (167-174).

Tephrocyon n. gen. Merriam, J. C. Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub., Bull. Dept. Geol., 5, 1906, (1-64).

Ursavus. **Redlich**, K. A. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAust., **1906**, (167– 174).

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{6031.85} & LOWER & CAENOZOIC \\ & (EOCENE, & OLIGOCENE). \end{array}$

General.

Abel, O. Ueber den als Beckengürtel von Zeuglodon beschriebenen Schultergürtel eines Vogels aus dem Eocän von Alabama. Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (450–458).

Trouessart, E. Sur la conformation de l'oreille moyenne des Lémuriens et sur les rapports des Lémuriens fossiles de France. Paris, C.-R. soc. biol., 61, 1906, (712-715, av. fig.).

Special.

Astrapotherium, restauration des pieds antérieurs. **Tournouër**, A. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (305–308).

Chasmotherium stehlini n. sp. **Depéret**, C. op. cit., **4**, 1904, (569–587, av. 1 pl.).

Hyopsodus nn. spp. **Loomis,** F. B. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), **19**, 1905, (416-424, with text fig.).

Hyrachyus? priscus n. sp. **Douglass**, E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 1903, (156). Leptomeryx transmontanus n. sp. Douglass, E. t.e., (167).

Megacerops, restoration. Lull, R. S. Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., 39, 1905, (419-424, with text fig.).

Merycoidodon gracilis. Gilmore, C. W. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 31, 1906, (513-514, with pl.).

Mesocyon? drummondanus n. sp. Douglass, E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (164).

Mesohippus nn. spp. North America, Oligocene. Osborn, H. F. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (170-177).

E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (161).

Metacheiromys nn. spp. Wyoming. Eocene. Osborn, H. F. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (163–165).

Miohippus nn. spp. North America. Oligocene. Osborn, H. F. t.c., (178-179).

Miolabis n. gen., M. (Paratylopus) primaevus n. sp. Oligocene. Oregon. Matthew, W. D. t.c., (211-215).

Oreodon macrorhinus n. sp. Douglass, E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (163).

Pachyaena de Vaugirard. Boule, M. Paris, Mém. soc. géol., 10, 1903, n° 28, (16, av. 2 pls.).

Plagiolophus nn. spp. Castrais. **Stehlin**, H. G. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **4**, 1904, (445–475, av. pl. et fig.).

Promerycochoerus minor n. sp. Douglass, E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (168).

Pronyeticebus gaudryi n. sp. Grandidier, G. Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1904, (9-13, av. fig.).

Pseudolabis n. gen., P. dakotensis n. sp. South Dakota. Matthew, W. D. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (211-215).

Saghatherium. Egypt. **Osborn**, H. F. op. cit., **22**, 1906, (263-266, with text fig.).

Sinopa grangeri n. sp. Matthew, W. D. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U. S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (203-333, with text fig., pl.).

Trigenicus n. gen., T. socialis n. sp. Douglass, E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (162).

6031.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

GENERAL.

Le nouveau mammouth de Saint-Pétersbourg, par M. Nature, Paris, **32**, 1904, (1er sem.), (182–183, av. fig.).

Gidley, J. W. Proper generic names of Miocene horses. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (191-194).

Sinclair, W. J. Some edentate-like remains from the Mascall beds of Oregon. Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub., Bull. Dept. Geol., 5, 1905, (65-66, with text fig.).

True, F. W. The first discovery of fossil seals in America [in Maryland Miocene]. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 22, 1905, (794).

Special.

Aelurocyon n. gen., A. brevifacies n. sp. Peterson, O. A. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 4, 1906, (68).

Aelurodon? brachygnathus n. sp. Douglass, E. op. cit., 2, 1903, (173).

Allomeryx n. gen., A. planiceps n. sp. Oregon Miocene. Sinclair, W. J. Berkeley, Univ. Cal., Bull. Dept. Geol., 4, 1905, (129-132, pl. XIV).

Amphicyon. Redlich, A. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (167-174).

O. A. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 4, 1906, (51).

Antilope. Redlich, K. A. Wien. Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., 1906, (167-174).

Aphelops nn. spp. **Osborn**, H. F. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **20**, 1904, (321-322).

Archaeohippus n. gen. Gidley, J. W. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (385-388).

Astrapotherium, restauration des pieds antérieurs. **Tournouër**, A. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (305–308).

Balaena montalionis n. sp. Capellini, G. Bologna, Mem. Acc. sc., (ser. 6), 1, 1904, (47-56, con tav.).

Balaenoptera? Capellini, G. Roma, Rend. Acc. Lincei, (ser. 5), 13, 1904, (667-669).

Blastomeryx wellsi n. sp. South Dakota. Matthew, W. D. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (101-129, with 1 pl., text fig.).

Bos etruscus Falc? Portis, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (171-177).

Brachypsalis simplicidens n. sp. Peterson, O. A. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 4, 1906, (44).

Caenopus persistens n. sp. Colorado. Osborn, H. F. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (318).

Cladosictis petersoni n. sp. Santa Cruz. **Sinclair,** W. J. Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia, Princeton, N.J., 4, 1906, (391).

Desmatophoca n. gen., D. oregonensis n. sp. Oregon coast region. Wortman, J. L. Science, New York, N.Y. (N. Ser.), 24, 1906, (89).

Diceratherium nn. spp. Peterson, O. A. t.c., (281-283).

E. H. t.c., (780-781, with text fig.).

Dinocyon ossifragus n. sp. Douglass, E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 2, 1903, (192).

Dinohyus n. nom. (= Dinochoerus Peterson not Gloger). Peterson, O. A. Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 22, 1905, (719).

Elephas. Flores, E. Riv. Ital. paleontol., Perugia, 10, 1904, (14).

Seguenza, L. t.c., (41-58).

meridionalis Nest. Perugia.

Bortolotti, C. t.c., (83-96, con tav.).

Elotherium calkinsi n. sp. Oregon. Miocene. Sinclair, W. J. Berkeley, Univ. Cal., Bull. Dept. Geol., 4, 1905, (132-134, pl. XV).

Entoptychus nn. spp. Oregon. Sinclair, W. J. t.c., (126-128, pl. XIV).

Hesperhys n. gen., H. vagrans n. sp. Douglass, E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (174–175).

Hipparion de Perrier. **Stehlin**. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), **5**, 1905, (112–113).

Hippopotamus pentlandi Falc. Perugia. Bortolotti, C. Riv. ital. paleont., Perugia, 10, 1904, (83-96, con tav.).

Ischyrocyon n. gen., I. hyaenodus n. sp. South Dakota, Miocene. Matthew, W. D. and Gidley, J. W. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (246).

Leptophoca n. gen., L. lenis n. sp. Maryland. True, F. W. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (835–840, with pl.).

Lutra pristina n. sp. South Dakota. Miocene. **Matthew**, W. D. and **Gidley**, J. W. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **20**, 1904, (256).

Mastodon arrernensis Croiz. et Job. Perugia. Bortolotti, C. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, 10, 1904, (83-96, con tav.).

Merychyus harrisonensis n. sp., M. minimus n. subsp. Peterson, O. A. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 4, 1906, (37, 67).

op. cit., 2, 1903, (179).

Merycodontidae n. fam. Matthew, W. D. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (101-129, with 1 pl., text fig.).

Merycodus, skeleton. M. osborni n. sp. Colorado. Matthew, W. D. l.c.

Mesohippus acutidens n. sp. Oregon. Miocene. Sinclair, W. J. Berkeley, Univ. Cal., Bull. Dept. Geol., 4, 1905, (141–143, pl. XVIII).

Mesoreodon megalodon n. sp. Peterson, O. A. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 4, 1906, (21-72).

Microbiotherium gallegosense n. sp. Santa Cruz. Sinclair, W. J. Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia, Princeton, N.J., 4, 1906, (413).

Mustela? minor n. sp. Douglass, E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 1903, (192).

Mylagaulus nn. spp. Douglass, E. t.c., (187-189).

Neohipparion nn. spp. South Dakota. Matthew, W. D. and Gidley, J. W. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 22, 1906, (135-153).

Neosqualodon n. gen., for N. assenzae (Major sp.). Piaz (Dal.) G. Genève,

Mem. Soc. pal. suisse, **31**, 1904, (1-20, con tav.).

Nothocyon (Galecynus) annectens n. sp. **Peterson**, O. A. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., **4**, 1906, (53).

Osydactylus n. gen., O. brachyodontus, O. longipes nn. spp. Nebraska. Peterson, O. A. op. cit., 2, 1904, (434-476, with text fig., pl.).

Palaearetomys n. gen., P. montanus, P. maerorhinus nn. spp. Douglass, E. t.c., 1903, (182-184).

Parahippus nebrascensis n. sp. Peterson, O. A. op. cit., 4, 1906, (57).

Peromyseus parvus n. sp. Oregon. Sinclair, W. J. Berkeley, Univ. Cal., Bull. Dept. Geol., 4, 1905, (126, pl. XIV).

Phenacocoelus n. gen., P. typus n. sp. **Peterson**, O. A. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., **4**, 1906, (24).

Poatrephes n. gen., P. paludicola n. sp. Douglass, E. op. cit., 2, 1903, (176).

Potamotherium lacota n. sp. South Dakota. Miocene. Matthew, W. D. and Gidley, J. W. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (254).

Promerycochoerus nn. spp. Peterson, O. A. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., 4, 1906, (26, 36).

Prorosmarus n. gen., P. alleni n. sp. Yorktown, Virginia. Berry, E. W. and Gregory, W. K. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (444–450).

Prosthennops n. gen., P. crassigenis n. sp. South Dakota. Miocene. Matthew, W. D. and Gidley, J. W. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (265).

Protohippus simus n. sp. South Dakota. Matthew, W. D. and Gidley, J. W. op. cit., 22, 1906, (135-153).

Pseudolestodon hexaspondylus n. sp. Rautenberg, M. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, 53, 1906, (1-50, mit 6 Taf.).

Rhinoceros etruscus Falc. Perugia. **Bortolotti**, C. Riv. Ital. paleont., Perugia, **10**, 1904, (83-96, con tav.).

mcreki Jager. Sauerlande. Schroeder, H. Berlin, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst., **26**, 1906, (212-239, mit 1 Taf.). —— morgani n. sp., Maragna. **Mecquenem**, de. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **141**, 1905, (924–925).

Sciurus arctomyoides n. sp. **Douglass**, E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 1903, (181).

Stenomylus n. gen., S. gracilis n. sp. Peterson, O. A. op. cit., 4, 1906, (41).

Syndyoceras n. gen., S. cooki n. sp. Nebraska. Barbour, E. H. Nebraska Geological Survey, Lincoln, Neb., 2, Pt. 3, 1905, (4 unnumbered pages, with pl.); Science, New York, N.Y., (N. Ser.), 22, 1905, (797-798, with illustr.).

Talpa? platybrachys n. sp. **Douglass**, E. Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 1903, (171).

Teleoceras medicornutus n. sp. **Osborn**, H. F. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **20**, 1904, (319).

Thinohyus (Bothrolabis) osmonti n. sp. Oregon. Miocene. Sinclair, W. J. Berkeley, Univ. Cal., Bul., Bull. Dept. Geol., 4, 1905, (134-141, pls. XVII-XVII).

braska. **Peterson**, O. A. Pittsburg, Pa., Mem. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 1906, (305–324, with pl., text fig.).

Trogontherium dans le bassin de la Saone. Collot, L. Revue bourguignonne, Dijon, **16**, 1906, (23–32, av. fig.).

$\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{6031.95} & PLEISTOCENE & AND \\ RECENT. & \end{array}$

GENERAL.

Anderson, N. C. A preliminary list of fossil mastodon and mammoth remains in Illinois and Iowa. Augustana Library Publications, Rock Island, Ill., No. 5, 1905, ([3]-43, with maps).

Delambre, L. Note sur un tibia de jeune manmouth trouvé dans le lehm de Saint-Acheul. Amiens, Bul. Soc. linn., 17, 1906, (66-67, av. fig.).

Hartz, N. and Winge, H. On the Urus from Vig [in Seeland, Denmark] wounded and killed with flint weapons. (Danish) Kjöbenhavn, Aarböger for nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie, (Ser. 2), 21, 1906, (225–236, with 1 pl.).

Lombard-Dumas, A. Confusion par les auteurs modernes des noms d'auroch et de bison. Nîmes, Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., **33**, 1906, (65–69).

Udden, J. A. On the proboscidean fossils of the Pleistocene deposits in Illinois and Iowa. Augustana Library Publications, Rock Island, Ill., No. 5, 1905, ([45]-57).

Special.

Adapis parisiensis Cuv., Gehirn. Neumayer, L. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, II, (100-104, mit 1 Taf.).

Archoeolemur varius n. sp. Madagascar. Jully et Standing. J. off. Madagascar, 1905, n° 979, (12405–12409).

Bos (Bison) priscus Boj., B. (taurus) primigenius, Boj. Horusitzky, H. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (418–423, 471–477).

Trani, 1904, (1-18, con tav.). Flores, E.

Canis. Bari. Flores, E. Trani, 1904, (1-18, con tav.).

Capra capreolus. Vallée de l'Aa. Pontier, G. Naturaliste, Paris, 28, 1906, (263-264).

Trani, 1904, (1-18, con tav.).

Cervus. Bari. Flores, E. Trani, 1904, (1-18, con tav.).

Potenza. Mariani, M. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (203-210, con tav.).

elaphus fossilis. Goldf. C. (Megaceros) euryeeros Aldrov.; C. (Alces) palmatus Gray. Horusitzky, H. Földt Közl., Budapest, 36, 1906, (418-423, 471-477).

Cryptoprocta ferox n. sp. Madagascar. Jully et Standing. J. off. Madagascar, 1905, No. 979, (12405-12409).

Elephas. Lucas, F. A. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (149-152, with pl.).

_____ primigenius. Delambre, L. Amiens, Bul. soc. linn., **17**, 1904, (143-148).

— Dyakowski, B. Wśzechświat, Warszawa, 24, 1905, (690-695).

— Strömer, E. CorrBl. D. Ges. Anthr., Braunschweig, **37**, 1906, (48–50).

trojoutherii Pohlig. **Tol-mačev**, I. St. Peterburg, Bull. Ac. Sc., (sér. 5), **18**, 1903, (251-260).

Equus caballus L. Bari, Flores, E. Trani, 1904, (1-18, con tav.).

Erethizon godfreyi n. sp. Arizona. Allen, J.A. New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 20, 1904, (383-384).

Gulo borealis dans la grotte de la Grande-Chambre à Rinxent (Pas-de-Calais). **Hamy**, E. T. Bul. Muséum, Paris, **1906**, (136-138).

Halichore. Etheridge, R. jun. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., **6**, No. **1**, 1905, (17-19, pl. IV).

Homo primigenius (Krapinensis). Kroatien. **Gorjanović-Kramberger**, K. Földt. Közl., Budapest, **36**, 1906, (241-255, 307-322, mit 7 Fig.).

— Kroatien. **Kadić**, O. Földt. Közlem., Budapest. **34**, 1906, (259–279, A 114–127, mit Taf. X. u. 16 Fig.).

— — Wilser. Rzehak, A. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., **1905**, (329–331).

Hydrodamalis stelleri. Grevé, C. Riga, Korr.-blt. Naturf.-Ver., 48, 1905, (145-156).

Liops n. gen., L. zuniensis n. sp. New Mexico. Gidley, J. W. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 30, 1906, (165-167, with text fig.).

Mastodon giganteus. The Warren museum of natural history. Pop. Sci. Mon. New York, N.Y., **68**, 1906, (380–382, with text fig.).

Megaceros hibernieus Hart aux environs de Paris. Laville, A. Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, (sér. 4), 36, 1906, [1905], (23–25, av. fig.).

Megaladapis nn. spp. Madagascar. Jully et Standing. J. off. Madagascar, 1905, No. 979, (12405-12409). Okapia johnstoni. Carruccio, A. Roma, Boll. Soc. zool. ital., (ser. 2), 4, 1904, (1-20, con tav.).

Ovis aries L. Bari. Flores, E. Trani, 1904, (1-18, con tav.).

Palaeopithecus nn. spp. Madagascar. Jully et Standing. J. off. Madagascar, 1905, No. 979, (12405-12409).

Procyon simus n. sp. California. Gidley, J. W. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nation. Mus., Proc., 29, 1906, (553-554, with pl.).

Propithecus diadema n. sp. Madagascar. Jully et Standing. J. off. Madagascar, 1905, No. 979, (12405–12409).

Rhinoceros (Coelodonta) antiquitatis Blumb.; P. tichorhinus. Fisch. Horusitzky, H. Földt. Közl., Budapest, 36, 1906, (418-423, 471-477).

hundsheimensis. Toula, F. Wien, Abh. Geol. RchsAnst., 20, Heft 2, 1906, (38, mit 2 Taf.).

Sus scrofa L. Bari. Flores, E. Trani, 1904, (1-18, con tav.).

Ursus deningeri n. sp. Reichenau, W. von. Darmstadt, Abh. geol. Landesanst., 4, 1906, (185–313, mit 14 Taf.).

Mariani, M. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (203-210, con tav.).

LIST OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES,

0131 FOSSILIA AFFINITATIS VEL ORIGINIS INCERTAE.	ARTOPHORMIS [Radiolaria].
Eugyrichnites n. gen. Ami. 3552. — minutus. Ami 3552. — baldaccii. Vinassa de Regny. 4350.	Assilina [Foraminifera]. ———————————————————————————————————
0431 PROTOZOA.	Bruguierea [Foraminifera]. ————————————————————————————————————
Acanthocircus n. gen. [Radiolaria]. Squinabol. 4282. ———————————————————————————————————	CARPOCANISTRUM [Radiolaria]. — conicum. Squinabol. 4282. CARPOSPHAERA [Radiolaria]. — minima. Squinabol. 4281. CENELLIPSIS [Radiolaria]. — biacutus. Squinabol. 4282. — communis. Squinabol. 4282. — microporatus. Squinabol.
Acanthocorys [Radiolaria]. ————————————————————————————————————	4281. Cenosphaera [Radiolaria]. amissa. Squinabol. 4282.
ACANTHOSPHAERA [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————	- cretacea. Squinabol. 4282 cuganea. Squinabol. 4282 polyedrica. Squinabol. 4281 teoli. Squinabol. 4281 triquetra. Squinabol. 4281.
Acrosphaera [Radiolaria]. —— mirabilis. Squinabol. 4281.	Chapmania n. gen. [Foraminifera]. Prevor e Silvestri. 4152.
ALVEOLINA [Foraminifera].	CLISTOPHAENA [Radiolaria]. — fossilis. Squinabol. 4282. COROCALYPTRA [Radiolaria]. — euganea. Squinabol. 4281. CROMYODRYMUS [Radiolaria]. — mirabilis. Squinabol. 4282.
Archicarsa [Radiolaria]. ————————————————————————————————————	Cyrtocafsa [Radiolaria]. ————————————————————————————————————
Archicorys [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————	Сукторновмів [Radiolaria]. ————————————————————————————————————

Dactyliodiscus n. gen. [Radiolaria]. Squinabol. 4282.	Dorysphaera [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————
——————————————————————————————————————	
Dactyliosphaera n. gen. [Radiolaria]. Squinabol. 4281.	4281. multiporata. Squinabol. 4281.
biacanthocapsa n. gen. [Radiolaria].	
Squinabol, 4282.	Ellipsobulimina [Foraminifera].
	seguenzai. Silvestri. 4261.
Dicolocapsa [Radiolaria].	Ellipsopleurostomella [Foraminifera].
ampulla, Squinabol, 4281.	——— pleurostomella. Silvestri. 4261.
cor. Squinabol. 4282.	——— rostrata, Silvestri, 4261.
	———— russitanoi. Silvestri. 4260.
DICTYASTRUM [Radiolaria].	schlichti. Silvestri. 4261.
	Ellipsoxiphus [Radiolaria]. ————————————————————————————————————
DICTYOCEPHALES [Radiolaria].	Euchitonia [Radiolaria].
caneuxi. Squinabol. 4282.	EUCYRTIDIUM [Radiolaria].
euganeus. Squinabol. 4282.	turritum. Squinabol. 4281.
DICTYOMITEA [Radiolaria].	Eusyringury [Radiolaria].
——————————————————————————————————————	spinosum. Squinabol. 4282.
4281.	venetum. Squinabol. 4281.
elegans. Squinabol. 4281. euganea. Squinabol. 4282.	Fusulinella [Foraminifera]. ———————————————————————————————————
——— formosa. Squinabol. 4281.	Gumbelia [Foraminifera].
hornatissima. Squinabol. 4281.	submontisfractii. Prever. 4149.
insignis. Squinabol. 4281. macrocephala. Squinabol.	HAGIASTRUM [Radiolaria].
4281.	——— venetum. Squinabol. 4281.
——— paupera. Squinabol. 4281. ——— pseudomacrocephala. Squina-	Halicapsa [Radiolaria].
bol. 4282.	- erebripora. Squinabol. 4281 gutta. Squinabol. 4282.
——————————————————————————————————————	maxima. Squinabol. 4282.
subtilis. Squinabol. 4281. undata. Squinabol. 4281.	obtusispina, Squinabol, 4281. parvula. Squinabol, 4281.
Diplostrobus n. gen. [Radiolaria].	tenuis, Squinabol. 4281. rinassai. Squinabol. 4282.
Squinabol. 4282.	
crassispina. Squinabol. 4282.	Heliodiscus [Radiolaria]. ————————————————————————————————————
Dispongotripus n. gen. [Radiolaria].	Heliosphaera [Radiolaria].
Squinabol. 4282. acutispina. Squinabol. 4282.	isseli. Squinabol. 4282.
Distylocapsa n. gen. [Radiolaria]. Squinabol. 4281.	Heterillina [Föraminifera]. ———————————————————————————————————
nova. Squinabol. 4281.	4219.
tubercolata. Squinabol. 4281.	guespellensis, Schlumberger, 4219.
Dorypile n. gen. [Radiolaria]. Squinabol. 4281.	HEXALONCHE [Radiolaria].
Squinabol. 4281. cretacea. Squinabol. 4281.	——————————————————————————————————————
Dorysphaera [Radiolaria].	
brevispina. Squinabol. 4282.	Hexapyramis n. gen. [Radiolaria]. Squinabol. 4282.
elegans. Squinabol, 4282.	pantanellii. Squinabol. 4282.

24044 ppecios.	
HEXASTYLUS [Radiolaria].	Micromelissa [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————
maerospina. Squinabol.	taurinensis. Prever. 4150.
microporus. Squinabol. 4282. ombonii. Squinabol. 4282.	NUMMULITES [Foraminifera]. ————————————————————————————————————
IDALINA [Foraminifera]. berthelini. Schlumberger. 4219.	Orbitoides [Foraminifera]. ———————————————————————————————————
LAGENA [Foraminifera]. ventricosa. Silvestri. 4261.	vidali. Prever. 4151.
Lagenonodosaria n. gen. [Foraminifera]. Silvestri. 4258. ———————————————————————————————————	ORTHOPHRAGMINA [Foraminifera]. aprutina. Prever. 4151. chclussii. Prever. 4151. circumvallata. Prever. 4151. colcanapi. Douvillé. 3763. illyrica. Prever. 4151. pentagonalis. Deprat. 3741. rovasendai. Prever. 4150. rugosa. Prever. 4151.
Lepidocyclina [Foraminifera]. ———————————————————————————————————	samnitica. Prever. 4151. schlumbergeri. Prever. 4151. unbilicata. Deprat. 3741. var. fourmieri n. var.
LITHAPIUM [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————	Deprat. 3741
LITHOCAMPE [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————	Pentasphaera n. gen. [Radiolaria]. Squinabol. 4281. ————————————————————————————————————
Lithomespilus [Radiolaria]. ————————————————————————————————————	
LITHOSTROBUS [Radiolaria].	heberti. Schlumberger. 4219 pseudosaxorum. Schlumberger. 4219.
elegans. Squinatol. 4282. incrassatus. Squinabol. 4281. pagoda. Squinabol. 4281.	Periloculina [Foraminifera].
Lituonella n. gen. [Foraminifera]. Schlumberger et Douvillé. 4222.	PHACOSTYLUS [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————
roberti. Schlumberger et Douvillé. 4222.	——— elegans. Squinabol. 4281. Рногмосуктіз [Radiolaria].
LOFTUSIA [Foraminifera]. ———————————————————————————————————	PODOCAMPE [Radiolaria]. eifeliana. Squinabol. 4282. PORODISCUS [Radiolaria]. erebiporus. Squinabol. 4281.
elegans. Squinabol. 4282. euganeum. Squinabol. 4281. parvulum. Squinabol. 4281.	Pterocorys [Radiolaria]. euganea. Squinabol. 4282.

Rhopalastrum [Radiolaria]. ————————————————————————————————————	Spongoprunum [Radiolaria]. ————————————————————————————————————
nerianii. Squinabol. 4282. speciosum. Squinabol. 4281.	4282. — mininum. Squinabol, 4282.
Saturnalis [Radiolaria]. brustolensis. 4282. Squinabol.	SPONGOTRIPUS [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————
cllipticus. Squinabol. 4282. Sciadiocapsa n. gen. [Radiolaria]. Squinabol. 4281. euganea. Squinabol. 4281.	Stauralastrum [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————
SETHAMPHORA [Radiolaria]. ————————————————————————————————————	Staurosphaera [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————
fossilis. Squinabol. 4281. hispida. Squinabol. 4281. megacephala. Squinabol. 4281.	4282. ———————————————————————————————————
microacanthos. Squinabol. 4282.	Stichocapsa [Radiolaria]. ————————————————————————————————————
mucronata. Squinabol. 4281. pomum. Squinabol. 4282.	STICHOCORYS [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————
Sethocephalus [Radiolaria]. haeckeli. Squinabol. 4282.	STICHOMITRA [Radiolaria]. ————————————————————————————————————
Sethoconus [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————	4282. ———————————————————————————————————
Sethocyrtis [Radiolaria].	- costata. Squinabol. 4282 maeropora. Squinabol. 4282 montis serei. Squinabol. 4282.
Sethophormis [Radiolaria]. radiata. Squinabol. 4282.	STYLARTUS [Radiolaria]. longispina. Squinabol. 4281.
SETHOPYRAMIS [Radiolaria]. acuticephala. Squinabol. 4281. Silvestrina n. gen. [Foraminifera]. Prever. 4150.	Stylotrochus [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————
van den brocekei. Prever. 4150.	4281. Tetracanthellipsis n. gen. [Radiolaria]. Squinabol. 4282.
Spiroclypeus [Foraminifera]. orbitoideus. Douvillé, 3759.	euganeus. Squinabol. 4282. Theocampe [Radiolaria].
Spongoacanthus n. gen. [Radiolaria]. Squinabol. 4282. horridus. Squinabol. 4282.	——————————————————————————————————————
Spongodiscus [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————	 costata. Squinabol. 4281. minima. Squinabol. 4281. naticoides. Squinabol. 4281. regularis. Squinabol. 4281.
Spongolonche [Radiolaria]. diversispina. 4281. Spongoprenum [Radiolaria]. diversispina. 4281. Squinabol. Squinabol.	Theoconus [Radiolaria].

THEOCORYS [Radiolaria]. — antiqua. Squinabol. 4282. — euganea. Squinabol. 4282. — fossilis. Squinabol. 4282. — spinosa. Squinabol. 4281. THEOCYRTIS [Radiolaria].	SPHAEROSPONGIA [Calcispongiae]. podolica. Siemiradzki. 4253. 4254. Wingia n. gen. [Calcispongiae]. Seely. 4241. congregata. Seely. 4241. discoidea. Seely. 4241.
	O831 COELENTERATA. ACTINACIS [Hexacoralla]. ———————————————————————————————————
TRISPHAERA [Radiolaria]. ———————————————————————————————————	guebhardi. Koby. 3941. — guebhardi. Koby. 3941. — hexaphylloides. Felix.
4281. Vaginulinopsis n. gen. [Foraminifera]. Silvestri. 4260. — inversa var. cavinata n. var. Silvestri. 4260. XIPHOSPHAERA [Radiolaria]. — antiqua. Squinabol. 4281. — euganea. Squinabol. 4282. — fossilis. Squinabol. 4282. — longispina. Squinabol. 4282. — vara. Squinabol. 4281. — spinosissima. Squinabol. 4281. XIPHOSTYLUS [Radiolaria]. — amissmus. Squinabol. 4282. — communis. Squinabol. 4282. — perneri. Squinabol. 4281. 0631 PORIFERA.	BOTROPHYLLUM. — rolgense. Stuckenberg. 4301. Calamophyllia [Hexacoralla]. — guebhardi. Koby. 3941. Campophyllum [Tetracoralla]. — volgense. Stuckenberg. 4301. Caninia [Tetracoralla]. — nikitini. Stuckenberg. 4301. — volgensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. — volgensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. Cayugaea n. gen. [Tetracoralla]. — Lambe. 3953. — whitearesiana. Lambe. 3953. Ceratocoenia. Ceratocoenia. Koby. 3941.
CRYPTOZOON [Calcispongiae]. saxiroseum. Seely. 4240. steeli. Seely. 4240. wingi. Seely. 4240.	CHAETETES [Tabulata]. volgensis. 4301. Stuckenberg.

$\frac{\text{Coenites}}{\frac{podolica}{4253.}} \underbrace{\begin{array}{l} \text{Figure 1.5} \\ \text{Figure 2.5} \\ \text{Figure 3.5} \end{array}}_{\text{Podolica}} \text{Siemiradzki.}$	LITHOSTROTION [Tetracoralla]. sibinzeur. Stuckenberg. 4300.
Convexastrea [Hexacoralla].	LOPOPHYLLUM [Tetracoralla]. frechi, Lorenz. 4001.
Coscinocyathus. ———————————————————————————————————	MICHELINIA [Tabulata]
Cyathophyllum [Tetracoralla]. ————————————————————————————————————	indianensis. Beede. 3584. ———————————————————————————————————
Cycloseris [Hexacoralla]. hidalgi. Smith. 4270.	Milleporella n gen. [Hydromedusae]. Deninger. 3735.
Cystelasma [Tetracoralla]. ———————————————————————————————————	——————————————————————————————————————
	multitabulata. Deninger.
Cystiphyllum [Hexacoralla]. decurrens. Greene. 3860.	pontica. Deninger. 3735. sardoa. Deninger. 3735.
Dermoseris. guebhardi. Koby. 3941.	Parachaetetes n. gen. [Tabulata]. Deninger. 3735. tornquisti. Deninger. 3735.
DIPHYPHYLLUM [Tetracoralla]. ————————————————————————————————————	Paraphyllites n. gen. Maas. 4013. distinctus. Maas. 4013.
Diplocoenia [Hexacoralla]. guebhardi. Koby. 3941	Paronipora n. gen. [Tabulata]. Capeder. 3655.
DISCOCOENIA [Hexacoralla]. ———————————————————————————————————	penicillata. Capeder. 3655. Phillipsastraea [Tetracoralla]. verrilli var. exiguum n. var.
japonica. Vaughan. 4344. madagascarensis. Vaughan. 4314.	Lambe. 3953. Plestophyllia [Hexacoralla]. ———————————————————————————————————
samboangensis Vaughan. 4344. HELIOPHYLLUM [Tetracoralla].	PLEUROCORA [Hexacoralla]. — angelisi. Felix. 3798.
connatum. Greene. 3860.	Rhizophyllum [Tetracoralla]. ————————————————————————————————————
ma n. var. Greene. 3860. hamiltonensis. Greene. 3860.	STEPHANOCOENIA [Hexacoralla]. —— oolitica. Koby. 3941.
ncoinditum. Greene. 3860.	STROMATOPORA [Stromatoporoidea]. tornquisti. Deninger. 3735.
	Stromatorhiza n. gen. [Stromatoporoidea]. Bakalow. 3566. ———————————————————————————————————
superlatum. Greene. 3860. tripartitum. Greene. 3860.	Stylina [Hexacoralla]. ———————————————————————————————————
Hydnophyllia [Hexacoralla]. zuberi. Felix. 3798.	STYLOSMILIA. flexuosa. Koby. 3941.
LEPTOSERIS [Hexacoralla]. ———————————————————————————————————	Framenteli, Koby, 3941. Syringopora [Tabulata].
LITHARAEA [Hexacoralla]. ———————————————————————————————————	

Syringopora [Tabulata]. — monroense. Beede. 3584. — samarensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. Thecosmilia [Hexacoralla]. — guebhardi. Koby. 3941. Trochoseris [Hexacoralla]. — nutrithii. Dainelli. 3716. Zaphrentis [Tetracoralla]. — labyrinthicus. Greene. 3860. — seitulus. Greene. 3860. — zebra. Schwarz. 4235.	CIDARIS [Echinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————
ACROCRINUS [Crinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————	Conoclypeus [Echinoidea]. moryani. Gauthier. 3829. Dichocrinus [Crinoidea]. blatchleyi. Beede. 3585. Diplocidaris [Echinoidea]. gevreyi. Savin. 4212. Discoidea [Echinoidea]. moryani. Gauthier. 3829 Dizygocrinus [Crinoidea]. parrus. Rowley. 3860. Dolatocrinus [Crinoidea]. fossatus. Rowley in Greene. 3860. insuetus. Rowley. 3860. Echinolampas [Echinoidea]. anceps. Chautard. 3667. grossonvrei. Gauthier. 3829. inaequiflos. Lambert. 3960. praedensa. Gauthier. 3829. Eosalenia n. gen. [Echinoidea]. Lambert et Savin. 4213. miranda. Lambert et Savin. 4213. Epiaster [Echinoidea]. lamberti. Gauthier. 3829. Euspatangus [Echinoidea]. ghiavanensis Gauthier.
3556. — umbonatus. Woods. 4396. Cholocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea].	3829. Eutaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. Gomopygus [Echinoidea].
Springer. 4278. CIDARIS [Echinoidea]. avenacea. Lambert et Savin. 4213. bellefourchensis. Whitfield and Hovey. 4382. cherennensis. Lambert et Savin. 4213. gevreyi. Lambert et Savin. 4213. helenae. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. (K-11720)	lamberti. Lambert et Savin. 4213. Hemiaster [Echinoidea]. devolutus. Gauthier. 3829. kanepanensis. Gauthier. 3829. lamberti. Savin. 4212. morgani. Gauthier. 3829. noemiae var. gulgulensis n. var. Gauthier. 3829. parthieus. Gauthier. 3829. recurvus. Gauthier. 3829.

H	0
Hemicidaris [Echinoidea]. gevreyi. Lambert et Savin.	Opissaster [Echinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————
4213.	Orthechinus [Echinoidea].
HEVIPEDINA [Echinoidea].	cotteaui. Gauthier. 3829.
gevreyi. Lambert et Savin. 4213.	Pentaceros [Asteroidea].
Heterosalenia [Echinoidea].	——————————————————————————————————————
paquieri. Savin. 4212.	Pentremites [Blastoidea].
HETEROSPATANGUS [Echinoidea].	
—— gauthieri. Fourtau. 3805.	var. marionensis n. var.
Holaster [Echinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————	Ulrich. 4333. maccalliei. Schuchert. 4232.
Hologlyptus [Echinoidea].	pyramidatus. Ulrich. 4333.
douvillei. Lambert. 3962.	Pericosmus [Echinoidea].
Hypsaster [Echinoidea].	dourillei. Gauthier. 3829. Phyllobrissus [Echinoidea].
	jourdyi. Lambert. 3962.
valamtarensis. Gauthier.	Plagiopneustes n. gen. [Echinoidea].
3829.	Fourteau. 3805.
Hypsocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea].	Plegiocidaris [Echinoidea].
Springer and Slocom- 4279.	gevreyi. Lambert et Savin. 4213.
fieldi. Springer and Slocom.	Pliolampas [Echinoidea].
4279.	——————————————————————————————————————
Iснтнуоскими [Crinoidea]. ————————————————————————————————————	Porpitella [Echinoidea]. doncieuxi. Lambert. 3960.
IRANIASTER [Echinoidea].	Poteriocrines [Crinoidea].
——— nodulosus. Gauthier. 3829	——— nikitini. Stuckenberg. 4301
Linthia [Echinoidea].	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea].
•	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea] Springer. 4278.
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea].
Linthia [Echinoidea]. atacica. Lambert. 3960.	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. Pseudocidaris [Echinoidea]. gauthieri. Lambert. 3962. Pseudodiadema [Echinoidea].
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. atacica. Lambert. 3960. Loriolella n. gen. [Echinoidea]. Fucini. 3822.	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. PSEUDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. ————————————————————————————————————
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. Pseudocidaris [Echinoidea]. ————————————————————————————————————
Linthia [Echinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. PSEUDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. ————————————————————————————————————
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. Pseudocidaris [Echinoidea]. ————————————————————————————————————
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. PSEUDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. ————————————————————————————————————
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. PSEUDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. ————————————————————————————————————
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. — atacica. Lambert. 3960. Loriolella n. gen. [Echinoidea]. Fucini. 3822. Lyriocrinus [Crinoidea]. — beecheri. Hudson. 3900. Macropneustes [Echinoidea]. — bertrandi. Lambert. 3960 Malocystites [Cystidea]. — emmonsi. Hudson. 3900. Maretia [Echinoidea]. gnebhardi. Lambert et Savin. 3964.	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. PSEUDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. ————————————————————————————————————
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. — atacica. Lambert. 3960. Loriolella n. gen. [Echinoidea]. Fucini. 3822. Lyriocrinus [Crinoidea]. — beecheri. Hudson. 3900. Macropneestes [Echinoidea]. — bertrandi. Lambert. 3960. Malocystites [Cystidea]. — emmonsi. Hudson. 3900. Maretia [Echinoidea]. guebhardi. Lambert et Savin. 3964. — saccoi. Airaghi. 3541.	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. PSEUDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. ————————————————————————————————————
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. PSEUDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. ————————————————————————————————————
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. PSEUDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. ————————————————————————————————————
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. Pseudocidaris [Echinoidea]. ————————————————————————————————————
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. PSEUDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. — gauthieri. Lambert. 3962. PSEUDODIADEMA [Echinoidea]. — griesbachi. Woods. 4396. PYGAULUS [Echinoidea]. — lamberti. Savin. 4213. PYGURUS [Echinoidea]. — perreti. Lambert. 3962. RHABDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. — delphinensis. Lambert et Savin. 4213. — gevregi. Savin. 4212. — granulata. Gauthier. 3829. — jacobi. Lambert et Simon. 4213. — morgani. Gauthier. 3829. — petitelerci. Savin. 4212. RHAPHANOCRINUS [Crinoidea]. — gemmeus. Hudson. 3900.
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. — atacica, Lambert, 3960. Loriolella n. gen. [Echinoidea]. Fucini, 3822. Lyriocrinus [Crinoidea]. — beecheri, Hudson, 3900. Macropneustes [Echinoidea]. — bertrandi, Lambert, 3960. Malocystites [Cystidea]. — emmonsi, Hudson, 3900. Maretia [Echinoidea]. — guebhardi, Lambert et Savin, 3964. — saccoi, Airaghi, 3541. Mariacrinus [Crinoidea]. — beecheri, Talbot, 4303. Meristocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer, 4278. Micropsis [Echinoidea]. — savini, Lambert et Savin, 4213.	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. PSEUDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. ————————————————————————————————————
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. PSEUDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. — gauthieri. Lambert. 3962. PSEUDODIADEMA [Echinoidea]. — griesbachi. Woods. 4396. PYGAULUS [Echinoidea]. — lamberti. Savin. 4213. PYGURUS [Echinoidea]. — perreti. Lambert. 3962. RHABDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. — delphinensis. Lambert et Savin. 4213. — gevreyi. Savin. 4212. — granulata. Gauthier. 3829. — jacobi. Lambert et Simon. 4213. — morgani. Gauthier. 3829. — petitelerci. Savin. 4212. RHAPHANOCRINUS [Crinoidea]. — genmeus. Hudson. 3900. RHENOCRINUS [Crinoidea]. — minae. Schmidt. 4223.
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. — atacica, Lambert, 3960. Loriolella n. gen. [Echinoidea]. — Fucini, 3822. Lyriocrinus [Crinoidea]. — beecheri. Hudson, 3900. Macropneustes [Echinoidea]. — bertrandi. Lambert, 3960 Malocystites [Cystidea]. — emmonsi. Hudson, 3900. Maretia [Echinoidea]. — gnebhardi. Lambert et Savin, 3964. — saccoi. Airaghi, 3541. Mariacrinus [Crinoidea]. — beecheri. Talbot, 4303. Meristocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. — Springer, 4278. Micropsis [Echinoidea]. — savini. Lambert et Savin, 4213. Oolopygus [Echinoidea]. — savini. Savini, 4212.	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea] Springer. 4278. PSEUDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. ————————————————————————————————————
LINTHIA [Echinoidea]. — atacica, Lambert, 3960. Loriolella n. gen. [Echinoidea]. — Fucini, 3822. Lyriocrinus [Crinoidea]. — beecheri. Hudson, 3900. Macropneustes [Echinoidea]. — bertrandi. Lambert, 3960. Malocystites [Cystidea]. — emmonsi. Hudson, 3900. Maretia [Echinoidea]. — gnebhardi. Lambert et Savin, 3964. — saccoi. Airaghi, 3541. Mariacrinus [Crinoidea]. — beecheri. Talbot, 4303. Meristocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. — Springer, 4278. Micropsis [Echinoidea]. — savini. Lambert et Savin, 4213. Oolopygus [Echinoidea].	Protaxocrinus n. gen. [Crinoidea]. Springer. 4278. PSEUDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. — gauthieri. Lambert. 3962. PSEUDODIADEMA [Echinoidea]. — griesbachi. Woods. 4396. PYGAULUS [Echinoidea]. — lamberti. Savin. 4213. PYGURUS [Echinoidea]. — perreti. Lambert. 3962. RHABDOCIDARIS [Echinoidea]. — delphinensis. Lambert et Savin. 4213. — gevreyi. Savin. 4212. — granulata. Gauthier. 3829. — jacobi. Lambert et Simon. 4213. — morgani. Gauthier. 3829. — petitelerci. Savin. 4212. RHAPHANOCRINUS [Crinoidea]. — genmeus. Hudson. 3900. RHENOCRINUS [Crinoidea]. — minae. Schmidt. 4223.

21011 Species	
SALENIA [Echinoidea].	SERPULA [Polychaeta].
garumnensis. Valette. 4342.	abichi n. nom. Rovereto.
SALENIDIA [Echinoidea].	athesiana. Rovereto. 4196.
gauthieri. Valette. 4342.	cariosa. Rovereto. 4196.
Schizaster [Echinoidea].	collustratan. nom. Rovereto.
jeani. Lambert. 3960.	4196.
	complicita. Rovereto. 4196.
var. Vadasz. 4340. lovisatoi var. rakosiensis n.	- confecta, Rovereto, 4196.
var. Vadász. 4340.	
persicus. Gauthier. 3829.	eichwaldi n. nom. Rovereto.
Stenonia [Echinoidea].	4196.
— morgani. Gauthier. 3829.	eximplicata n. nom.
STEREOCRINES [Crinoidea].	Rovereto. 4196.
? dilatus. Rowley. 3860.	ficosa. Rovereto. 4196.
	galeotti n. nom. Rovereto.
STROMATOCYSTITES [Cystidea].	4196. herpestica. Rovereto. 4196.
	- leai n. nom. Rovereto.
Thysanocrines [Crinoidea]. ———————————————————————————————————	4196.
	— luxata n. nom. Rovereto.
TREMATOPYGUS [Echinoidea].	4196.
lorioli. Lambert et Savin. 4213.	——— mellevillei var. trochoides.
4215.	n. var. Rovereto. 4196.
1831 VERMES.	oppenheimi n. nom. Rovereto. 4196.
1031 VERMES.	praestigiosa n. nom. Ro-
Arenicolites [Polychaeta].	vereto, 4196.
chemungensis. Whitfield.	praestricta n. nom. Ro-
4380.	vereto. 4 196.
DITRYPA [Polychaeta].	reussi n. nom. Rovereto.
cornea var. guppyi n. nom. Rovereto, 4196.	4196. ————————————————————————————————————
	saccoi. Rovereto. 4196.
Neomicrorbis n. gen. [Polychaeta]. Rovereto. 4196.	**************************************
bavaricus. Rovereto. 4196.	Rovereto. 4196.
obretitus. Rovereto. 4196.	saccoi var. suggesta n. var.
zitteli. Rovereto. 4196.	Rovereto. 4196.
ORTONIA [Polychaeta].	subpacta. Rovereto. 4196.
blatchleyi. Beede. 3586.	
PLACOSTEGUS [Polychaeta].	vivida. Rovereto. 4196.
luteolus. Rovereto. 4196.	Siphonostomites n. gen. [Polychaeta].
Prionodus.	Rovereto. 4196.
desideratus. Ami. 3550.	Spirorbis [Polychaeta].
PROTULA [Polychaeta].	catagraphus. Rovereto.
extensa var. adunata n. var.	4196.
Rovereto. 4196.	chenui n. nom. Rovereto.
firma var. tortoniana n. var.	4196.
Rovereto. 4196.	eommutatus n. nom. Ro-
isseli var. lota n. var.	vereto. 4196.
Rovereto. 4196. ———————————————————————————————————	conoideus var. gouetensis n. var. Rovereto. 4196.
4196.	dollfusi, Rovereto, 4196.
- vincenti. Rovereto. 4196.	duplex n. nom. Rovereto.
xeniolum. Rovereto. 4196.	4196.
Pyrgopolopsis n. subgen. Rovereto.	elegantiusculus. n. nom.
4196.	Řovereto. 4196.
(K-11720)	P 2

Spirorbis [Polychaeta].	Delthyris [Brachiopoda].
lovisatoi. Rovereto. 4196. nevianii. Rovereto. 4196. pissarroi. Rovereto. 4196. Sthenelaites n. gen. [Polychaeta]. Rovereto. 4196.	Dictyoretmon n. gen. [Bryozoa]. Whitfield. 4379. burlingtonense. Whitfield. 4379. Dielasma [Brachiopoda].
2031 BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA.	globosa. Stuckenberg. 4301. DIPLOCLEMA [Bryozoa]. sparsum var. argutum n. var. Bassler. 3575.
Acrotreta [Brachiopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	DIPLOTRYPA [Bryozoa]. ———————————————————————————————————
podolica. Siemiradzki. 4253. 4254. Aulocothyris [Brachiopoda]. volgenis. Stuckenberg. 4301.	merzbacheri, Keidel, 3928. Enteletoides n. gen. [Brachiopoda]. Stuckenberg, 4301. rossicus, Stuckenberg, 4301.
Berenicea [Bryozoa]. ———————————————————————————————————	Eridotrypa [Bryozoa]. ———————————————————————————————————
Crania [Brachiopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	GLASSIA [Brachiopoda].
3654. - crassicollis, Canu. 3654. Cyrtina [Brachiopoda]. wellingtonensis, Dun. 3770.	—— exfoliata. Raymond. 4165. Неміртусніна [Brachiopoda]. —— waageni. Stuckenberg. 4301.

Неміткура [Вгуогоа].	Nucleospira [Brachiopoda].
— beedei. Cumings. 3710. — proutana var nododorsalis	minima. Weller. 4365.
n. var. Cumings. 3710.	Obolella [Brachiopoda]. ————————————————————————————————————
LINGULA [Brachiopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Orbignyella [Bryozoa]. ————————————————————————————————————
? lens. Matthew. 4031. limitaris. Seely. 4241.	Orthidium [Brachiopoda].
LINGULELLA [Brachiopoda].	ORTHIS [Brachiopoda]. Raymond. 4165.
	acutiplicata. Raymond. 4165.
LIOCLEMA [Bryozoa].	
- circinctum, Bassler. 3575 explanatum, Bassler. 3575 globulare. Bassler. 3575 multiporum, Bassler. 3575.	ignicula. Raymond. 4165.
globulare. Bassler. 3575.	- incurrata. Lamanskij. 3950 kichouensis. Walcott. 3355 parvula. Lamanskij. 3950.
——— multiporum. Bassler. 3575.	
peculiare. Bassler. 3575. ramulosum. Bassler. 3575.	
Lioclemella [Bryozoa].	Phaenopora [Bryozoa]. ———————————————————————————————————
— maccombi. Bassler. 3575.	var. Bassler, 3575.
Loculipora [Bryozoa]. ————————————————————————————————————	
var. Bassler. 3575.	Phylactella [Bryozoa].
MEEKELLA [Brachiopoda].	
gigantea, Stuckenberg.	PLAESIOMYS [Brachiopoda].
——— plana. Stuckenberg. 4301.	strophomenoides, Raymond. 4165.
raricostata. Stuckenberg. 4301.	Plectella n. gen. [Brachiopoda]. La- manskij. 3950.
samarensis. Stuckenberg.	eminens. Lamanskij. 3950.
volgensis. Stuckenberg.	——— extensa. Lamanskij. 3950. ——— gracilis. Lamanskij. 3950.
4301. Membranipora [Bryozoa].	——— <i>media</i> , Lamanskij. 3950.
bioculata. Canu. 3654.	obtusa. Lamanskij. 3950. semiovata. Lamanskij.
	3950. Polypora [Bryozoa].
quadrata. Canu. 3654.	———— elegantissima. Stuckenberg.
- rotundicella, Canu. 3654. - varians, Canu. 3654.	4301. ————————————————————————————————————
MERISTINA [Brachiopoda].	3710.
? australis Dun. 3770. ? expansa. Whiteaves. 4371.	
MITOCLEMA [Bryozoa].	——————————————————————————————————————
—— sarlei. Bassler. 3575.	Poricella n. gen. [Bryozoa]. Canu. 3654.
Monotrypa [Bryozoa]. ———————————————————————————————————	maconnica. Canu. 3654.
- benjamini. Bassler. 3575 osgoodensis. Bassler. 3575 pediculata. Bassler. 3575.	Proboscidella [Brachiopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
Monticulipora [Bryozoa].	4301.
——————————————————————————————————————	volgensis. Stuckenberg. 4301.
NICHOLSONELLA [Bryozoa]. ————————————————————————————————————	Productella [Brachiopoda]. ————————————————————————————————————

Productus [Brachiopoda].	Spirifer [Brachiopoda].
pseudoartiensis. Stuckenberg. 4301.	elegantulus. Stuckenberg. 4301.
samarensis. Stuckenberg.	hustediaeformis. Stuckenberg. 4301.
volgensis. Stuckenberg. 4301.	jeffersonensis. Weller. 4365. jigulensis. Stuckenberg. 4301.
Prosofora [Bryozoa]. hero. Seely. 4241.	igulinoides. Stuckenberg.
Pugnax [Brachiopoda]. ? quadrirostris. Beede. 3587	
RAFINESQUINA [Brachiopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	———— samarensis. Stuckenberg.
Rensselaeria [Brachiopoda]. hottentot. Schwarz. 4235.	4301. trautscholdi. Stuckenberg. 4301.
——————————————————————————————————————	- tschernyschewi. Stucken- berg. 4301.
septentrionalis. Whiteaves. 4371.	
Retzia [Brachiopoda].	4301.
schwageri var. acuticosta n. var. Vinassa de Regny. 4319.	Spiriferina [Brachiopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
Rhombopora [Bryozoa].	Spirigera [Brachiopoda]. gospodari. Vinassa de
bedfordensis. Cumings.	gospodari, Vinassa de
3710. schellwieni. Johnsen. 3917.	Regny. 4349. montenegrina. Martelli.
RHOMBOTRYPA [Bryozoa].	4023. var. mieroglossa. n. var.
———— spinulifera. Bassler. 3575.	Martelli. 4023.
Rhynchonella [Brachiopoda]. ————————————————————————————————————	STIGMATELLA [Bryozca]. ————————————————————————————————————
	— globata. Bassler. 3575. Strophomena [Brachiopoda].
	— globata. Bassler. 3575. Strophomena [Brachiopoda]. — podolica. Siemiradzki. 4254. — prisca. Raymond. 4165. Syntrophia [Brachiopoda].
	globata. Bassler. 3575. Strophomena [Brachiopoda]. — podolica. Siemiradzki. 4254. — prisca. Raymond. 4165. Syntrophia [Brachiopoda]. — multicosta. Hudson. 3900.
crnogorska. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. peroni. Douvillé. 3762. plicatilis var. syrmiensis n. var. Pethö. 4136. trinodosi var. adriatica n. var. Vinassa de Regny. 4319. zermuitiensis. Martelli.	globata. Bassler. 3575. Strophomena [Brachiopoda]. — podolica. Siemiradzki. 4254. — prisca. Raymond. 4165. Syntrophia [Brachiopoda]. — multicosta. Hudson. 3900. Таеморістта [Bryozoa]. — schucherti. Bassler. 3575.
crnogorska. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. peroni. Douvillé. 3762. plicatilis var. syrmiensis n. var. Pethö. 4136. trinodosi var. adriatica n. var. Vinassa de Regny. 4319. zermnitiensis. Martelli. 4023.	— globata. Bassler. 3575. Strophomena [Brachiopoda]. — podolica. Siemiradzki. 4254. — prisca. Raymond. 4165. Syntrophia [Brachiopoda]. — multicosta. Hudson. 3900. Таеміорістта [Bryozoa]. — schucherti. Bassler. 3575. Terebratula [Brachiopoda].
crnogorska. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. peroni. Douvillé. 3762. plicatilis var. syrmiensis n. var. Pethö. 4136. trinodosi var. adriatica n. var. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. zermnitiensis. Martelli. 4023. Samaria n. gen. [Brvozoa]. Stucken-	globata. Bassler. 3575. Strophomena [Brachiopoda]. — podolica. Siemiradzki. 4254. — prisca. Raymond. 4165. Syntrophia [Brachiopoda]. — multicosta. Hudson. 3900. Таеморістта [Bryozoa]. — schueherti. Bassler. 3575. Terebratula [Brachiopoda]. — agelensis. Doncieux. 3750.
crnogorska. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. peroni. Douvillé. 3762. plicatilis var. syrmiensis n. var. Pethö. 4136. trinodosi var. adriatica n. var. Vinassa de Regny. 4319. zermnitiensis. Martelli. 4023.	globata. Bassler. 3575. Strophomena [Brachiopoda]. — podolica. Siemiradzki. 4254. — prisca. Raymond. 4165. Syntrophia [Brachiopoda]. — multicosta. Hudson. 3900. Taeniodictya [Bryozoa]. — schueherti. Bassler. 3575. Terebratula [Brachiopoda]. — agelensis. Doncieux. 3750. — atacica. Doncieux. 3750. — halmeseni Lomann. 3075.
crnogorska. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. peroni. Douvillé. 3762. plicatilis var. syrmiensis n. var. Pethö. 4136. trinodosi var. adriatica n. var. Vinassa de Regny. 4319. zermnitiensis. Martelli. 4023. Samaria n. gen. [Bryozoa]. Stuckenberg. 4301. rolgensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. Schizambon [Brachiopoda].	globata. Bassler. 3575. Strophomena [Brachiopoda]. — podolica. Siemiradzki. 4254. — prisca. Raymond. 4165. Syntrophia [Brachiopoda]. — multicosta. Hudson. 3900. Taeniodictya [Bryozoa]. — schuehevti. Bassler. 3575. Terebratula [Brachiopoda]. — agelensis. Doncieux. 3750. — atacica. Doncieux. 3750. — helmerseni. Lemann. 3975. — miqueli. Doncieux. 3750. Terebratulna [Brachiopoda].
crnogorska. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. peroni. Douvillé. 3762. plicatilis var. syrmiensis n. var. Pethö. 4136. trinodosi var. adriatica n. var. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. zermnitiensis. Martelli. 4023. Samaria n. gen. [Bryozoa]. Stuckenberg. 4301. rolgensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. Schizambon [Brachiopoda]. daplicimaratus. Hudson. 3900.	globata. Bassler. 3575. Strophomena [Brachiopoda]. — podolica. Siemiradzki. 4254. — prisca. Raymond. 4165. Syntrophia [Brachiopoda]. — multicosta. Hudson. 3900. Таемодістта [Bryozoa]. — schucherti. Bassler. 3575. Terebratula [Brachiopoda]. — agelensis. Doncieux. 3750. — atacica. Doncieux. 3750. — helmerseni. Lemann. 3975. — miqueli. Doncieux. 3750.
crnogorska. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. peroni. Douvillé. 3762. plicatilis var. syrmiensis n. var. Pethö. 4136. trinodosi var. adriatica n. var. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. zermnitiensis. Martelli. 4023. Samaria n. gen. [Bryozoa]. Stuckenberg. 4301. rolgensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. Schizambon [Brachiopoda]. duplicimuratus. Hudson. 3900. priscus. Matthew. 4034.	— globata. Bassler. 3575. Strophomena [Brachiopoda]. — podolica. Siemiradzki. 4254. — prisca. Raymond. 4165. Syntrophia [Brachiopoda]. — multicosta. Hudson. 3900. Taeniodictya [Bryozoa]. — schucherti. Bassler. 3575. Terebratula [Brachiopoda]. — agelensis. Doncieux. 3750. — helmerseni. Lemann. 3975. — miqueli. Doncieux. 3750. Terebratulna [Brachiopoda]. — aussillensis. Doncieux. 3750. Terebratulna [Brachiopoda]. — aussillensis. Doncieux. 3750.
crnogorska. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. peroni. Douvillé. 3762. plicatilis var. syrmiensis n. var. Pethö. 4136. trinodosi var. adriatica n. var. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. zermnitiensis. Martelli. 4023. Samaria n. gen. [Bryozoa]. Stuckenberg. 4301. rolgensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. Schizambon [Brachiopoda]. duplicimuratus. Hudson. 3900. priscus. Matthew. 4034. Septopora [Bryozoa].	— globata. Bassler. 3575. Strophomena [Brachiopoda]. — podolica. Siemiradzki. 4254. — prisca. Raymond. 4165. Syntrophia [Brachiopoda]. — multicosta. Hudson. 3900. Taeniodictya [Bryozoa]. — schucherti. Bassler. 3575. Terebratula [Brachiopoda]. — agelensis. Doncieux. 3750. — helmerseni. Lemann. 3975. — helmerseni. Lemann. 3975. — miqueli. Doncieux. 3750. Terebratulia [Brachiopoda]. — aussillensis. Doncieux. 3750. Terebratulia [Brachiopoda]. — simplex. Schwarz. 4235.
crnogorska. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. peroni. Douvillé. 3762. plicatilis var. syrmiensis n. var. Pethö. 4136. trinodosi var. adriatica n. var. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. zermnitiensis. Martelli. 4023. Samaria n. gen. [Bryozoa]. Stuckenberg. 4301. rolgensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. Schizambon [Brachiopoda]. duplicimaratus. Hudson. 3900. priscus. Matthew. 4034. Septopora [Bryozoa]. triangularis. Johnsen. 3917.	globata. Bassler. 3575. Strophomena [Brachiopoda]. — podolica. Siemiradzki. 4254. — prisca. Raymond. 4165. Syntrophia [Brachiopoda]. — multicosta. Hudson. 3900. Taeniodictya [Bryozoa]. — schucherti. Bassler. 3575. Terebratula [Brachiopoda]. — agelensis. Doncieux. 3750. — helmerseni. Lemann. 3975. — miqueli. Doncieux. 3750. Terebratulna [Brachiopoda]. — aussillensis. Doncieux. 3750. Terebratulna [Brachiopoda]. — simplex. Schwarz. 4235. Trimerella [Brachiopoda].
crnogorska. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. peroni. Douvillé. 3762. plicatilis var. syrmiensis n. var. Pethö. 4136. trinodosi var. adriatica n. var. Vinassa de Regny. 4319. zermnitiensis. Martelli. 4023. Samaria n. gen. [Bryozoa]. Stuckenberg. 4301. rolgensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. Schizambon [Brachiopoda]. duplicimuratus. Hudson. 3900. priscus. Matthew. 4034. Septopora [Bryozoa]. triangularis. Johnsen. 3917. Seiriefer [Brachiopoda].	globata. Bassler. 3575. Strophomena [Brachiopoda]. — podolica. Siemiradzki. 4254. — prisca. Raymond. 4165. Syntrophia [Brachiopoda]. — multicosta. Hudson. 3900. Taeniodictya [Bryozoa]. — schucherti. Bassler. 3575. Terebratula [Brachiopoda]. — agelensis. Doncieux. 3750. — atacica. Doncieux. 3750. — helmerseni. Lemann. 3975. — miqueli. Doncieux. 3750. Terebratulna [Brachiopoda]. — aussillensis. — 3750. Trigeria [Brachiopoda]. — simplex. Schwarz. 4235.
crnogorska. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. peroni. Douvillé. 3762. plicatilis var. syrmiensis n. var. Pethö. 4136. trinodosi var. adriatica n. var. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. zermnitiensis. Martelli. 4023. Samaria n. gen. [Bryozoa]. Stuckenberg. 4301. rolgensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. Schizambon [Brachiopoda]. duplicimaratus. Hudson. 3900. priscus. Matthew. 4034. Septopora [Bryozoa]. triangularis. Johnsen. 3917.	globata. Bassler. 3575. Strophomena [Brachiopoda]. — podolica. Siemiradzki. 4254. — prisca. Raymond. 4165. Syntrophia [Brachiopoda]. — multicosta. Hudson. 3900. Taeniodictya [Bryozoa]. — schucherti. Bassler. 3575. Terebratula [Brachiopoda]. — agelensis. Doncieux. 3750. — helmerseni. Lemann. 3975. — miqueli. Doncieux. 3750. Terebratulna [Brachiopoda]. — aussillensis. Doncieux. 3750. Terebratulna [Brachiopoda]. — aussillensis. Doncieux. 3750. Trigeria [Brachiopoda]. — simplex. Schwarz. 4235. Trimerella [Brachiopoda]. — equanensis. Whiteaves.

Waldheima [Brachiopoda]. podolica. 4253. 4254. Siemiradzki.	Ambonychia [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
	4371.
YORKIA [Brachiopoda]. ? orientalis. Walcott. 4355.	Ammonites [Cephalopoda]. brunsvicensis. Stolley.
ZEILLERIA [Brachiopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	4295.
etemenet, Lemann. 30.	kammerkarensis. Stolley. 4295.
2231 MOLLUSCA.	subtumidum. Whitfield and Hovey. 4382.
Acanthoceras [Cephalopoda].	AMPULLINA [Gastropoda].
milletianum var. elegans n.	
var. Fritel. 3819. ————————————————————————————————————	favingues Doncieux 3749.
var. elevata n. var. Fritel. 3819.	farinensis. Doncieux. 3749. lyonsi. Oppenheim. 4084.
— var. nodosicostata n.	wotani. Doncieux. 3749.
var. var. nodosicostata n. var. Fritel. 3819.	Anarcestes [Cephalopoda].
var. plesiotypica. n. var.	podolicus. Siemiradzki.
Fritel. 3819.	4253. 4254.
Acanthodiscus n. gen. [Cephalopoda].	ANATINA [Pelecypoda].
Uhlig. 4331. ———————————————————————————————————	
acanthoptychus. Uhlig.	4289.
4331.	obliquiplicata, Cragin. 3709.
asiaticus. Uhlig. 4331.	——— ? pliculifera. Cragin. 3709.
himalayanus. Ühlig. 4331. hundesianus. Uhlig. 4331.	Ancilla [Gastropoda].
latouchei. Uhlig. 4331.	aegyptiaca. Oppenheim.
octauonoides Uhlio 4331.	ANCYLOCERAS [Cephalopoda].
polyacanthus. Uhlig. 4331.	—— pseudo-urbani. Sincov. 4265.
	Axomia [Pelecypoda].
- subradiatus Liblia 4331	paucistriata. Brown. 3644.
tibetanus. Uhlig. 4331.	simplexiformis. Brown. 3044.
ACERA [Gastropoda].	ANOMPHAIRS [Gastropoda].
stromeri. Oppenheim. 4084. Actaeon [Gastropoda].	rotuliformis. Cumings. 3711.
difficilis. Archangelskij.	APORRHAIS [Gastropoda].
[°] 3559.	
ACTAEONELIA [Gastropoda].	guebhardi. Répelin. 4181.
——— inflata. Pethö. 4136.	machaerophorus. Petno.
ACTAEONINA [Gastropoda].	4136.
——————————————————————————————————————	minuta. Pethö. 4136.
	——————————————————————————————————————
ACTINOCERAS [Cephalopoda]. keewatinense. Whiteaves.	Arcs [Pelecynoda]
4371.	ariculoides. Wisniowski.
Adelomelen n. nom. [Gastropoda].	4392.
Dall. 3720.	———— dumbli. Cragin. 3709. ————————————————————————————————————
Aganides [Cephalopoda].	4275.
	— morgani. Douvillé. 3762. nalivkini. Borisiak. 3619.
ALECTRYONIA [Pelecypoda]. ————————————————————————————————————	nalivkini. Borislak. 3019. nodosa var. batanensis. n.
	var. Smith. 4270.
Amberleya [Gastropoda].	——————————————————————————————————————
subclongata. Riche. 4182.	——————————————————————————————————————
-	

-	
Arcestes [Cephalopoda]. cossmanni, 3830.	ASTRALIUM [Gastropoda]. densiporcatum. Pethö. 4136. undato-coronatum. Pethö.
ellipticoides. Gemmellaro. 3830.	4136.
hermocratis. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Ataphrus [Gastropoda]. hudlestoni. Riche. 4182.
	ATRACTITES [Cephalopoda]. — comes. Gemmellaro. 3830. — giganteus. Gemmellaro. 3830.
pacificus. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.	——— petricola, Gemmellaro, 3830.
planulatus. Gemmellaro.	3907.
rotulaeformis. Gemmellaro. 3830.	
sicanus. Gemmellaro. 3830.	——————————————————————————————————————
Archinacella [Gastropoda]. ? propria. Raymond. 4168.	vinassai. Martelli. 4022.
ARPADITES [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Aulacoceras [Cephalopoda]. leptorhynchum. Gemmellaro. 3830.
3907 kittli. Gemmellaro. 3830.	— mucronatum. Gemmellaro. 3830.
toulai. Gemmellaro. 3830.	schopeni. Gemmellaro. 3830.
Aspenites n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.	Austrotriton n. subgen, [Gastropoda], Cossmann, 3703.
acutus. Hyatt and Smith.	Avellana [Gastropoda].
Aspergillum [Pelecypoda]. miocaenicum. Vadász. 4340.	Avicula [Pelecypoda].
miocaenicum. Vadász. 4340. Aspidites [Cephalopoda].	Avicula [Pelecypoda]. subarzycnsis. skij. 3559.
miocaenicum. Vadász. 4340.	Avicula [Pelecypoda].
miocaenieum. Vadász. 4340. ASPIDITES [Cephalopoda]. hooveri. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. ASPIDOCERAS [Cephalopoda]. foutannesi n. nom. Lemoine.	AVICULA [Pelecypoda]. subaizyensis. Archangelskij. 3559. villersensis. Raspail. 4161. AVICULOPECTEN [Pelecypoda]. engelhardii. Etheridge and Dun. 3796
miocaenieum. Vadász. 4340. ASPIDITES [Cephalopoda]. hooveri. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. ASPIDOCERAS [Cephalopoda]. fontannesi n. nom. Lemoine. 3977.	AVICULA [Pelecypoda]. subaizyensis. Archangelskij. 3559. villersensis. Raspail. 4161. AVICULOPECTEN [Pelecypoda]. engelhardii. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. milenae. Vinassa de Regny. 4349.
miocaenicum. Vadász. 4340. ASPIDITES [Cephalopoda]. hooveri. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. ASPIDOCERAS [Cephalopoda]. fontannesi n. nom. Lemoine. 3977. ASTARTE [Pelecypoda]. horringola. Cragin. 3709.	AVICULA [Pelecypoda]. subaizyensis. Archangelskij. 3559. villersensis. Raspail. 4161. AVICULOPECTEN [Pelecypoda]. engelhardti. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. milenae. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. mitchelli. Etheridge and
miocaenieum. Vadász. 4340. ASPIDITES [Cephalopoda]. hooveri. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. ASPIDOCERAS [Cephalopoda]. fontannesi n. nom. Lemoine. 3977. ASTARTE [Pelecypoda]. breviacola. Cragin. 3709.	AVICULA [Pelecypoda]. subaizyensis. Archangelskij. 3559. villersensis. Raspail. 4161. AVICULOPECTEN [Pelecypoda]. engelhardti. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. milenae. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. mitchelli. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. ponderosus. Etheridge and
miocaenicum. Vadász. 4340. Aspidites [Cephalopoda]. hooveri. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. Aspidoceras [Cephalopoda]. foutannesi n. nom. Lemoine. 3977. Astarte [Pelecypoda]. breviucola. Cragin. 3709. courmensis. Cossmann. 3701. couzonensis. Riche. 4182. eraticula. Cragin. 3709. dacotensis. Whitfield and	AVICULA [Pelecypoda]. subaizyensis. Archangelskij. 3559. villersensis. Raspail. 4161. AVICULOPECTEN [Pelecypoda]. engelhardti. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. milenae. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. mitchelli. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. ponderosus. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. ponderosus. Schmidt. 4223. sumarensis. Stuckenberg.
miocaenicum. Vadász. 4340. ASPIDITES [Cephalopoda]. hooveri. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. ASPIDOCERAS [Cephalopoda]. fontannesi n. nom. Lemoine. 3977. ASTARTE [Pelecypoda]. breviacola. Cragin. 3709. courmensis. Cossmann. 3701. couzonensis. Riche. 4182. ? eraticula. Cragin. 3709. dacotensis. Whitfield and Hovey. 4382.	AVICULA [Pelecypoda]. subaizyensis. Archangelskij. 3559. villersensis. Raspail. 4161. AVICULOPECTEN [Pelecypoda]. engelhardti. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. milenae. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. mitchelli. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. ponderosus. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. ponderosus. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. pusillus. Schmidt. 4223. samarensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. tener. Schmidt. 4223.
miocaenicum. Vadász. 4340. ASPIDITES [Cephalopoda]. hooveri. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. ASPIDOCERAS [Cephalopoda]. fontannesi n. nom. Lemoine. 3977. ASTARTE [Pelecypoda]. breviacola. Cragin. 3709. courmensis. Cossmann. 3701. couzonensis. Riche. 4182. eraticula. Cragin. 3709. dacotensis. Whitfield and Hovey. 4382. doncieuxi. Riche. 4182. gleuei. Wollemann. 4393. grangei. Riche. 4182.	AVICULA [Pelecypoda]. subaizyensis. Archangelskij. 3559. villersensis. Raspail. 4161. AVICULOPECTEN [Pelecypoda]. engelhardti. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. milenae. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. mitchelli. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. ponderosus. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. ponderosus. Schmidt. 4223. samarensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. tener. Schmidt. 4223.
miocaenicum. Vadász. 4340. ASPIDITES [Cephalopoda]. hooveri. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. ASPIDOCERAS [Cephalopoda]. fontannesi n. nom. Lemoine. 3977. ASTARTE [Pelecypoda]. breviacola. Cragin. 3709. courmensis. Cossmann. 3701. couzonensis. Riche. 4182. ? eraticula. Cragin. 3709. dacotensis. Whitfield and Hovey. 4382. doncieuxi. Riche. 4182. gleuei. Wollemann. 4393. grangei. Riche. 4182. griesbachi. Woods. 4396. isodontoides. Cragin. 3709. posticalva. Cragin. 3709.	AVICULA [Pelecypoda]. subaizyensis. Archangelskij. 3559. villersensis. Raspail. 4161. AVICULOPECTEN [Pelecypoda]. engelhardti. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. milenae. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. mitchelli. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. ponderosus. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. ponderosus. Schmidt. 4223. samarensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. tener. Schmidt. 4223. volgensis. Stuckenberg.
miocaenicum. Vadász. 4340. Aspidites [Cephalopoda]. hooveri. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. Aspidoceras [Cephalopoda]. fontannesi n. nom. Lemoine. 3977. Astarte [Pelecypoda]. brevicola. Cragin. 3709. courmensis. Cossmann. 3701. couzonensis. Riche. 4182. ? eraticula. Cragin. 3709. dacotensis. Whitfield and Hovey. 4382. doncieuxi. Riche. 4182. gleuei. Wollemann. 4393. grangei. Riche. 4182. griesbachi. Woods. 4396. isodontoides. Cragin. 3709. posticalva. Cragin. 3709. sinemurina. Bellini. 3592. subdepressa. Riche. 4182.	AVICULA [Pelecypoda]. subaizyensis. Archangelskij. 3559. villersensis. Raspail. 4161. AVICULOPECTEN [Pelecypoda]. engelhardti. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. milenae. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. mitchelli. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. ponderosus. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. ponderosus. Schmidt. 4223. samarensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. tener. Schmidt. 4223. volgensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. AXINUS [Pelecypoda]. volskensis. Archangelskij. 3559. BACULITES [Cephalopoda].
miocaenicum. Vadász. 4340. Aspidites [Cephalopoda]. hooveri. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. Aspidoceras [Cephalopoda]. fontamesi n. nom. Lemoine. 3977. Astarte [Pelecypoda]. breviacola. Cragin. 3709. courmensis. Cossmann. 3701. couzonensis. Riche. 4182. ? eraticula. Cragin. 3709. dacotensis. Whitfield and Hovey. 4382. doncieuxi. Riche. 4182. gleuei. Wollemann. 4393. grangei. Riche. 4182.	AVICULA [Pelecypoda]. subaizyensis. Archangelskij. 3559. villersensis. Raspail. 4161. AVICULOPECTEN [Pelecypoda]. engelhardti. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. milenae. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. mitchelli. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. ponderosus. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. pusillus. Schmidt. 4223. samarensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. ener. Schmidt. 4223. volgensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. AXINUS [Pelecypoda]. volskensis. Archangelskij. 3559.

Tion Species	
$\frac{\text{Baltoceras}}{2} \begin{tabular}{ll} \textbf{Cephalopoda} \\ pusillum. \\ 4200. \end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{ll} \textbf{Ruedemann}. \\	Bulla [Gastropoda]. coelestini. Oppenheim. 4084. cossmanni. Oppenheim. 4084.
Barbatia [Pelecypoda]. woods. 4396.	desertorum. Oppenheim.
BARRANDEITES [Cephalopoda]. dittmari. Gemmellaro. 3830.	nilotica. Oppenheim. 4084. oasidis. Oppenheim. 4084. plicatularum. Oppenheim.
Bathraspira n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3704.	4084. Bullia [Gastropoda]. anglonana, Anderson, 3556.
Baylea [Gastropoda]. sysranica. Stuckenberg. 4301. volgensis. Stuckenberg. 4301. Belemnites [Cephalopoda]. gabbi n. nom. Lemoine. 3977. obtusus. Whitfield and	Burtinella [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
obtusus. Whitfield and Hovey. 4382. rodoi. Lemoine. 3977. Bellerophon [Gastropoda].	Californites n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
anthracophilus. Frech. 3809. jeffersonensis. Weller. 4365. rossicus. Stuckenberg. 4301. ulrichi. Weller. 4365.	meriami. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. Calliconites n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Gemmellaro. 3830.
Belosepiella n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Alessandri. 3543.	— dieneri. Gemmellaro. 3830. CAMEROCERAS [Cephalopoda]. — curvatum. 4200.
3543. Berriasella n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Uhlig. 4331. BIRADIOLITES [Pelecypoda].	CAMPANILE [Gastropoda]. — breve. Douvillé. 3762. — curtum. Douvillé. 3762. — morgani. Douvillé. 3762. — persicum. Douvillé. 3762.
persicus. Douvillé. 3762.	persicum. Douville. 3762.
Bittiolum n. subgen. Cossmann. 3704. Blanfordia n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Uhlig. 4331. acuticosta. Uhlig. 4331. böhmi. Uhlig. 4331. celebrant. Uhlig. 4331. celebrant. Uhlig. 4331. celebrant. Uhlig. 4331. middlemissi. Uhlig. 4331. middlemissi. Uhlig. 4331. middlemissi. Uhlig. 4331. subquadrata. Uhlig. 4331.	CANCELLARIA [Gastropoda]. aenyptiaca. Oppenheim. 4084. — condoni. Anderson. 3556. — dalliana. Anderson. 3556. — joaquinensis. Anderson. 3556. — meridionalis. Woods. 4396. — pacifica. Anderson. 3556. — rapella. Johnson. 3918. — simplex. Anderson. 3556. — succiniformis. Boettger. 3610. — vespertina Anderson. 3556. CANTHARUS [Gastropoda].
catilloides. Raymond. 4168. konincki. Stuckenberg. 4301. BULIMINUS [Gastropoda]. meunieri. Bédé et Vinchon. 3582.	hantkeni. Pethö. 4136. CARDITA [Pelecypoda]. baoli. Chautard. 3667. longa. Archangelskij. 3559. sererina. Chautard. 3667.

Cardium [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	CERATITES [Cephalopoda]. fazelloi, Gemmellaro. 3830. heteroolochus. Gemmellaro.
Pisarro. 3705. bittneri. Dainelli. 3716.	3830.
et Pisarro. 3705.	humboltensis. Hyatt and Smith, 3907.
gasperinii. Dainelli. 3716. griesbachi. Woods. 4396.	mazzarensis. Gemmellaro. 3830.
hemicoelatum. Cossmann et	pygmaeus. Gemmellaro. 3830.
Pisarro. 3705.	pyrami. Gemmellaro. 3830. scacchii. Gemmellaro. 3830. schopeni. Gemmellaro. 3830.
Pisarro. 3705. marchesettii. Dainelli. 3716.	thyrrenus. Genmellaro.
—— massalongoi. Dainelli. 3716. —— mayereymari. Oppenheim.	3830. turgidus. Gemmellaro. 3830.
4084, netschaewi. Archangelskij. 3559.	CERION [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
notatum. Archangelskij. 3559.	
ostrovitzense. Dainelli. 3716. partschi. Dainelli. 3716.	CERITHINELLA [Gastropoda].
Pisarro. 3705.	oblique-costata. Bellini. 3592.
pseudo-productum. Pethö. 4136.	CERITHIUM [Gastropoda].
? punctatum, Archangelskij. 3559.	
quadricristatum Pethö.	cvijici. Dainelli. 3716.
Cassidaria [Gastropoda]. ————————————————————————————————————	figarolense. Doncieux. 3749. koeneni. Archangelskij.
Cassis [Gastropoda], acguptiaca, Oppenheim, 4084.	3559. ———————————————————————————————————
Celtites [Cephalopoda]. athanae. Gemmellaro. 3830.	
Cepolis [Gastropoda]. agassizii. Dall. 3722.	3716
CERATITES 'Cephalopoda'.	trilinum. Pethö. 4136.
——————————————————————————————————————	varianense. Dainelli. 3716. wadiphilum. Oppenheim. 4084.
——————————————————————————————————————	Chaenocardiola [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
	Charasia [Pelecypoda].
	—— persica. Douvillé. 3762. Снама [Pelecypoda].
	- custugensis, Doncieux, 3749, tërëki. Pethë, 4136,

2.01. 2.0000	
Cheltonia n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Palaeont. univ. 4103.	fairbanksi. Hyatt and
CHEMNITZIA [Gastropoda].	Smith. 3907. robustus. Hyatt and Smith.
- eucosmeta. Ascher. 3562. - orthoptycha. Ascher. 3562.	3907.
romani. Riche. 4182.	rugosus. Hyatt and Smith.
CHENOPUS [Gastropoda].	CLIONYCHIA [Pelecypoda].
praeteritus. Boettger. 3610. schlumbergeri. Cossmann.	———— marginalis. Raymond. 4165.
3703.	CLYDONITES [Cephalopoda]. delorenzoi. Gemmellaro.
CHLAMYS [Pelecypoda].	3830.
dalmatina. Dainelli. 3716. pradellensis. Doncieux. 3750.	glacalonensis. Gemmellaro. 3830.
Chondrocerithium n. gen. [Gastropoda].	CLYPITES [Cephalopoda]. tenuis. Hyatt and Smith.
Cossmann. 3704.	3907.
Сновия [Gastropoda]. ————————————————————————————————————	Cochlespiropsis n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Casey. 3662.
Chrysodomus [Gastropoda].	——————————————————————————————————————
——————————————————————————————————————	Coelastarte [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
Cimolithium n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3704.	Collonia [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
Circe [Pelecypoda].	Columbella [Gastropoda].
	iniquidens. Boettger. 3610. lostejana. Boettger. 3610.
Cirsocerithium n. gen. [Gastropoda].	——————————————————————————————————————
Cossmann. 3704. CLADISCITES [Cephalopoda].	subcorrugata. Boettger. 3610.
covacis (Jemmellaro 3830.	Columbellina [Gastropoda].
ferdinandi. Gemmellaro.	rerneuilli. Cossmann. 3703.
annias Commollaro 3820	Columbites n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
subcarinatus. Gemmellaro. 3830.	parisianus. Hyatt and
tenuiplicatus Gemmellaro.	Smith. 3907.
3830. ——— umbilicatus. Gemmellaro.	Cominella [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
3830.	3559. ₋
CLATHURELLA [Gastropoda].	Congeria [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
	——— caucasica, Sěninskii, 4248,
postuma. Boettger. 3610.	——— extrema. Drevermann. 3767. ——— mirabilis. Sěninskij. 4248.
CLIDOPHORUS [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Conocardium [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
CLINOCERAS [Cephalopoda].	
ellipticum. Siemiradzki.	wolaicum. Scupin. 4239.
4353. 4254. ———————————————————————————————————	Conularia [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
4253. 4254.	n. var. Shimer. 4251.
CLIONITES [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	
Smith. 3907.	———— aegyptiacus. Oppenheim.
compressus. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.	4084 oweniana. Anderson. 3556.
omitii. ogui.	ouenana. Anderson. 3000.

CORALLIOPHILA [Gastropoda]. — biconica. Boettger. 3610.	Culliaea [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
gracilispira. Boettger. 3610.	- couzonensis, Riche, 4182.
Corbis [Pelecypoda]. medarum. Douvillé. 3762.	 elatmensis. Borisĭak. 3619. ovata. Archangelskij. 3559. reticularis. Archangelskij.
Corbula [Pelecypoda].	3559.
chmeitensis. Oppenheim.	
	szaboi. Pethö. 4136
harpaeformis. Oppenheim.	Cyclonema [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
louristana, Douvillé, 3762.	4349. normaliana. Raymond.
· maloniana. Cragin. 3709.	4165.
mokattamensis. Oppenheim. 4084.	CYPRAEA [Gastropoda]. ————————————————————————————————————
pyramidarum. Oppenheim. 4084.	4084. bulling. Oppenheim. 4084.
silationsis. Icke and Martin, 3908.	fourtaui. Oppenheim. 4084.
subvolskensis. Archangel- skij. 3559.	3556.
volskensis. Archangelskij. 3559.	——————————————————————————————————————
	4084. ————————————————————————————————————
Cordillerites n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.	Cypricardella [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
angulatus. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.	Cypricardinia [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
Cosmonautilus n. gen. [Cephalopoda].	CYPRIMERIA [Pelecypoda]
Hyatt and Smith. 3907. dilleri. Hyatt and Smith.	
3907.	CYPRINA [Pelecypoda]. ————————————————————————————————————
CRASSATELLA [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Cyrena [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
Crassatellites [Pelecypoda].	Cyrtactinoceras [Cephalopoda].
africanus. Woods. 4396.	- champlainense, Ruedemann. 4200.
Crioceras [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Cyrtendoceras [Cephalopoda]. ————————————————————————————————————
cov. 4265.	('YRTOCERAS [Cephalopoda].
——————————————————————————————————————	breve. Siemiradzki, 4253.
4265.	podolicum. Siemiradzki.
Cryptoptyxis n. subgen. [Gastro-poda]. Cossmann. 3704.	4253. 4254. Cyrtoboxta [Pelecypoda].
CTENOBONTA [Pelecypoda].	
	solitaria. Raymond. 4165. tranceps. Raymond. 4165.
4165. ————————————————————————————————————	CYRTOPLEURITES [Cephalopoda].
 frechi, Scupin, 4239. limbata, Raymond, 4165. marridens, Raymond, 4165. 	distefanoi. Gemmellaro. 3830.
 parridens, Raymond, 4165, peracuta, Raymond, 4165, suborata, Whiteaves, 4371. 	peregrinus. Gemmellaro. 3830.
Singere, Trinicares, 2011.	

11011 Dipolics	
CYTHEREA [Pelecypoda].	Didacna [Pelecypoda]. verrucosicostata. Sčninskij. 4248.
3556.	DIDYMITES [Cephalopoda]. sturi. Gemmellaro. 3830.
3550.	Dieneria n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. arthaberi. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
parlowi. Archangelskij. 3559. sublunularia. Archangelskij. 3559.	Dientomochilus n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3703. stueri. Cossmann. 3703.
subseparata. Archangel- skij. 3559. ———————————————————————————————————	Dihelice n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Schmidt. 4223. dathei. Schmidt. 4223.
DANUBITES [Cephalopoda]. strongi. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.	DINARITES [Cephalopoda]. bonaevistae. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
DAPHNELLA [Gastropoda]. jickelii. Boettger. 3610.	DIPLODONTA [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
DELPHNULA [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Disconelix [Gastropoda]. ————————————————————————————————————
Deltoceras [Cephalopoda]. vaningeni. Ruedemann.	Discotropites n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
4200. Deltopecten [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Discovermetulus n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Rovereto. 4197. gouetensis. Rovereto. 4197. pissarroi. Rovereto. 4197. var. costulata n. var. Rovereto. 4197.
wingenensis. Etheridge and Dun. 3796. Dentalium [Scaphopoda]. multiclathratum. Martelli. 4023. stromeri. Oppenheim. 4084.	Douvilleiceras [Cephalopoda]. bigoureti var. seunesi n. var. Jacob. 3909. clansayense. Jacob. 3909. martinii var. orientalis n. var. Jacob. 3909.
Desertella n. gen. [Pelecypoda]. Haug. 3872. Desmieria [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Dreissensia [Pelecypoda]. ————————————————————————————————————
Desmoceras [Cephalopoda]. ————————————————————————————————————	4248. — weberi. Sěninskij. 4248.
Diaphorostoma [Gastropoda].	Dreissensiomya [Pelecypoda]. brandenburgi. Drevermann. 3767.
Diatinostoma [Gastropoda]. ————————————————————————————————————	lata. Drevermann. 3767. Drillia [Gastropoda].
DICRANODONTA [Pelecypoda]. mniernikensis. 3619. Berisiak.	dorac n. nom. Boettger. 3610. morgani. Douvillé. 3762. pessica. Douvillé. 3762.
Dictyoconites [Cephalopoda]. baculiformis. Gemmellaro. 3830.	pessica, Douville, 3/62, vasta, Boettger, 3610, weberi, Smith, 4270.

Dumorteria [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	EUOMPHALUS [Gastropoda]. — phillipsi. 4301. Stuckenberg.
Eastonia n. subgen. [Gastropoda]. Icke and Martin. 3908.	EUPHEMUS [Gastropoda].
Eccylopterus [Gastropoda]. ————————————————————————————————————	4301. sudeticus n. nom. Frech.
Echinobathra n. subgen. [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3704.	3809. uriiformis. Stuckenberg. 4301.
Edmondia [Pelecypoda]. podolica. Siemiradzki.	Ecrystomites [Cephalopoda]. accelerans. Ruedemann. 4200.
4253. 4254. Endoceras [Cephalopoda]. ? champlainense. Ruede-	ampleetens. Ruedemann. 4200.
mann. 4200. ——————————————————————————————————	Exechocirsus n. subgen. [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3704.
4200. magister. Ruedemann. 4200.	Exechoptychia n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Cossman. 3703.
ENTOMOCERAS [Cephalopoda].	Exelissa [Gastropoda].
3830. 	FAUNUS [Gastropoda]. horsti. Icke and Martin. 3908.
philippii. Gemmellaro. 3830.	persicus. Douvillé. 3762.
	FICULA [Gastropoda].
Eoclathurella n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Casey. 3662.	Fissurella [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
jacksonica. Casey. 3662. obesula. Casey. 3662.	FLEMINGITES [Cephalopoda].
Eodrillia n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Casey. 3662.	russelli. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. Frechiella [Cephalopoda].
Eosurcula n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Casey. 3662. concinna. Casey. 3662	kammerkarensis var. gere- esensis n. var. Prinz. 4155.
helicoidea. Casey. 3662.	pannonica. Prinz. 4155.
EOTOMARIA [Gastropoda].	Fusitoma n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Casey. 3662.
Eriptycha [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Fusitriton n. subgen. [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3703.
Euchemodon [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Fusus [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
EULIMA [Gastropoda]. erronea. n. nom. Palaeont. univ. 4103.	grodischtanus, Ascher. 3562.
raymondi. Rivers. 4188.	mokattamensis. Oppen- heim. 4084.
Eunema [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	
historicum, Hudson, 3900, leptonotum, Raymond, 4165,	

Fusus [Gastropoda]. supramoerchi. skij. 3559.	Gryphaea [Pelecypoda].
witkesana. Anderson. 3556. zonatus. Ascher. 3562.	Guebhardia n. gen. [Pelecypoda]. Cossmann. 3701.
GARI [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	veneriformis. Cossmann. 3701.
Genmula [Gastropoda].	Gymnites [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
margaritosa. Casey. 3062. nodulina. Casey. 3662. nucleata. Casey. 3662. obsolescens. Casey. 3662.	subfalcatus. Martelli. 4022.
Gervilla [Pelecypoda].	Gymnocerithium n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Cossman. 3704.
- cinderella, Cragin, 3709. - corrugata, Cragin, 3709.	Gymnotropites n. subgen. [Cephalopoda]. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
orientalis. Pethö. 4136. riograndensis. Cragin.	Gyronema [Gastropoda]. brevispira. 4371. Whiteaves.
Glyptotoma n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Casey. 3662. — parvula. Casey. 3662. GONIOCERAS [Cephalopoda]. chaziense. Ruedemann.	Haedropleura [Gastropoda].
Gonionotites 4200. n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Halopea [Gastropoda]. ———? iowensis. Webster. 4361.
destefanii. Gemmellaro. 3830. diblasii. Gemmellaro. 3830. discus. Gemmellaro. 3830. dubius. Gemmellaro. 3830. haugi. Gemmellaro. 3830. italicus. Gemmellaro. 3830. maurolicoi. Gemmellaro.	Hantkenia [Gastropoda].
3830. mojsisoriesi. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Harpoceras [Cephalopoda].
recuperoi. Gemmellaro. 3830.	
tornquisti. Gemmellaro. 3830.	3821
GONIOPTYXIS [Gastropoda]. ? kurkurensis. Oppenheim. 4084.	3821.
GRAMMYSIA [Pelecypoda]. denckmanni, Schmidt. 4223. podolica, Siemiradzki. 4253. 4254.	HAUERITES [Cephalopoda].

21011 12	
Hebenstroemia [Cephalopoda].	HOPLITES [Cephalopoda]. — indicus. Uhlig. 4331. — indomontanus. Uhlig. 4331. — jodariensis. Douvillé. 3764. — leptosoma. Uhlig. 4331. — montanus. Uhlig. 4331. — nikitini. Uhlig. 4331. — niralis. Uhlig. 4331.
3662 insolens. Casey. 3662.	——————————————————————————————————————
Helicotoma [Gastropoda].	
Heligmotoma [Gastropoda]. ————————————————————————————————————	odontodiscus. Uhlig. 4331. pyenoptyelus. Uhlig. 4331. subspinosa. Uhlig. 4331. rarians. Uhlig. 4331.
Helix [Gastropoda]. aperta var. niciensis n. var.	rolgensis n. nom, Uhlig. 4331.
Maury et Caziot. 4044.	walkeri. Uhlig. 4331.
3582. dubosia prov. nom. Stearns. 4288.	HUNGARITES [Cephalopoda], yatesi. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
roquebrunensis. Maury et Caziot. 4044.	Hyalea [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
——————————————————————————————————————	HYALINIA [Gastropoda].
var. Maury et Caziot. 4044.	Hyattites [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
coreti. Maury et Caziot.	Hyolithes [Gastropoda].
Hemisurcula n. gen. [Gastropeda]. Casey. 3662.	gracillimus n. mut. Matthew. 4029.
Hexacorda n. subgen. [Gastropoda]. Cossman. 3703.	INOCERAMUS [Pelecypoda].
HILDOCERAS [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	4271. felixi n. nom. Petrascheck. 4138.
n. var. Fueini. 3821. ————————————————————————————————————	— mülleri. Petrascheck. 4138. — praedigitatus. Airaghi.
capellinii var. turgidula n. var. Fucini. 3821. falciplicatum. Fucini. 3821.	3540.
Hipponyx [Gastropoda].	Inyoites n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Hyatt
mokattamensis. Oppenheim. 4084.	and Smith. 3907. oweni. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
Holcosterhanus [Cephalopoda]. ————————————————————————————————————	Irania n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Douvillé.
3977.	granulata. Douvillé. 3762.
Holopea [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	persica. Douvillé. 3762. Isculites [Cephalopoda].
——————————————————————————————————————	acestes. Gemmellaro. 3830. bittneri. Gemmellaro. 3830.
	canararii. Gemmellaro.
Hoplites [Cephalopoda].	globosus. Gemmellaro. 3830.
desmoceroides. Karakasch.	Isoarca [Pelecypoda]. faucheroni. Riche. 4182.

Joannites [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	JUVAVITES [C'ephalopoda]. rothpletzi. 3830. Gemmellaro.
Jovites [Cephalopoda].	sthesicori. Gemmellaro.
adelae. Gemmellaro. 3830.	3830. ————————————————————————————————————
caroli, Gemmellaro, 3830.	Smith. 3907.
schopeni. Gemmellaro.	——————————————————————————————————————
3830. siculus. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Kilianella n. subger. [Cephalopoda].
stoppanii. Genimellaro.	Uhlig. 4331.
3830.	Laevibaculus n. mut. [Gastropoda].
JUVAVITES [Cephalopoda].	Cossmann. 3704.
albertii. Gemmellaro. 3830.	LAMPANIA [Gastropoda].
anatomitoides. Gemmellaro.	brunnildae. Doncieux. 3749. dichotoma. Poncieux. 3749.
3830.	tristani. Doncieux. 3749.
	Lanceolites n. gen. [Cephalopoda].
= 3830. — arethusae. Gemmellaro.	Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
3830.	eompactus. Hyatt and Smith.
	3907. Latrunculus [Gastropoda].
baldaccii. Gemmellaro. 3830.	stromeri. Oppenheim. 4084.
——————————————————————————————————————	Laubrieria [Pelecypoda].
beneckeii. Gemmellaro. 3830.	goodallina. Cossmann et
	" Pisarro. 3705.
—— böhmi. Gemmellaro. 3830. —— bukowskii. Gemmellaro.	Laxispira [Gastropoda].
3830.	——— distincta. Pethö. 4136.
calcarai. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Lecanites [Cephalopoda].
	knechti. Hyatt and Smith.
consanguincus, Gemmellaro, 3830.	voydesi. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
curionii. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Leconteia n. gen. [Cephalopoda].
——— diodori. Gemmellaro. 3830. ——— distefanoi. Gemmellaro.	Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
3830.	Smith. 3907.
ducetii. Gemmellaro. 3830. elegans. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Leda [Pelecypoda].
emmrichi. Gemmellaro. 3830.	
epicharmi. Gemmellaro.	3559.
3830.	LEPTOCONCHUS [Gastropoda].
formosus, Gemmellaro, 3830.	——— rollei. Boettger. 3610.
gelonis. Gemmellaro. 3830. gioenii. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Leptodesma [Pelecypoda].
- inflatua Commollovo 2020	——————————————————————————————————————
	Leptodomus [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
loczyi. Gemmellaro. 3830.	4253. 4254.
mariae. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Leptosurcula n. gen. [Gastropoda].
mariani. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Casey. 3662.
ogilviei. Gemmellaro. 3830. polyphemus. Gemmellaro.	Lертотнука [Gastropoda].
3830.	gibbula. Oppenheim. 4084.
proserpinae. Gemmellaro.	Lima [Pelecypoda].
3830.	Languingi Dada 4190
pulcher. Gemmellaro. 3830. quisquinaensis. Gemmellaro.	gemmellaroi. Merciai. 4047. interlineata. Cragin. 3709.
3830.	riograndensis. Cragin. 3709.
(K-11720)	Q

Lima [Pelecypoda].	Lucina [Pelecypoda].
selectissima. Pethö. 4136. szilyana. Pethö. 4136. taramellii. Tommasi. 4315.	- lowistana. Douvillé. 3762 netschaewi. Archangelskij. 3559.
LIMNAEA [Gastropoda]. bedei. Bédé. 3581. maxima prov. nom.	— planiuscula. Cragin. 3709. — potosina var. metrica n. var.
Limnaeus [Gastropoda". ———————————————————————————————————	- — pracdespecta. Riche. 4182 — proava. Archangelskij. 3559 — proboscidea. Pethö. 4136 rara. Archangelskij. 3559.
4218. Limnocardium [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	LYMNAEA [Gastropoda]. scudderi. Cockerell. 3688. sicverti. Cockerell. 3688.
Limorsis [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Lyrosurcula n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Casey. 3662. elegans. Casey. 3662.
LINEARIA [Pelecypoda], divaricata. Johnson. 3918.	obsoleta. Casey. 3662.
Liopistha [Pelecypoda].	Macoma [Gastropoda] ————————————————————————————————————
	Macrochellus [Gastropoda]. ————————————————————————————————————
LIOTIA [Gastropoda]. fabrei. Oppenheim. 4084.	Macropox [Pelecypoda].
Lissochilus n. subgen. [Gastropoda]. Pethö. 4136.	
Lithocardium [Pelecypoda]. granuliferum. Cossmann et Pisarro. 3705. superbum. Cossmann et Pisarro. 3705.	- jakorlevi. Borisiak. 3619 kovalenkense. Borisiak. 3619 leskevitschi. Borisiak. 3619 lutugini. Borisiak. 3619 michalskii. Borisiak. 3619 noinskii. Stuckenberg. 4301 sulvatus. Weller. 4365.
LITTORINA [Gastropoda].	sulcatus, Weller, 4365. verevkinense, Borisĭak, 3619. volgense, Stuckenburg, 4301.
- anecps. Douvillé. 3762 couzonensis. Riche. 4182 dictyophora. Ascher. 3562 morgani. Douvillé. 3762 percostata. Douvillé. 3762.	Mangilla [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
persica. Douvillé. 3762. Longobardites [Cephalopoda]. nevadamis. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.	Margarites [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
LOPHA [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	
— morgani. Douvillé. 3762. Lophospira [Gastropoda].	3830. waageni. Genmellaro. 3830.
- billingsi. Raymond, 4165. - rectangularis. Raymond, 4165.	Marginella [Gastropoda]. — brevispira. - 4084. Oppenheim.
Loxovema [Gastropoda'. ————————————————————————————————————	
Lucina [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Marmolatella [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
3559	Martesia [Pelecypoda]. — maloniana. Cragin. 3709.

MEEKOCERAS [Cephalopoda].	MILTHA [Pelecypoda].
jacksoni. Hyatt and Smith.	reconstituta. Cossmann et Pisarro. 3705.
pilatum. Hyatt and Smith.	MITRA [Gastropoda].
waageni. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.	
Megalomphala [Gastropoda].	var. Boettger. 3610. ————————————————————————————————————
melania [Gastropoda].	Boettger. 3610. boehmi. Boettger. 3610.
abchasica. Sěninskij. 4248. andrusovi. Sěninskij. 4248.	ebenus var. paraleucozona n.
krausei. Icke and Martin.	var. Boettger. 3610. ————————————————————————————————————
Melanoides [Gastropoda].	n. var. Boettger. 3610. mokattamensis. Oppenheim.
——————————————————————————————————————	4084. ————————————————————————————————————
acuminata, Sěninskii, 4248.	——— pilsbryi. Boettger. 3610.
	——————————————————————————————————————
graciosa. Sěninskij. 4248. nobilis. Sěninskij. 4248.	Boettger. 3610. subfusulus n. nom. Boett-
spinigera. Sěninskij. 4248. Melongena [Gastropoda].	ger. 3610. Mitrocaprina [Pelecypoda].
deschmanni n. form. Hoernes.	vidali. Douvillé. 3756.
MERETRIX [Pelecypoda].	Modiola [Pelecypoda].
Mesalia [Gastropoda].	jurassica. Whitfield and Hovey. 4382.
	- kaffraria. Woods. 4396.
4084.	microwie Weller 4967
farafrensis. Oppenheim. 4084.	wineyardensis. Brown, 3644.
fontcouvertensis. Doncieux. 3749.	Modiolarca [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
— pedinogyra. Oppenheim. 4084.	Modiolorsis [Pelecypoda].
sanurensis. Oppenheim. 4084.	
Metacerithium n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3704.	4253. 4254.
METOICOCERAS [Cephalopoda].	
pontieri. Leriche. 3982.	Modiomorpha [Pelecypoda].
METOPTOMA [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	——————————————————————————————————————
Micraclis n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Boettger. 3610.	Gemmellaro. 3830.
mira. Boettger. 3610.	3830.
Micromelania [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	
Microschiza [Gastropoda].	orethensis. Gemmellaro. 3830.
littoranea. Martelli. 4023.	tenuicostatus. Gemmellaro.
Microsurcula n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Casey. 3662.	3830. Mojsvaroceras [Cephalopoda].
bellula. Casey. 3662.	turneri. Hyatt and Smith.
— nucleola. Casey. 3662. (к-11720)	3907. Q 2

-	
Mourlonia [Gastropoda].	Natica [Gastropoda]. gracilis. Archangelskij. 3559. in/flecta. Cragin. 3709. kochi. Pethö. 4136. lohengrini. Doncieux. 3749. mokattamensis. Oppenheim. 4084. phasianella. Oppenheim.
Murex [Gastropoda]. attonans. Boettger. 3610. bisotensis. Cossmann. 3703. collega. Boettger. 3610. depontaillieri. Cossmann.	
3703. hannilifer. Boettger. 3610. murex-ferreus. Boettger. 3610. trunculus. var. mixta n. var. Bédé. 3580.	Naticopsis [Gastropoda].
Myalina [Pelecypoda]. — ampliata var pannonica n. var. Frech. 3809. — decliris. Scupin. 4239. — letmathensis. Schmidt. 4223. Mytilarca [Pelecypoda]. — pernoides. Whiteaves. 4371.	4361.
Mythus Pelecypoda.	Nautilites n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Prinz. 4154. Nautilius [Cephalopoda]. —— altisiphites. Prinz. 4154. —— geyeri. Prinz. 4154. —— lineatus var. angusti-umbilicata n. var. Prinz. 4154.
Nano [Cephalopoda]. norchoración. Ruedemann. 4200. Nasa [Gastropoda]. arnoldi. Anderson. 3556. crux. Boettger. 3610. daciae var. rejecta n. var. Boettger. 3610. explorata. Boettger. 3610. hypertropha. Boettger. 3610. striaticosta. Boettger. 3610. subasperata. Boettger. 3610. Natica [Gastropoda]. admirinda. Oppenheim. 4084. acgyptiaca. Oppenheim. 4084.	
- arsenae, Boettger, 3610, bilabiata, Cragin, 3709, elsae, Doncieux, 3749, finlayensis, Cragin, 3709, frusengorensis, Pethö, 4136.	Hyatt and Smith. 3907. Neithea [Pelecypoda]. ————————————————————————————————————

ra . 13	O [Ctuonodo]
Nemofusus n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3703.	OLIVA [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
Neocomites n. subgen. [Cephalopoda]. Uhlig. 4331. rolgensis n. nom. Uhlig. 4331.	OLIVIA [Gastropoda].
NERINEA [Gastropoda].	OMPHALINA [Gastropoda]. ———? laminarum. Cockerell. 3688. Oncoceras [Cephalopoda].
Nerinella [Gastropoda]. stantoni. Cragin. 3709.	pristinum. Ruedemann. 4200.
Nerineopsis n. gen. [Gastropeda]. Cossmann. 3704.	OCERAS [Cephalopoda]. ? lativentrum. Ruedemann. 4200.
NERITA [Gastropoda].	? perkinsi, Ruedemann. 4200. seelyi. Ruedemann. 4200. Орнісевая [Серһаlорода]. ————————————————————————————————————
finlayensis. Cragin. 3709. genmata. Pethö. 4136. kaffraria. Woods. 4396. nodilirata. Cragin. 3709. peroblata. Cragin. 3709. punetata. Smith. 4270.	3907.
punctata. Smith. 4240. sanurensis. Oppenheim. 4084. umzambiensis. Woods. 4396.	Opis [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
NERITINA [Gastropoda]. loczycna. Pethö. 4136. petas rta. Sěninskij. 4248. ugniculata. Sěninskij. 4248.	subsp. Cockerell. 3685. Orygoceras n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Ruedemann. 4200. Orthoceras [Cephalopoda].
Neritoma [Gastropoda]. ? occidentalis. Whitfield and Hovey. 4382.	billiemense. Gemmenaro. 3830. eltwanense. Whiteaves. 4371.
Nucula [Pelecypoda]. diversoides. Weller. 4365. glenparkensis. Weller. 4365. inflata. Archangelskij. 3559.	
	4200. ——————————————————————————————————
 michalskii. Sokolov. 4275. ristorii. Martelli. 4023. sejugata. Etheridge. 3787. triangula. Archangelskij. 3559. 	shastense. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. subtiliseptatum. Gemmellaro. 3830. ragum. Ruedemann. 4200.
Nuculites [Pelecypoda].	Orthochetus [Gastropoda]. — mapeulensis. Douvillé. 3762. Orthonychia [Gastropoda].
Onostomia [Gastropoda]. ————————————————————————————————————	jeffersoncasis. Weller. 4365. obtusa. Whiteaves. 4371. ungula. Weller. 4365.
OLCOSTEPHANUS [Cephalopoda]. malonianus. Cragin. 3709.	Orthosurcula n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Casev. 3662.

Ostrea [Pelecypoda]. africana var. gibbosa n. var.	Parahoplites [Cephalopoda]. milletianus var. peroni n.
Stefano (De). 4289.	var. Jacob. 3909.
var. minima n. var. Stefano (De). 4289.	Paralecanites [Cephalopoda].
arrosis. Aldrich. 3542. arienliformis. Anderson.	arnoldi. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
3 5 56.	Paranannites n. gen. [Cephalopoda].
de ^l ettrei var. raricostata n. var. Stefano (Dev. 4289.	Hyatt and Smith. 3907. aspenensis. Hyatt and
foisseyi. Lemoine. 3977.	Smith. 3907.
platiensis. Stefano (De).	PARANAUTILUS [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
rodoi. Lemoine, 3977. simplex. Stefano (De), 4289.	Paratropites [Cephalopoda].
stoliczkai n. nom. Lemoine.	
3977. subarcotensis. Pethö. 4136.	Parvifusus [Gastropoda].
syphax var. minima n. var. Stefano (De). 4289.	gibber. Boettger. 3610. PARYPHOSTOMA [Gastropoda].
Owenites n. gen. [Cephalopoda].	morgani. Douvillé. 3762.
Hyatt and Smith. 3907.	Pectex [Pelecypoda].
koeneni. Hyatt and Smith.	andersoni, Arnold. 3560. var. barkerianus n. var.
Pachydiscus [Cephalopoda].	Arnold. 3560.
supremus. Pethö. 4136.	ashleyi. Arnold. 3560. auburyi. Arnold. 3560.
Pachyperna [Pelecypoda]. oppenheimi. Dainelli. 3716.	bartschi. Arnold. 3560.
Palaeacmaea [Gastropoda],	bellilamellatus. Arnold. 3560.
irregularis. Raymond. 4165.	boversi, Arnold 3560
Palaeoneilo [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	branneri, Arnold, 3560.
boyesi. Schwarz. 4235.	
Palicites n. gen. [Cephalopoda].	carrizoensis, Arnold, 3560.
Gemmellaro. 3830. moisisoviesi. Gemmellaro.	n. var. Arnold. 3560.
3830.	
Palliocypraea n. subgen. [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3704.	coalingaensis. Arnold. 3560.
Paludinopsis n. gen. [Gastrepoda].	
Icke and Martin. 3908. nigeriensis. Icke and Martin.	n. var. Arnold. 3560. eldridgei. Arnold. 3560.
3908.	es rellanus var. catalinae n.
	var. Arnold. 3560. — var. terminus n. var.
Panenka [Pelecypoda].	Arnold. 3560. etchegoini. Anderson. 3556.
canadensis. Whiteaves. 4375.	hamlini. Arnold. 3560.
Panopaea [Pelecypoda].	hastatus var. albidus n. var.
mermera. Pethö. 4136.	Arnold, 3560,
PARACERITHIUM [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	———— insutus. Cragin. 370 9 .
3701.	——————————————————————————————————————
Paraganides n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Hvatt and Smith. 3907.	krenneri, Pethö, 4136,
californiens. Hyatt and	landesi. Arnold. 3560.
Smith. 3907.	var. Arnold. 3560.

Pectex [Pelecypoda].	Perna [Pelecypoda].
var. delosi n. var. Arnold. 3560. lawsoni. Arnold. 3560.	Petricola [Pelecypoda]. hippuritarum. Pethö. 4136.
lecontei. Arnold. 3560. ligerianus n. nom. Palaeont. univ. 4103.	Phacoides [Pelecypoda]. biqui. Cossmann et Pisarro.
- lompicoensis. Arnold. 3560 lompocensis. Arnold. 3560 merriami. Arnold. 3560 miguelensis. Arnold. 3560 neahensis. Arnold. 3560.	3705. constantinensis. Cosemann et Pisarro. 3705. ligatus. Cossmann et Pisarro. 3705.
nicolai. Vinassa de Regny.	Phasianella [Gastropoda]. sericata. Pethö. 4136.
	Pholadomya [Pelecypoda]. aegyptiaca. Oppenheim. 4084. marcoui. Cragin. 3709. obscura. Whitfield and Hovey. 4382. praeposita. Cragin. 3709. tricostata. Oppenheim. 4084.
- riversi. Arnold. 3560. - sanctaecruzensis. Arnold.	Pholas [Pelecypoda]. nanus. Ascher. 3562.
3560	Phragmoceras [Cephalopoda]. ————————————————————————————————————
Arnold. 3560. stanfordensis. Arnold. 3560. széremensis. Pethö. 4136.	PHYLLOCERAS [Cephalopoda]. die:joi. Boule et Thévenin. 3628.
	Pietteia n. subgen. [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3703.
	PINACOCERAS [Cephalopoda]. guembeli. Gemmellaro. 3830.
——————————————————————————————————————	
Pecturcus [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	PINNA [Pelecypoda]. dal lagai. Tommasi. 4315. jurassica. Whitfield and Hovey. 4382. quadrifrons. Cragin. 3709.
PERATOTOMA [Gastropoda] adelgundae. Boettger. 3610. praehispida. Boettger. 3610.	PIRENA [Amphineura]. robusta. Douvillé. 3762.
— — praetexta. Boettger. 3610. — scaberrima. Boettger. 3610. — theodorae. Boettger. 3610.	Pirifusus [Gastropoda]. bailyi. Woods. 4396.
——————————————————————————————————————	PLACITES [Cephalopoda]. baidaensis. 3830. Gemmellaro.
Pereiraea [Gastropoda].	——————————————————————————————————————
Perisphinctes [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	PLANORBIS [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————

a.o. special	
PLANORBIS [Gastropoda]. harkaraënsis. Schlosser. 4218. heideli. Schlosser. 4218. PLATYCERAS [Gastropoda]. compactum. Whiteaves. 4371. erectoides. Weller. 4365. erectoides. Weller. 4365. glenparkensis. Weller. 4365. podolicum. Siemiradzki. 4253. 4254. subsymmetricum. Schmidt. 4223.	PLEUROTOMARIA [Gastropoda]. subgeometrica. Riche. 4182. subgrasi. Riche. 4182. subrhodanica. Riche. 4182. raffieri. Riche. 4182. rerticillata. Webster. 4361. PLICATULA [Pelecypoda]. lugdimensis. Riche. 4182. sportella. Cragin. 3709. reniae. Vinassa de Regny. 4349. PLICISCALA [Gastropoda]. amandae. Boettger. 3610. infans. Boettger. 3610.
willisi. Walcott. 4355.	microscopica. Boettger. 3610.
PLATYSTOMA [Gastropoda]. ————————————————————————————————————	Pollia [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
PLESIOTRITON [Gastropoda].	Polycyclus [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
PLEUROLIRIA [Gastropoda].	nodifer. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. Polydesmia n. gen. Lorenz. 4001. canaliculata. Lorenz. 4001.
PLEUROMYA [Pelecypoda]. concentrica. Whitfield and Hovey. 4382. inconstans. var. curta n. var. Cragin. 3709.	Polyptychus n. gen. [Pelecypoda]. Douvillé. 3756, 3762. morgani. Douvillé. 3756, 3762. Polytremaria [Gastropoda]
PLEURONAUTILUS [Cephalopoda].	POPANOCERAS [Cephalopoda]. haugi. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
Pletrotoma [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Postalia [Gastropoda]. de stefanii. Dainelli. 3716.
	Potamides [Gastropoda]. atacicus. Doncieux. 3749. castellinoides. Doncieux. 3749. crispoides. Douvillé. 3762. depereti. Doncieux. 3749. melaniaeformis. Doncieux.
	3749
	Poterioceras [Cephalopoda]
depereti. Riche. 4182. orientalis. Stuckenberg. 4301.	Praeconia [Pelecypoda]. dollfusi. Raspail. 4161.
 pachti, Stuckenberg, 4301. punderi, Stuckenberg, 4301. 	Praelucina [Pelecypoda]. ————————————————————————————————————

PROCERITHIUM [Gastropoda]. — duplex. Douvillé. 3762. — lurum. Douvillé. 3762. — morgani. Douvillé. 3762. — persicum. Douvillé. 3762. PROPTYCHITES [Cephalopoda]. — walcotti. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. PROSERPINA [Gastropoda]. — derbyi. Dall. 3721. PROSODACNA [Pelecypoda]. — longinscula. Séninskij. 4248. PROSPHINGITES [Cephalopoda]. — austini. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. PROTOCYCLOCERAS [Cephalopoda]. — whitfieldi. Ruedemann.	Pterinea [Pelecypoda]. - elegantissima. Stuckenberg. 4301 postcostata. Scupin. 4239. Pteroesis [Gastropoda] bullata. Smith. 4270. Ptychites [Cephalopoda] hasserti. Martelli. 4022 haueri. Martelli. 4022 meeki. Hyatt and Smith. 3907 tietzei. Martelli. 4022. Ptychoceras [Cephalopoda] closteroides. Etheridge. 3787. Ptychomphalus [Gastropoda] conicus. Stackenberg. 4301 missouriensis. Weller. 4365.
4200. Protosurcula n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Casey. 3662. tenuirostris. Casey. 3662.	Ptychomya [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
PROTOWARTHIA [Pelecypoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Pyramidella [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
PSEUDOTOMA [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Rhabdocolpus n. subgen. [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3704. Rhacophyllites [Cephalopoda]. billicmensis. Gemmellaro. 3830. insignis. Gemmellaro. 3830. jacquoti. Gemmellaro. 3830. laubei. Gemmellaro. 3830.

RHAPHITOMA [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Sarasinella n. subgen [Cophalopoda]. Uhlig. 4331.
clavulina. Boettger. 3610. gertrudae. Boettger. 3610. polyacantha. Boettger. 3610.	SCALA [Gastropoda]. brandenburgi. Boettger. 3610.
subfusiformis. Boettger. 3610. tumida. Boettger. 3610. Rhynchocerithium n. gen. Gastropoda].	
Cossmann. 3704.	Scalaria [Gastropoda].
Rhyncholites [Cephalopoda], bohemicus. Till. 4313. cassianus. Till. 4313.	aegyptiaca. Oppenheim. 4084.
cassanus, 141, 4313, cordiformis, Till, 4313, hoheneggeri, Till, 4313.	cossmanni. Oppenheim. 4084.
neocomiensis. Till. 4313. neocomiensis. Till. 4313. obtusus. Till. 4313.	mokattamensis. Oppenheim, 4084.
oxfordiensis n. nom. Till. 4313.	nilotica. Oppenheim. 4084. ostrovitzensis. Dainelli.
	3716. quaasi. Oppenheim. 4084. visianii. Dainelli. 3716.
	SCENELLA [Gastropoda]
Rimella [Gastropoda]. ? aegyptiaca. Oppenheim.	dilatatus, Walcott, 4355,
4084.	SCHLOTHEIMIA [Cephalopoda]. jugata n. nom. univ. 4103. Palaeont.
RINGICULA [Gastropoda].	parra. Palaeont. univ. 4103. ————————————————————————————————————
Rissoixa [Gastropoda].	4103. subrotunda n. nom. Palaeont. univ. 4103. Semele [Pelecypoda].
Rostellaria [Gastropoda]. leymerici n. nom. Doncieux. 3750.	
	Cossmann. 3703. Septifer [Pelecypoda]. variabilis. Pethö. 4136.
Rostellites [Gastropoda].	Septifera [Pelecypoda]. storgisensis. Whitfield and
capensis, Woods, 4396.	Hovey. 4382.
Rostrocerithium n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3704.	Shastites n. subgen. [Cephalopoda]. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
Ruscula n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Casey, 3662.	Sibirites [Cephalopoda]. noetlingi. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
Sagenites [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Sibvilities [Cephalopoda],
Salpingostoma [Gastropoda]. boreale. Whiteaves. 1371.	Siculites n. subgen. [Cephalopoda]. Gemmeilaro. 3830.
Sandlingtes [Cephalopoda]. andersoni. Hyatt and Smith, 3907.	Sigaretus [Gastropoda]. blanckenhorni. Oppenheim. 4084.

21011 Species	
Sirenites [Cephalopoda].	Styrites [Cephalopoda].
Solariella [Gastropoda].	3830. ———————————————————————————————————
Solarium [Gastropoda].	siculus, Gemmellaro. 3830. tropidoides. Gemmellaro. 3830.
Solecurtus [Pelecypoda]. ? parlowi. Archangelskij. 3559.	Subemarginula [Gastropoda]. defrancei n. nom. Palaeont. univ. 4103.
Soleniscus [Gastropoda]. ————————————————————————————————————	Subulities [Gastropoda]. harrodsburgensis. Cumings. 3711. Reproced. 4165
Solgeria n. gen. [Cephalopoda]. Uhlig. 4331.	prolongata. Raymond. 4165. raymondi. Hudson. 3900.
Sonneratia [Cephalopoda] cereviciana. Pethö. 4136.	Suchumica n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Seninskij. 4248. gracilis. Seninskij. 4248.
SPHAERIUM [Pelecypoda]. florissantense. Cockerell. 3688.	multocostata, Seninskij. 4248.
SPHAERULITES [Pelecypoda]. solutus. Pethö. 4136.	Sulcoactaeon [Gastropoda].
	Surcula [Gastropoda].
Spendylus [Pelecypoda]. longissimus. Schmidt. 4223. Spondylus [Pelecypoda].	Surculoma n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Casey. 3662.
atacicus. Doncieux. 3750	Tancredia [Pelecypoda]. transversa. Whitfield and Hovey. 4382.
subserratus. Douvillé. 3762.	Tapes [Pelecypoda].
Stantonites n. subgen. [Cephalopoda]. Hyatt and Smith. 3907.	? euncovatus, Cragin. 3709. ————————————————————————————————————
Stenotheca [Gastropoda]. ————————————————————————————————————	Taramelliceras n. gen. [Cephalopoda].
Straparollina [Gastropoda]. harpa. Hudson. 3900.	Campana (Del). 3650. Tardeceras n. gen. [Cephalopoda].
STRAPAROLUS [Gastropoda]. deplanatus. Johnson. 3920.	Hyatt and Smith. 3907. parrum. Hyatt and Smith.
Strombus [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	3907. TARPHYCERAS [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
Strophostylus [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	multicameratum, Ruede- mann. 4200. Teliochilus n. mut, [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3704.

Tellina [Pelecypoda].	Tortisipho [Gastropoda].
fajumensis. Oppenheim.	hufteri. Leriche. 3980.
4084.	Trachyceras [Cephalopoda].
formosissima. Oppenheim.	——————————————————————————————————————
——— martellii. Dainelli. 3716.	Traskites n. subgen. [Cephalopoda].
——— murchisoni. Archangelskij. 3559.	Hyatt and Smith. 3907.
orata. Archangelskij. 3559.	Trigonia [Pelecypoda].
sintensis, Oppenheim, 4084.	— munita, Cragin. 3709.
Terebellum [Gastropoda].	Hovey 4382
Terebra [Gastropoda].	riboursi. Riche. 4182.
	rudicostata. Cragin. 3709.
— juvenicostata, Brown, 3644.	spinulosocostata, Pethö. 4136.
**subatorquata. Boettger. 3610.	sturgisensis. Whitfield and
Terebralia [Gastropoda].	Hovey. 4382. ————————————————————————————————————
vignali, Cossmann, 3704.	Trigonorsis [Pelecypoda].
Terebraliopsis n. subgen. [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3704.	
Testacella [Gastropoda].	Trochonema [Gastropoda]. ————————————————————————————————————
martiniana. Maury et	Trochus [Gastropoda].
Caziot. 4044.	——— biochei. Oppenheim. 4084.
Thersitea [Gastropoda].	
4084.	dalmatinus, Dainelli, 3716.
Thracia [Pelecypoda].	——————————————————————————————————————
aegyptiaca. Oppenheim. 4084.	—— metrius. Ascher. 3562. —— neumayri. Pethö. 4136.
fortisii. Dainelli. 3716.	pilari. Pethö. 4136.
———? maloniana. Cragin. 3709.	radimirii. Dainelli. 3716. schafhäutli. Pethö. 4136.
Tiaracerithum [Gastropoda].	szeremensis. Pethö. 4136.
——————————————————————————————————————	Trophon [Gastropoda].
cossmanni, Doncieux, 3749.	bonneti. Cossmann. 3703. gabbiana. Anderson. 3559.
#lexnosocostatum. Doncieux, 3749.	kernensis. Anderson. 3556.
lategranulosum. Doncieux.	Tropiceltites [Cephalopoda].
3749. ————————————————————————————————————	
	Tropisurcula n. gen. [Gastropoda].
Tholites [Cephalopoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Casey. 3662. ———————————————————————————————————
Tomopleura n. gen. [Gastropoda].	Tropites (Cephalopoda).
Casey. 3662.	——————————————————————————————————————
Tornquistites n. gen. [Cephalopoda].	
Hyatt and Smith, 3907.	carapessal, demineraro.
	3830.
erolutus. Hyatt and Smith, 3907.	

Manager [Carbalanada]	Tylostoma [Gastropoda].
Tropites [Cephalopoda]. hyatti. Gemmellaro. 3830.	intermedium. Choffat. 3012.
josephyllae. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Uchauxia n. gen. [Gastropoda] Cossmann. 3704.
laestrigonus. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Unicardium [Pelecypoda]. ———? semirotundum. Cragin. 3709.
mojsisovicsi. Gemmellaro.	? transrersum. Cragin. 3709.
obsoletus. Gemmellaro.	UNIO [Pelecypoda].
— paronai. Gemmellaro. 3830. — sarochellensis. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Ussuria [Cenhalopoda].
subfalciferus. Gemmellaro.	compressa. Hyatt and Smith. 3907. ————————————————————————————————————
tommasii. Gemmellaro.	3907.
triquetrus. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Vaginoceras [Cephalopoda]. oppletum. Ruedemann. 4200.
Trypanotoma [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————	Varicobela n. gen. [Gastropoda]. Gasey. 3662.
Tugonia [Pelecypoda].	VENERICARDIA [Pelecypoda]. ————————————————————————————————————
lorioli. Oppenheim. 4084. zitteli. Oppenheim. 4084	3762. Vryns [Pelecypoda].
Turbinella [Gastropòda]. ————————————————————————————————————	convaliana. Anderson. 3556. temblorensis. Anderson. 3556.
Turbo [Gastropoda]. ? beneclathratus. Cragin. 3709.	Vermetus [Gastropoda].
	delimatus. Rovereto. 4197.
enzi. Petho. 4150. volgensis. Archangelskij. 3559.	
Turricula [Gastropoda]. monilifera. Pethö. 4136.	—— vincenti. Rovereto. 4197.
Turritella [Gastropoda].	VICARYA [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
burkarti. Cragin. 3709. crocodili. Oppenheim. 4084. depereti. Riche. 4182.	VIVIPARA [Gastropoda]. mandarinica. 4248. Sěninskij.
fallax. Pethö. 4136. fraudatrix. Oppenheim.	Voluta [Gastropoda].
4084. grangei. Riche. 4182. interposita. Pethö. 4136.	occulteplicata. Pethö. 4136. radix. Oppenheim. 4081. sanurensis. Oppenheim.
— morgani. Douvillé. 3762. — nilotica. Oppenheim. 4084.	4084.
praecarnita. Douvillé. 3762. pseudimbricataria. Oppen-	Volutilities [Gastropoda]. ———————————————————————————————————
heim. 4084 sayni. Riche. 4182.	inomatus. Oppenneim.
	Vulsella [Pelecypoda].
szeremensis. Pethö. 4136.	senegalensis. Chautard. 3667.

WHITEAVESIA [Pelecypoda].	Agogoblattina n. gen. [Orthoptera] Handlirsch. 3865.
	Amblyblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera] Handlirsch. 3865.
Canadensis, Raymond, 4165. Wortheniotsis [Gastropoda]. jakouleri.Stuckenberg, 4301. pachti. Stuckenberg, 4301. panderi. Stuckenberg, 4301. sysanicus. Stuckenberg.	Amblymylacris n. gen. [Orthoptera] Handlirsch. 3865. ————————————————————————————————————
4301. rolgensis. Stuckenberg.	Ametroblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera] Handlirsch. 3865.
4301. Xenaspis [Cephalopoda]. marconi. Hyatt and Smith.	Amoeboblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
3907. Xenodisci's [Cephalopoda', bittaeri. Hyatt and Smith.	Amphientomum [Neuroptera]. ———————————————————————————————————
3907. Xenophora [Gastropoda].	Andrena [Hymenoptera]. ————————————————————————————————————
XENOPHORA [Gastropoda].	Anomomylacris n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. ———————————————————————————————————
Xystrellà n. subgen. [Gastropoda]. Cossmann. 3704.	e.chumatum. ('ockerell. 3683.
ZIZYPHINUS [Gastropoda]. fancheroni. Riche. 4182. thiollierei. Riche. 4182.	seudderi. Cockerell. 3683. Apempherus n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
2431 ARTHROPODA.	? Aphelomylacris n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. ————————————————————————————————————
Acmaeoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	Aphthoroblattina n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
	Archaeologus n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
Meunier, 4056, breddini, Meunier, 4056, Acoentes [Hymenoptera], defunctus, Brues, 3645.	3865. Archimastax n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. - americanus. Handlirsch.
Acosmoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	3865. ? Archoblattina [Orthoptera]. ————————————————————————————————————
Actinomylacris n. gen. Orthoptera). Handlirsch. 3865. ————————————————————————————————————	Arrhythmoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865 seubleriuma. Handlirsch.
Adeloblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	3865. Asemoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
Adiaphtharsia n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. ferrea. Handlirsch. 3865.	Handlirsch. 3865. ———————————————————————————————————
Aenigmatodes n. gen. [Neuroptera . Handlirsch. 3865, ————————————————————————————————————	Atactoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. ————————————————————————————————————

11cw Species.	2101
Atimoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	Discoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
curvipennis. Handlirsch. 3865.	Distatoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
reniformis. Handlirsch. 3865.	Doryblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
Axiologus n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Hand- lirsch. 3865.	longipennis, Handlirsch. 3865.
thoracicus, Handlirsch, 3865.	Dysmenes n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
Bathytaptus n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. faleipennis. 3865. BLATTINOPSIS [Orthoptera].	Endoiasmus n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. reticulatus. Handlirsch.
BLATTINOPSIS [Orthoptera]. anthracina, 3865. Handlirsch,	Epheboblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
Brachymylacris n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. cordata, Handlirsch. 3865.	ERIOCAMPE [Hymenoptera]. ————————————————————————————————————
elongata. Handlirsch. 3865. mixta. Handlirsch. 3865. rotunda. Handlirsch. 3865.	
Bradyblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	Eubleptus n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
Brephoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	———— danielsi. Handlirsch. 3865. Eucaenus [Orthoptera].
Calvoza [Hymenoptera]. ramosa. Meunier. 4065.	rotundatus. Handlirsch. 3865.
Campteroneura n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	Eumorphoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
reticulata. Handlirsch. 3865. Camptophlebia n. gen. [Orthoptera].	Eurytaenia n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
Handlirsch. 3865.	3965.
CERATINA [Hymenoptera]. disrupta. Cockerell. 3683. Chalepomylacris n. gen. [Orthoptera].	Eurythmopteryx n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. antiqua. Handlirsch. 3865.
Handlirsch. 3865. pulchra. Handlirsch. 3865.	Exochoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
CORETHRA [Diptera].	Exochomylacris n. gen. Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
tertiarum. Cockerell. 3683. Dichronoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	GERAPOMPUS [Orthoptera]. schucherti. Handlirsch. 3865.
Dicladoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	Geraroides n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
Dieconeurites n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	Gerarus [Orthoptera]. ———————————————————————————————————
DIMORPHOMYRMEX [Hymenoptera]. theryi. Emery. 3779.	——————————————————————————————————————
Dineura [Hymenoptera].	Handlirsch. 3865. ———————————————————————————————————

Gonato: Ert's [Hymenoptera]. ———————————————————————————————————	Lestodiplosis [Diptera]. **Reflection** Mennier** 4060**
Goniomylacris n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	Limacis [Hymenoptera]. armata. Meunier. 4058.
	LIMNOPHILA [Diptera].
Gyrophlebia n. gen. [Orthoptera].	Liparoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera] Handlirsch. 3865.
Handlirsch. 3865.	Lithocicada n. gen. [Homoptera] Cockerell. 3687.
Hadentomum n. gen. Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. Americanum. Handlirsch.	perita. Cockerell. 3687. Lithoryssus n. gen. [Hymenoptera] Brues. 3645. parrus. Brues. 3645.
Hapaloptera n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. ———————————————————————————————————	Mammia n. gen. [Neuroptera] Handlirsch. 3865. alutacea. Handlirsch. 3865
Helowyza [Diptera]. ———————————————————————————————————	Megalometer n. gen. [Orthoptera] Handlirsch. 3865. ————————————————————————————————————
Himi Broa Hymenoptera].	Mesostenus [Hymenoptera]. ————————————————————————————————————
Hemimylacris n. gen. [Orthoptera.] Handlirsch. 1865. Handlirsch. Handlirsch	Metacheliphlebia n. gen. [Orthoptera] Handlirsch. 3865.
3865.	Metachorus n. gen. [Orthoptera] Handlirsch. 3865. striolatus. Handlirsch. 3865
Heolus n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. Heriades [Hymenoptera].	Metaxyblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera] Handlirsch. 3865. Handlirsch
	Metaxys n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
——————————————————————————————————————	Metropator n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. ————————————————————————————————————
Hypermegethes n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. schocherti. Handlirsch.	Metryia n. gen. [Orthoptera] Handlirsch. 3865. ————————————————————————————————————
3865. Idiomylacris n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	Microcaetus n. gen. [Hymenoptera]. Meunier. 4060. formidolosus. Meunier. 4060.
graeilis. Handlirsch. 3865. Kinklidoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	MICROGASTER [Hymenoptera]. ———————————————————————————————————
Leptogaster [Diptera].	MICROPEZA Diptera]. ———————————————————————————————————
Leria [Diptera]. ———————————————————————————————————	? Mylacris [Orthoptera]. dubia. Handlirsch. 3865. sellardsii. Handlirsch. 3865.
4057.	similis. Handlirsch. 3865.

	2101
Myobia [Diptera]. multiciliata Meunier. 4060.	Palaeotherates pennsylvanious. Handlirsch. 3865.
Nearoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	Palaiotaptus n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
NECYMYLACRIS [Orthoptera]. boulei. Agnus. 3536.	PANTOCLIS [Hymenoptera].
Neomylacris n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	Paracheliphlebia n. gen. [Orthoptera].
major. Handlirsch. 3865. paucinervis. Handlirsch. 3865.	Handlirsch. 3865. Parahaplophlebium n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
——— pulla. Handlirsch. 3865.	Parapaolia n. gen. [Neuroptera].
Nepioblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	Handlirsch. 3865. Pareinoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera].
Olethroblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	Handlirsch. 3865. Penetoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera].
americana, Handlirsch. 3865.	Handlirsch. 3865. Phlebotomiella n. gen. [Diptera]. Meunier. 4061.
ORTHOCENTRUS [Hymenoptera]. ———————————————————————————————————	Phoberoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
Orthogonophora n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	grandis. Handlirsch. 3865.
orthomylacris n. gen. [Orthoptera].	Phthinomylacris n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
Handlirsch. 3865. —— alutacea. Handlirsch. 3865.	
analis. Handlirsch. 3865. elongata. Handlirsch. 3865.	Phyloblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera].
pennsylvanica. Handlirsch. 3865.	Handlirsch. 3865. ———————————————————————————————————
regulosa. Handlirsch. 3865. truncatula. Handlirsch. 3865.	3865.
ORYCTOBLATTINA [Orthoptera].	3865. debilis. Handlirsch. 3865.
americana. Handlirsch. 3865.	dichotoma. Handlirsch. 3865. dimidiata. Handlirsch. 3865.
latipennis. Handlirsch. 3865.	elatior. Handlirsch. 3865.
Oxynoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. alutacea. Handlirsch. 3865.	mortua. Handlirsch. 3865. rebaptizata. Handlirsch. 3865.
Palaeoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	
(Palaeodictyofteron) latipenne. Handlirsch. 3865. ———————————————————————————————————	3865. sellardsii. Handlirsch. 3865. virginiana. Handlirsch.
virginianum. Handlirsch. 3865.	3865. vulgata. Handlirsch. 3865.
Palaeoheteromyza n. gen. [Diptera]. Meunier. 4057.	PIMPLA [Hymenoptera]. appendigera. Brues. 3645.
Crassicornis, Meunier, 4057. Palaeosycorax [Diptera].	Plagioblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. campbelli. Handlirsch. 3865.
Palaeotherates n. gen. [Neuroptera].	Polycreagra n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
Handlirsch. 3865. (K-11720)	elegans. Handlirsch. 3865.
/	K

Polyetes n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3×65. furcifer. Handlirsch. 3865.	Stenomylacris n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch, 3865. elegans. Handlirsch. 3865.
Polyetoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	Stygetoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. latipennis. 3865. Handlirsch.
Ponera [Hymenoptera]. hendersoni, Cockerell, 3684	Symphyoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
Poroblattina [Orthoptera]. brachyptera. Handlirsch. 3865.	Syscioblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. anomala. Handlirsch. 3865. minor. Handlirsch. 3865.
lata, Handlirsch, 3865, richmondiana, Handlirsch, 3865.	misera. Handlirsch. 3865. — misera. Handlirsch. 3865. — steubenvilleana. Handlirsch.
Progenentomum n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	3865. Sysciophlebia n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
Pseudetoblattina n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	acutipennis. Handlirsch.
Pseudogerarus n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	adumbrata. Handlirsch. 3865.
scudderi. Handlirsch. 3865. Pseudohomothetus n. gen. [Neurop-	
tera]. Handlirsch. 3865. Pseudopaolia n. gen. [Neuroptera].	
Handlirsch. 3865. Pseudopolyernus n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	 nana. Handlirsch. 3865. obtusa. Handlirsch. 3865. pieta. Handlirsch. 3865.
Pteridomylacris n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. paradoxa. Handlirsch. 3865.	rotundata, Handlirsch. 3865. schucherti, Handlirsch. 3865.
Rнодаs [Hymenoptera]. ———————————————————————————————————	senderi. Handlirsch. 3865. sellardsii. Handlirsch. 3865. whitei. Handlirsch. 3865.
Rhyssa [Hymenoptera]. ———————————————————————————————————	? Systoloblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
Schizoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.	Titanodictya n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Handlirsch. 3865.
alutacea. Handlirsch. 3865 Spaniodera n. gen. [Orthoptera].	Toxorrhina [Diptera]. ———————————————————————————————————
Handlirsch. 3865. ambulans. Handlirsch. 3865.	Tupus n. gen. [Neuroptera]. Sellards. 4245.
Sphenomylacris n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Handlirsch. 3865. sing laris. Handlirsch. 3865.	permianus. Sellards. 4245. Xenoblatta n. gen. [Orthoptera]. Haudlirsch. 3865.
Spiloblattina [Orthoptera].	2631 CRUSTACEA. Bairdia [Ostracoda]. beedei. Ulrich & Bassler.
Stantonia n. gen. Orthoptera Handlirsch. 3864.	4334. var. abrupta n. var. Ulrich & Bassler. 4334.

BEYRIONIA [Ostracoda].	2831 XIPHOSURA, EURIPTE- RIDA, TRILOBITA.
Beyrichiella [Ostracoda]. — bolliaformis. Ulrich & Bassler. 4334. — var. tumida n. var. Ulrich & Bassler. 4334. — gregaria. Ulrich & Bassler. 4334.	Agnostus [Trilobita].
Bradoria [Ostracoda]. - observator. Matthew. 4026. - var. benepuncta n. var. Matthew. 4026. - ornata. Matthew. 4026. - perspicator. Matthew. 4026. - spectator. Matthew. 4026. - var. acuta n. var. Matthew. 4026.	Matthew. 4034. AGRAULOS [Trilobita]. — armatus. Walcott. 4355. — capax. Walcott. 4355. — melie. Walcott. 4355. — nitida. Walcott. 4355. — obscura. Walcott. 4355. — regularis. Walcott. 4355. — uta Walcott. 4355
Bradorona n. subgen. [Ostracoda]. Matthew. 4026. Cypridina [Ostracoda].	vicina. Walcott. 4355. Amphilichas n. nom. [Trilobita]. Raymond. 4164.
subovata. Ulrich & Bassler. 4334.	Amphoton n. gen. [Trilobita].
CYTHERE [Ostracoda].	steinmanni. Lorenz. 4001. Anomocare n. gen. [Trilobita]. Lorenz. 4001.
Escasona n. gen. [Ostracoda]. Matthew. 4026	bigsbyi. Walcott. 4355. commune. Lorenz. 4001. eriopia. Walcott. 4355. ovatum. Lorenz. 4001. speciosum. Lorenz. 4001.
Haploparia [Decapoda]. triboleti. Borisjak. 3618.	ANOMOCARELLA [Trilobita].
Indiana n. gen. [Ostracoda]. Matthew. 4026. ————————————————————————————————————	
Kirkbya [Ostracoda].	brevispinus. Raymond. 4167. minor. Raymond. 4167. Bathyuriscus [Trilobita]. asiaticus. Lorenz. 4001.
LEPERDITIA [Ostracoda].	Blackwelderia n. gen. [Trilobita]. Walcott. 4355. Bronteus [Trilobita].
Paraparchites n. gen. [Ostracoda].	aquilonaris. Whiteaves.
Ulrich & Bassler. 4334. humerosus. Ulrich & Bassler. 4334.	ekwancusis. Whiteaves. 4371. CERAURUS [Trilobita].
PRIMITIA [Ostracoda]. latimarginata. Raymond. 4165.	— hudsoni. Raymond. 4167. CHEIRURUS [Trilobita]. — mars. Hudson, 3900.
RIBEIRIA [Ostracoda]. parva. Collie. 3695. (K-11720)	CORYNEXOCHUS [Trilobita]. ———————————————————————————————————

Cybele [Trilobita]. ella. Narraway & Raymond.	Pliomerops n. subgen. [Trilobita]. Raymond. 4164.
valeogrensis. Raymond.	Proetus [Trilobita]. elelandi. Raymond. 4167.
HOLICHMETOFUS Trilobita]. hyrie. Walcott. 4355.	PSEUDOSPHAEREXOCHUS [Trilobita].
Dorypyge [Trilobita].	- chazyensis. Raymond. 4167 ruleanus var. billingsi n. var. Raymond. 4167.
Exerinurus [Trilobita]. ———————————————————————————————————	Pterygometopus [Trilobita]. ————————————————————————————————————
Eoharpes n. nom. [Trilobita]. Raymond. 4164.	Pterygotts [Eurypterida]. ———————————————————————————————————
GLAPHURUS [Trilobita]. ———————————————————————————————————	PTYCHASPIS [Trilobita]. ———————————————————————————————————
Heliomera n. subgen. [Trilobita]. Raymond. 4165. Holocephalina [Trilobita]. ————————————————————————————————————	PTYCHOPARIA [Trilobita].
Homalonotts [Trilobita]. ———————————————————————————————————	kempi. Pack. 4162.
HLAENUS [Trilobita].	subrugosa. Walcott. 4355. undata. Walcott. 4355. vesta. Walcott. 4355.
evastasi. Raymond. 4167. punctatus. Raymond. 4167. Isotelus [Trilobita]. angusticancium. Raymond.	PTYCHOPYGE [Trilobita]
2 hearsi. Raymond. 4167. harrisi. Raymond. 4167. Lioparia n. gen. [Trilobita].	Schantungia n. gen. [Trilobita]. Lorenz. 4001. buchruckeri. Lorenz. 4001. monkei. Lorenz. 4001.
Lorenz. 4001. ——————————————————————————————————	Solenopleura [Trilobita]. ———————————————————————————————————
LIOSTRACUS [Trilobita]. ————————————————————————————————————	SPHAEROCORYPHE [Trilobita]. goodnori. Raymond. 4167
Megalaspides [Trilobita]. schmidti. Lamanskij. 3950.	Sphaerophthalmus [Trilobita]. ———————————————————————————————————
Megalaspis [Trilobita]. leachtrabergi. Lamanskij. 3950.	Zacanthoides [Trilobita]. ———————————————————————————————————
Parabolina [Trilobita].	5431 PISCES.
dawsoni. Matthew. 4034. Paradoxides [Trilobita]. rourillei. Miquel. 4068.	Acipenser [Chondrostei]. ————————————————————————————————————
Phacors [Trilobita],	Acropus [Selachii]. ——————————————————————————————————
	Alburnus [Actinopterygii]. ——————————————————————————————————

•	
CERATODUS [Sirenoidei]. ———————————————————————————————————	Otolitius [Acanthopterygii]. boratschensis. Schubert. 4228. dissimilior. Schubert. 4228. doderleini. Schubert. 4228.
CHAMATODUS [Selachii]. lanesvillensis. Branson. 3633.	 doderleini, Schubert, 4228. hansfuchsi, Schubert, 4228. integer, Schubert, 4228. kokeni, Schubert, 4228.
CHONDROSTOMA [Actinopterygii]. bubaloides. Laube. 3969.	——————————————————————————————————————
CLADODUS [Pleuropterygii]. indianensis. Branson. 3633. striatus. Branson. 3633.	minusculus, Schubert, 4228. niederleisensis, Schubert, 4228.
CTENACANTHUS [Selachii]. ——————————————————————————————————	occultoides, Schubert, 4228. ottnangensis, Schubert, 4228. pantanellii, Schubert, 4228.
Cyathaspis [Heterostraci]. barroisi, Leriche. 3983.	pracesculentus. Schubert. 4228.
Desmiodus [Selachii]. salemensis. Branson. 3633.	praerubescens. Schubert. 4228.
Diphyodus n. gen. [Incertae sedis Lambe. 3952. ————————————————————————————————————	
Dollopterus n. gen. [Actinopterygii]. Abel. 3531.	
GIGANTICHTHYS. ———————————————————————————————————	splendens. Schubert. 4228. steinabrunnensis. Schubert.
Gigantopterus n. gen. [Actinopterygii]. Abel: 3531. telleri. Abel. 3531.	4228. ———————————————————————————————————
GINGLYMOSTOMA [Selachii]. fourtani. Priem. 4153.	——————————————————————————————————————
Helodus [Selachii].	tenuis. Schubert. 4228. † tietzei. Schubert. 4228. vöslauensis. Schubert. 4228. Platyspondylus [Selachii].
——— robustus. Branson. 3633.	——— foureaui. Hang. 3872.
Hybodus [Selachii]. ——————————————————————————————————	Pteraspis [Heterostraci]. gosseleti. Leriche. 3983. traquairi. Leriche. 3983.
Ichthyoidichnites. acadiensis. Ami. 3547.	Ptyctodus [Selachii]. eastmani. Weller. 4365.
Leuciscus [Actinopterygii].	Sandalodus [Selachii]. ———————————————————————————————————
Lyrolepis [Actinopterygii].	5631 REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA.
Orobus [Selachii]. ———————————————————————————————————	Aelurosuchus n. gen. [Anomodontia].
Otolithus [Acanthopterygii]. ——————————————————————————————————	Broom. 3640. browni. Broom. 3640. AGOMPHUS [Chelonia]. masculinus. Wieland. 4384. tardus. Wieland. 4384.

[†] Previously recorded in K. 5.

[†] Previously recorded in K. 5.

ASPERIPES [Incertae sedis].	Neurankylus n. gen. [Chelonia]. Lambe. 3952. eximius. Lambe. 3952.
Baëna [Chelonia]. ———————————————————————————————————	OGMOPHIS [Squamata]. ————————————————————————————————————
	ORNITHOMIMUS [Dinosauria]. ———————————————————————————————————
BAROPEZIA [Incertae sedis]. ———————————————————————————————————	——————————————————————————————————————
CHAMPSOSAURUS [Rhyncocephalia]. ———————————————————————————————————	Probaëna n. gen. [Chelonia]. Hay. 3875. sculpta. Hay. 3875. Proceratops n. nom. [Dinosauria].
Coelosuchus n. gen. [Crocodilia]. Williston. 4390.	Lull. 4009. PROTRITON [Stegocephalia]. fayoli. Thévenin. 4306.
Cursifies [Incertae sedis].	Sauravus n. gen. [Rhyncocephalia]. Thévenin. 4306. ————————————————————————————————————
Delphinosaurus n. gen. [Ichthyopterygia]. Merriam. 4048.	State of the state
Diceratops n. gen. [Dinosauria]. Lull. 3868. hatcheri. Lull. 3808.	Stegoceras n. gen. [Dinosauria]. Lambe. 3952.
Dromillopus n. gen. [Incertae sedis]. Matthew. 4032. quadrifidus. Matthew. 4032.	Stephanospondylus n. gen. [Anomodontia]. Stappenbeck. 4286.
Dromopus [Incertae sedis]. velox. Matthew. 4032.	Stereocephalus n. gen. [Dinosauria]. Lambe. 3952. tutus. Lambe. 3952.
Echmatemys n. gen. [Chelonia]. Hay. 3873. Elasmosaurus [Sauropterygia].	Teleorhinus n. gen. [Crocodilia]. Osborn. 4090
	Terrapene [Chelonia]. ———————————————————————————————————
Helodermoides n. gen. [Squamata]. Douglass. 3752. tuberculatus. 3752.	
MEGAPEZIA [Incertae sedis]. — pineoi. Matthew. 4032. Monoclonius [Dinosauria].	Toxochelys [Chelonia]. ———————————————————————————————————
belli, Lambe. 3952. canadensis, Lambe. 3952. dawsoni, Lambe. 3952. Nanopus [Incertae sedis].	Trachodon [Dinosauria]. ———————————————————————————————————
obtusus. Matthew. 4032.	TRICERATOPS [Dinosauria]. brevicornus. Hatcher. 3868.

- To the process of t	., 0001
Xenochelys n. gen. [Chelonia]. Hay. 3873. formosa. Hay. 3873.	3924.
5831 AVES.	Cynodictis [Carnivora].
Alabamornis n. gen. [Incertae sedis]. Abel. 3529. ——gigantea. Abel. 3529.	Desmatophoca n. gen. [Carnivora]. Wortman. 4397. oregonensis. Wortman. 4397.
Gallinuloides [Carinatae]. ———————————————————————————————————	DICERATHERIUM [Ungulata]. ———————————————————————————————————
6031 MAMMALIA.	Dinocyon [Carnivora].
Aelurocyon n. gen. [Carnivora]. Peterson. 4132.	ossifragus. Douglass. 3752. Dinohyus n. nom. [Ungulata].
brevifacies. Peterson. 4132.	Peterson, 4134.
Aelurodon [Carnivora].	ELOTHERIUM [Ungulata]. ————————————————————————————————————
Allomeryx n. gen. [Ungulata]. Sinclair. 4262. planiceps. Sinclair. 4262.	Entoptychus [Rodentia]. ————————————————————————————————————
	ERETHIZON [Rodentia].
AMPHICYON [Carnivora].	godfreyi. Allen. 3544.
ALHELOPS [Unoulata]	Hesperhys n. gen. [Ungulata]. 10 uglass. 3752. 27 vagrans. Douglass. 3752.
brachyodus. Osborn. 4091.	Hyopsodus [Insectivora].
3752. ————————————————————————————————————	browni. Loomis, 3999.
Archaeohippus [Ungulata]. Gidley. 3836.	——————————————————————————————————————
Archaeolemur [Primates].	Hyrachyus [Ungulata]. ————? priscus. Douglass. 3752.
3924.	Ischyrocyon n. gen. [Carnivora].
Balaena [Cetacea]. montalionis. Capellini. 3657.	Matthew and Gidley. 4042. hyaenodus. Matthew and
BLASTOMERYX [Ungulata]. wellsi, Matthew, 4038.	Gidley. 4042. Leptomeryx [Ungulata].
Boreodon n. gen. [Multituberculata]. Lambe. 3952.	transmontanus. Douglass. 3752.
— matutinus. Lambe. 3952.	Leptophoca n. gen. [Carnivora].
Brachtpsalis [Ungulata]. ————————————————————————————————————	——————————————————————————————————————
4132.	Liops n. gen. [Ungulata]. Gidley. 3838.
CAENORUS [Ungulata]. ———————————————————————————————————	zuniensis. Gidley. 3838. Lutra [Carnivora].
Canis [Carnivora]. ———————————————————————————————————	pristina, Matthew and Gidley, 4042.
CHASMOTHERIUM [Ungulata]. stehlini. Depéret. 3739.	MEGALADAPIS [Primates]. ———————————————————————————————————
CLADOSICTIS [Marsupialia]. ———————————————————————————————————	insignis. Jully et Standing. 3924.

MERYCHYUS [Ungulata].	Oxydactylus n. gen. [Ungulata].
	Peterson. 4130.
minimus n. subsp. Peterson.	brachyodontus. Peterson. 4130. longipes. Peterson. 4130.
smithi. Douglass. 3752.	J. J. L. 100010011. 22000
Merycodus [Ungulata]. ————————————————————————————————————	Palaearctomys n. gen. [Rodentia]. Douglass. 3752. macrorhinus. Douglass.
Mesocyon [Carnivora].	3752.
brachyops. Merriam. 4049. drummondanus. Douglass.	montanus. Douglass. 3752. Palaeopithecus [Primates].
3752.	maximus. Jully et Stand-
MESOHIPPUS [Ungulata]. ———————————————————————————————————	ing. 3924. raybaudii. Jully et Standing. 3924.
	PARAHIPPUS [Ungulata].
tangens. Donglass 3132.	nebrascensis. Peterson.
	Peromyscus [Rodentia]. parvus. Sinclair. 4262.
proteulophus. Osborn. 4088. zalidus. Osborn. 4088.	Phenacocoelus n. gen. [Ungulata]. Peterson. 4132.
Mesoreodox [Ungulata].	typus. Peterson. 4132.
megalodon. Peterson. 4132. METACHEIROMYS [Edentata].	Philotrox n. gen. [Carnivora].
	Merriam. 4049.
Microbiotherium [Marsupialia].	Plagiolophus [Ungulata].
gallegosense. Sinclair. 4264.	
MIOHIPPUS [Ungulata].	Poatrephes n. gen. [Ungulata]. Douglass. 3752.
Miolabis n. gen. [Ungulata].	paludicola. Douglass. 3752. Pogonodon [Carnivora].
Matthew. 4039. primaerus. Matthew. 4039.	davisi. Merriam. 4049.
Mustela [Carnivora]. ————————————————————————————————————	Potamotherium [Carnivora]. ———————————————————————————————————
MYLAGAULUS [Rodentia].	4042. Procyon [Carnivora].
——————————————————————————————————————	——————————————————————————————————————
NEOHIPPARION [Ungulata].	Promerycochoerus [Ungulata]. ————————————————————————————————————
dolichops. Matthew and Gidley. 4043.	- minor. Douglass. 3752 vantasselensis. Peterson.
niobrarense. Matthew and Gidley. 4043.	vantasselensis. Peterson. 4132.
Neosqualodon n. gen. [Cetacea]. Piaz (Dal). 4139.	Pronycticebus [Primates]. ———————————————————————————————————
Nothocyon [Carnivora].	Propithecus [Primates].
annectens. Peterson. 4132. geismarianus var. mollis n.	diadema. Jully et Standing. 3924.
var. Merriam. 4049.	Prorosmarus n. gen. [Carnivora].
Oreodon [Ungulata].	Berry and Gregory. 3599. alleni. Berry and Gregory. 3599.

SINOPA [Carnivora].

2.011 Species
Prosthennops n. gen. [Ungulata]. Matthew and Gidley, 4042. crassigenis, Matthew and Gidley, 4042.
PROTOHIPPUS [Ungulata]. simus. Matthew and Gidley. 4043.
Pseudolabis n. gen. [Ungulata]. Matthew. 4039. dakotensis. Matthew. 4039.
Pseudolestodon [Edentata]. hexaspondylus. Rautenberg. 4163.
PTILODUS [Multituberculata]. primaevus. Lambe. 3952.
RHINOCEROS [Ungulata]. ————————————————————————————————————
Sciurus [Rodentia]. arctomyoides, Douglass. 3752.

grangeri. Matthew. 4041.

Stenomylus n. gen. [Ungulata]. Peterson. 4132. gracilis. Peterson. 4132. Syndyoceras n. gen. [Ungulata]. Barbour, 3569, 3567. cooki, Barbour, 3569, 3567. TALPA [Insectivora]. -? platybrachys. Douglass. 3752. TELEOCERAS [Ungulata]. ----- medicornutus. Osborn. 4091. n. gen. [Carnivora]. Tephrocyon Merriam. 4049. THINOHYUS [Ungulata]. - osmonti. Sinclair. 4262. ----- siouxensis. Peterson. 4133. n. gen. [Ungulata]. Douglass. 3752. Trigenicus socialis. Douglass. 3752. URSUS [Carnivora].

† Previously recorded in K. 5.

PALAEOBOTANY.

A STRATIGRAPHICAL CLASSIFICATION.

38 FOSSILS OF DOUBTFUL STRATIGRAPHICAL POSITION.

38.5000 PALAEOBOTANICA GENERALIS.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Cayeux, L. Les tourbes des plages bretonnes au nord de Morlaix (Finistère). Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, 1906, (468– 470).

l ATLANTIC.

la North Atlantic and Oceans.

Verrill, Addison E[mory]. The Bermuda islands. Part 4. Geology [concluded] and palaeontology. [With bibliography.] Part 5. An account of the coral reefs. New Haven, Conn., Trans. Acad. Arts Sci., 12, 1906, (141–300, with pl., text fig.

39 GENERAL.

39.5000 PALAEOBOTANICA GENERALIS.

Penhallow, D. P. Observations upon some noteworthy leaf variations, and their bearing upon palaeontological evidence. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., 9, (1904), 1905, (279-305).

———— Notes on Tertiary plants. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., **10**, Sect. **4**, (1904), 1905, (57-76).

Renault, B. Quelques remarques sur les Cryptogames anciennes et les sols fossiles de végétation. Autun, Bul. soc. hist. nat., 17, 1904, (53-56). Scott, D[ukinfield] H[enry]. Ueber die wichtigsten neueren Ergebnisse der Phytopalaeontologie. The fern-like seed-plants of the carboniferous flora. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (279–296).

d EUROPE.

dc German Empire.

Beckurs, A. Das Pflanzenkleid der Altmark. Stendal (Selbstverlag), 1906, (32). 20 cm. 0,50 M.

dh Italy.

Peola, Paolo. Acarodomazii e filliti. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **23**, 1904, (1-3).

q NORTH AMERICA.

Ami, H. M. and Penhallow, D. P. Determinations of fossil plants from various localities in British Columbia and the North West Territories, by Prof. D. P. Penhallow, of McGill University, Montreal, with notes on the Geological horizons indicated. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1904, 1905, (389-392).

Harshberger, John W. Original centers concerned in North American plant dispersal. Philadelphia, Pa., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., 57, 1905, (2).

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Ami, H. M. Appendix, preliminary lists of the organic remains occurring in the various geological formations comprised in the map of Ottawa District, including formations in the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, along the Ottawa River. Ottawa, Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 12, 1901, (49 G-77 G). (Appendix to report by R. W. Ells.) No. 741.

gg North Eastern United States.

Hollick, Arthur. Geological notes. New Brighton, N.Y., Proc. Nat. Sci. Ass., 9, 1904, (25).

gh South Eastern United States.

Shattuck, George Burbank. The Pliocene and Pleistocene deposits of Maryland. [With bibliography.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (21-137, with text fig., pl., maps).

l ATLANTIC.

la North Atlantic Ocean and Islands.

Verrill, Addison E[mory]. The Bermuda islands. Part 4. Geology [concluded] and palaeontology. [With bibliography.] Part 5. An account of the coral reefs. New Haven, Conn., Trans. Acad. Arts Sci., 12, 1906, (141-300, with pl., text fig.).

o ANTARCTIC.

ob S. Georgia, Sandwich Groups and other Islands. S. of Indian Ocean.

Nordenskjold, Otto. Résultats scientifiques de l'expédition antarctique suédoise. Géographie, Paris, 10, (2° sem.), (351–362, av. fig.).

39.5400 DICOTYLEDONES.

Berry, Edward W. Living and fossil species of *Comptonia*. Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., **40**, 1906, (485-524, with pl., diagr.).

39.6000 MONOCOTYLEDONES.

g NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Berry, Edward W. Fossil grasses and sedges. [With description of a new species of Carex from the Cre-

taceous of the eastern United States.] Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., **39**, 1905, (345-348, with text fig.).

gh South Eastern United States.

Berry, Edward W. Fossils, grasses and sedges. [With description of a new species of Careα from the Cretaceous of the eastern United States] Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., 39, 1905, (345–348, with text fig.).

39.6500 GYMNOSPERMEAE.

Grand'Eury, F. C. Sur les Rhabdocarpus, les graines et l'évolution des Cordaitées. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 140, 1905, (995-998).

39.6600 CYCADOFILICES (PTERIDOSPERMEAE).

Grand'Eury, F. C. Sur les graines trouvées attachées au *Pecopteris* pluckeneti Schlot. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sei., **140**, 1905, (920–923).

39.6700 PTERIDOPHYTA.

Goebel, F. Protocalamariaceae Potonié 1899. (Vorl. Mitt.) Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart, 1906, (241-242).

Renault, B. Quelques remarques sur les Cryptogames anciennes et les sols fossiles de végétation. Autun, Bul. soc. hist. nat., 17, 1904, (53-56).

39.7400 ALGAE ET SCHIZO-PHYCEAE.

Langenhan, A. Fossile, subfossile und lebende Kieselalgen. Monatschr. Mineraliensammler, Rochlitz, 2, 1905, (112-115, mit 3 Taf.).

$\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{39.7700} & & FUNGI, & BACTERIA \\ & ET & MYCETOZOA. \end{array}$

d EUROPE.

dh Italy.

Meschinelli, Aloisius. Fungorum fossilium omnium hucusque cognitorum iconografia. Editio ultima. Vicetiae, 1902, (1–144, cum 31 tab.).

39.7900 PLANTAE INCERTAE SEDIS.

d EUROPE.

dh Italy.

Squinabol, Senofonte. I pseudofossili dei Gneiss e dei Micaschisti. Storia di un errore paleontologico. Padova, Atti Mem. Acc., 20, 1904, (33-38, con tav.).

45 PALAEOZOIC (GENERAL).

45.6600 CYCADOFILICES (PTERIDOSPERMEAE).

Scott, D[ukinfield] H[enry]. Ueber die wichtigsten neueren Ergebnisse der Phytopalaeontologie. The fern-like seed-plants of the carboniferous flora. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (279-296).

White, David. Fossil plants of the group Cycadofilices. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collect., 47, 1905, (377-390, with pl.). Separate. 24.5 cm.

45.6700 PTERIDOPHYTA.

Koehne, Werner. Sigillarienstämme, Unterscheidungsmerkmale, Arten, Geologische Verbreitung. Diss., Erlangen. Berlin (Druck v. A. W. Schade), 1904, (73). 25 cm.

Stenzel, K[arl] Gustav. Die Psaronien; Beobachtungen und Betrachtungen. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. Oest-Ung., 19, 1906, (85–123, mit 7 Taf.).

50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

50.7400 ALGAE ET SCHIZO-PHYCEAE.

g NORTH AMERICA.

ge Canadian Dominion West.

Ami, H. M. Description of a species of Bythotrephis from the dark-gray calcareous and indurated slates collected by Mr. J. B. Tyrrell from a locality along the Unihani river, seven miles north of Dalton's Post, Yukon District, Canada. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1904, 1905, (388).

gd Canadian Dominion East.

Matthew, G. F. Physical aspect of the Cambrian rocks in Eastern Canada, with a catalogue of the organic remains found in them. St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc., New Brunsw., 5, 1904, (253-258).

55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

55.5000 PALAEOBOTANICA GENERALIS.

Gothan, Walter. Die Pflanzen der Steinkohlenformation. Aus d. Natur, Stuttgart, **2**, 1906, (14–24, 50–56, 86–92, mit 1 Taf.).

Matthew, G. F. A backward step in palaeobotany. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., (Ser. 2), 7, Sect. 4, 1902, (113-122).

THE EARTH AS A WHOLE.

Schuchert, Charles. The Russian Carboniferous and Permian compared with those of India and America. A review and discussion. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 22, 1906, (29-46, 143-158, with pl.).

d EUROPE.

dc German Empire.

Langenhan, A. Fauna und Flora des Rotliegenden in der Umgebung von Friedrichroda in Thür. Friedrichroda (Selbstverl.), 1905, (12, mit 13 Taf.). 36 cm. 5 M.

dh Italy.

Barsanti, Leopoldo. Secondo contributo allo studio della flora fossile di Jano. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904, (115-125).

f AFRICA.

fa Mediterranean States.

Thévenin, Armand. Note sur les fossiles du Carbonifère inférieur du Djebel Bechar (Sud-Oranais). Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 4, 1904, (818–822).

a NORTH AMERICA

gg North Eastern United States.

Grabau, Amadeus W[illiam]. Guide to the geology and paleontology of the Schoharie valley in eastern New York. Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept., Mus. Bull., No. 92, 1906, (2l.+77-386, with text fig., pl.). 23 cm.

55.6500 GYMNOSPERMEAE.

Grand'Eury, F. C. Sur les mutations quelques plantes fossiles du terrain houiller. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 142, 1906, (25-29).

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Zalěsskij, M. Ueber Früchte aus den Untercarbon-Ablagerungen des Mstabeckens in Nord-Russland. St. Peterburg, Bull. Ac. Sc., (sér. 5), 22, 1905, (113–120).

Pflanzenreste aus dem Unteren Carbon des Msta-Beckens. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral Ges., 42, 1904, (315-341); deutsches Rés., (341-342).

dd Belgium.

Renier, Armand. Sur la flore du terrain houiller inférieur de Baudour (Hainaut). Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 142, 1906, (736-738).

dh Italy.

Barsanti, Leopoldo. Secondo contributo allo studio della flora fossile di Jano. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. nat., 14, 1904, (115-125).

e ASIA.

eb China and Dependencies.

Zalěsskij, M. Notiz ueber die obercarbonische Flora des Steinkohlenreviers von Yantai in der sudlichen Mandschurei. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (485-508).

g NORTH AMERICA.

Penhallow, D. P. Notes on the North American species of Dadoxylon with especial reference to type material in the collection of the Peter Redpath Museum of McGill University. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., (Ser. 2), **6**, sect. 4, 1901, (51-97).

gb Canada as a whole.

White, David. The Canadian species of the genus Whittleseya and their systematic relations. Ottawa Nat., 15, 1901, (98-110).

55.6600 CYCADOFILICES (PTE-RIDOSPERMEAE),

Grand'Eury. Sur les graines de Sphenopteris, sur l'attribution des Codonospermum et sur l'extrême variété des graines de fougères. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 141, 1905, (812-815).

Zalěsskij, M. Ueber den von R. Kidston entdeckten Samen der Neuropteris heterophylla Brongniart. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (67-73).

d EUROPE.

dd Belgium.

Renier, Armand. Sur la flore du terrain houiller inférieur de Baudour (Hainaut). Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 142, 1906, (736-738).

55.6700 PTERIDOPHYTA.

Etheridge, R[obert] jun. Sub-reniform-ovate leaves of Glossopteris, with further remarks on the attachment of its leaves. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Geol. Sarv., N.S. Wales, 7, Pt. 4, 1904, (315–318, pls. LVIII-LIX).

Grand'Eury. Sur les graines de Sphenopteris, sur l'attribution des Codonospermum et sur l'extrêmé variété des graines de fougères. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 141, 1905, (812-815).

Sur les mutations de quelques plantes fossiles du terrain houiller. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, 1906, (25-29).

Kidston, Robert. On the internal structure of Sigillaria elegans. Edinburgh, Trans. R. Soc., 41, 1905, (533-550, with 3 pls.).

Koehne, W. Ueber die Stämme der Sigillarien (Siegelbäume). Natw. Wochenschr., Jena, **21**, 1906, (433–438).

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Zalěsskij, M. Pflanzenreste aus dem Unteren-Carbon des Msta-Beckens. (Russ.). St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (315–341); deutsches Rés., (311–342).

dd Belgium.

Renier, Armand. Sur la flore du terrain houiller inférieur de Baudour (Hainaut). Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, **1906**. (736-738).

df France.

Vaffier, A. Etude géologique et paléontologique du Carbonifère inférieur du Mâconnais. Ann. univ., Lyon (n. sér.: Sci. et Méd.), 7, 1901, (166, av. 12 pls.).

Zeiller, R. Sur les plantes houillères des sondages d'Eply, Lesménils et Pontà-Mousson (Meurthe-et-Moselle). Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **140**, 1905, (837-840).

dh Italy.

Barsanti, Leopoldo. Secondo contributo allo studio della flora fossile di Jano. Pisa, Proc.-verb. Soc. tosc. nat., 14, 1904, (115-125).

e ASIA.

eb China and Dependencies.

Zalěsskij, M. Notiz ueber die obercarbonische Flora des Steinkohlenreviers von Yantai in der südlichen Mandschurei. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (485–508).

f AFRICA.

fg South Africa.

Schwarz, E. H. L. South African palaeozoic fossils. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (347-403, with 5 pls.).

AUSTRALASIA.

ie New South Wales.

Dun, William S. The identity of Rhacopteris inaequilatera, Feistmantel

(non Goeppert) and Otopteris ovata, M'Coy, with remarks on some other plant remains from the Carboniferous of N.S. Wales. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Geol. Surv., N.S. Wales, **8**, Pt. 2, 1905, (157–161, pls. XXII–XXIII).

k POLAR REGIONS IN GENERAL.

kc Archipelago north of North America.

Nathorst, A[lfred] G[abriel]. Die oberdevonische Flora des Ellesmere-Landes. Kristiania, Report of the Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram", 1898–1902, No. 1, 1904, (22, mit 7 Taf.).

55.7700 FUNGI, BACTERIA ET MYCETOZOA.

Etheridge, R[obert] jun. An endophyte (Stichus mermisoides) occurring in the test of a cretaceous bivalve. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, No. 4, 1904, (255-257, pls. XXX-XXXI).

55.7900 PLANTAE INCERTAE SEDIS.

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Rjabinin, A. N. Notice sur un gisement de bois fossile près de Nolinsk, gouvernement de Wiatka. (Russ.) Ekaterinburg, Bull. Soc. Oural nat., 25, 1905, (62-64); rés. fr., (64).

dh Italy.

Barsanti, Leopoldo. Secondo contributo allo studio della flora fossile di Jano Pisa, Proc.-verb. Soc. tosc. nat., 14, 1904, (115-125).

k ARCTIC.

kc Archipelago north of North America.

Nathorst, A[lfred] G[abriel]. Die oberdevonische Flora des Ellesmere-Landes. Kristiania, Report of the Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram", 1898-1902, No. 1, 1904, (22, mit 7 Taf.).

255 70

65 TRIASSIC.

65.6500 GYMNOSPERMEAE.

e ASIA.

ec Japanese Islands.

Yokoyama, Matajirō. Mesozoic plants from Nagato and Bitchū. Tokyo, J. Coll. Sci., 20, Art. 5, 1905, (1-13, with 3 pls.).

65.6700 PTERIDOPHYTA.

e ASIA.

ec Japanese Islands.

Yokoyama, Matajirō. Mesozoic plants from Nagata and Bitchū. Tokyo, J. Coll. Sei., 20, Art. 5, 1905, (1–13, with 3 pls.).

70 JURASSIC.

70.5400 DICOTYLEDONES.

f AFRICA.

fh Madagascar.

Fliche, P. Note sur les bois fossiles de Madagascar. Paris, Bul. soc. géol. (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (346-358, av. pl.).

70.6500 GYMNOSPERMEAE.

Lignier, O. Le fruit du Williamsonia gigas Carr. et les Bennettites, Documents nouveaux et notes critiques. Caen, Mém. soc. linn., (sér. 2, 5), 21, 1902-1904. (17-57, av. 9 fig.).

e ASIA.

ea Asiatic Russia.

Krasser, Fridolin. Fossile Pflanzen aus Transbaikalien, der Mongolei und Mandschurei. Wien, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., 78, 1906, (589-634, mit 4 Taf.).

eb China and Dependencies.

Krasser, Fridolin. Fossile Pflanzen aus Transbaikalien, der Mongolei und Mandschurei. Wien, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., 78, 1906, (589-634, mit 4 Taf.).

ec Japanese Islands.

Yabe, H[isakatsu]. Mesozoic plants from Korea. Tokyo, J. Coll. Sci., 20, Art. 8, 1905, (1-59, with 4 pls.).

ed Tonquin.

Zeiller, R. Flore fossile des gites du charbon du Tonkin. Paris, Etudes des gites minéraux de la France. Colonies françaises, 1903, (VII + 328, av. carte et atlas de 56 pls.).

eh Persia.

Zeiller, René. Sur les plantes fossiles de la Perse recueillies par M. J. Morgan. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (190-197).

70.6700 PTERIDOPHYTA.

e ASIA.

ea Asiatic Russia.

Krasser, Fridolin. Fossile Pflanzen aus Transbaikalien, der Mongolei und Mandschurei. Wien, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., 78, 1906, (589-631, mit 4 Taf.).

Zalěsskij, M. Notes paléophytologiques I. Dicksonia burejensis n. sp. de la flore jurassique de l'Amour. II. Asplenium whitbiense (Brongniart). (Russ.). St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (181–192); rés. fr., (192–200 + 2 pls.).

eb China and Dependencies.

Krasser, Fridolin. Fossile Pflanzen aus Transbaikalien, der Mongolei und Mandschurei. Wien, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., 78, 1906, (589-634, mit 4 Taf.).

ec Japanese Islands.

Yabe, H[isakatsu]. Mesozoic plants from Korea. Tokyo, J. Coll. Sci., 20, Art. 8, 1905, (1-59, with 4 pls.).

ed Tonquin.

Zeiller, R. Flore fossile des gîtes du charbon du Tonkin. Paris, Etudes des gîtes minéraux de la France. Colonies françaises, 1903, (VII + 328, av. carte et atlas de 56 pls.).

eh Persia.

Zeiller, René. Sur les plantes fossiles de la Perse recueillies par M. J. Morgan. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (190-197).

256 70

70.7900 PLANTAE INCERTAE SEDIS.

d EUROPE.

dg Spain.

Sauvage, H. E. Note sur un Spirangium du calcaire lithographique de la province de Lerida (Catalogne). Lille, Ann. soc. géol., 34, 1905, (9–10).

e ASIA.

ea Asiatic Russia.

Krasser, Fridolin. Fossile Pflanzen aus Transbaikalien, der Mongolei, und Mandschurei. Wien, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., 78, 1906, (589-634, mit 4 Taf.).

eb China and Dependencies.

Krasser, Fridolin. Fossile Pflanzen aus Transbaikalien, der Mongolei und Mandschurei. Wien, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., 78, 1906, (589-634, mit 4 Taf.).

75 CRETACEOUS.

75.5000 PALAEOBOTANICA GENERALIS.

Hollick, Arthur and Jeffrey, Edward C[harles]. Affinities of certain cretaceous plant remains commonly referred to the genera Danmara and Brachyphyllum. Contributions from the Phanerogamic Laboratories of Harvard University, No. 4, and Contributions from the New York Botanical Garden, No. 79, in Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., 40, 1906, (189 214, with pl.).

d EUROPE.

de German Empire.

Richter, P[aul] B. Ueber die Kreidepflanzen der Umgebung Quedlinburgs. Tl. H. (Beilage zum Programm des königl. Gymnasiums zu Quedlinburg, Ostern 1905). Quedlinburg a H. (Druck v. H. Klöppel), 1905, (19, mit 4 Taf.).

q NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Berry, Edward W. An old swampbottom [in the New Jersey Cretaceous]. Torreya, New York, N.Y., 5, 1905, (179– 182, with text fig.). Hollick, Arthur. A recent discovery of amber and other fossil plant remains at Kreischerville. New Brighton, N.Y., Proc. Nat. Sci. Ass. 9, 1904, (31-32).

Western United States.

Hollick, Arthur. Fossil plants from Kansas. New York, N.Y., J. Bot. Gard., 4, 1903, (66-68, with text fig.).

Veatch, A[rthur] C[lifford]. Age and type localities of the supposed Jurassic fossils collected north of Fort Bridger, Wyoming, by Frémont in 1843. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 21, 1906, (457-460).

75.5400 DICOTYLEDONES.

Knowlton, F[rank] H[all]. Change of name [Quercus hatcheri]. Washington, D.C., Proc. Biol. Soc., 19, 1906, (95).

d EUROPE.

de German Empire.

Richter, P[aul] B. Beiträge zur Flora der oberen Kreide Quedlinburgs und seiner Umgebung. Tl. I. Die Gattung Credneria und einige seltnere Pflanzenreste. Leipzig (W. Engelmann), 1905, (20, mit 6 Taf.). 38 cm. 8 M.

Ueber die Kreide der Umgebung Quedlinburgs. Tl. II. (Beilage zum Programm des königl. Gymnasiums zu Quedlinburg, Ostern 1905.) Quedlinburg a H. (Druck v. H. Klöppel), 1905, (19, mit 4 Taf.). 27 cm.

df France.

Benoit, Félix. Système crétacique de Provence. Considérations sur le bassin houiller de Fuveau. Chalon-sur-Saône, Bul. soc. sci. nat., (n. sér. 10), **30**, 1904, (145-149).

dl Balkan Peninsula.

Zeiller, R. Sur quelques empreintes végétales de la formation charbonneuse supracrétacée des Balkans. Ann. Mines, Paris, (sér. 10), 7, 1905, (326-349, av. 1 pl.).

f AFRICA.

fh Madagascar.

Fliche, P. Note sur les bois fossiles de Madagascar. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (346-358, av. pl.).

75.6000 MONOCOTYLEDONES.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Collet, Pierre, Fliche, P., Peron, A. et Lambert, J. Notices géologiques et paléontologiques pour servir à la géologie de l'arrondissement de Sainte-Menehould, avec la description de fossiles nouveaux. Reims, Bul. soc. sci. nat., 12, 1903, [1904], (17-88, av. fig.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Berry, Edward W. Fossil grasses and sedges. [With description of a new species of *Carex* from the Cretaceous of the eastern United States.] Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., **39**, 1905, (345–348, with text fig.).

gh South Eastern United States.

Berry, Edward W. Fossil grasses and sedges. [With description of a new species of Carex from the Cretaceous of the eastern United States.] Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., 39, 1905, (345–348, with text fig.).

75.6500 GYMNOSPERMEAE.

Hollick, Arthur and Jeffrey, Edward C[harles]. Affinities of certain cretaceous plant remains commonly referred to the genera Dammara and Brachyphyllum. Contributions from the Phanerogamic Laboratories of Harvard University, No. 4 and Contributions from the New York Botanical Garden, No. 79 in Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., 40, 1906, (189–214, with pl.).

Penhallow, D. P. The origin of amber. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., **9**, (1904), 1905, (317–318).

Notes on Tertiary plants. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., **10**, Sect. 4, (1904), 1905, (57-76).

d EUROPE.

de German Empire.

Richter, P[aul] B. Beiträge zur Flora der oberen Kreide Quedlinburgs und seiner Umgebung. Tl. 1. Die Gattung Credneria und einige seltnere (K-11720) Pflanzenreste. Leipzig (W. Engelmann), 1905, (20, mit 6 Taf.). 38 cm. 8 M.

Richter, P[aul] B. Ueber die Kreidepflanzen der Umgebung Quedlinburgs. Tl. II. (Beilage zum Programm des königl. Gymnasiums zu Quedlinburg, Ostern 1905.) Quedlinburg a H. (Druck v. H. Klöppel), 1905, (19, mit 4 Taf.).

df France.

Collet, Pierre, Fliche, P., Peron, A. et Lambert, J. Notices géologiques et paléontologiques pour servir à la géologie de l'arrondissement de Sainte-Menehould, avec la description de fossiles nouveaux. Reims, Bul. soc. sci. nat., 12, 1903, [1904], (17-88, av. fig.).

al Balkan Peninsula.

Zeiller, R. Sur quelques empreintes végétales de la formation charbonneuse supracrétacée des Balkans. Ann. Mines, Paris, (sér. 10), 7, 1905, (326– 349, av. 1 pl.).

f AFRICA.

fh Madagascar.

Fliche, P. Note sur les bois fossiles de Madagascar. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (346-358, av. pl.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Hollick, Arthur. The occurrence and origin of amber in the eastern United States. [New York Cretaceous.] With bibliography.] Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., 39, 1905, (137-145, with pl.).

A recent discovery of amber on Staten island. New York, N.Y., J. Bot. Gard., 6, 1905, (45-48, with text fig.).

75.6600 CYCADOFILICES (PTERIDOSPERMEAE).

d EUROPE.

de German Empire.

Richter, P[aul] B. Beiträge zur Flora der unteren Kreide Quedlinburgs. Tl. 1. Die Gattung Hausmannia Dunker und einige seltenere Pflanzenreste. Leipzig (W. Engelmann), 1906, (IV + 27, mit 7 Taf.). 38 cm. 9 M.

258 75 Cretaceous.

Richter, P[aul] B. Beiträge zur Flora der oberen Kreide Quedlinburgs und seiner Umgebung. Tl. 1. Die Gattung Credneria und einige seltnere Pflanzenreste. Leipzig (W. Engelmann), 1905, (20, mit 6 Taf.). 38 cm. 8 M.

75.6700 PTERIDOPHYTA.

d EUROPE.

dcGerman Empire.

Richter, P[aul] B. Ueber die Kreidepflanzen der Umgebung Quedlinbnrgs. Tl. II. (Beilage zum Programm des königl. Gymnasiums zu Quedlinburg, Ostern 1905.) Quedlinburg a H. (Druck v. H. Klöppel), 1905, (19, mit 4 Taf.). 27 cm.

dfFrance.

Collet, Pierre, Fliche, P., Peron, A. et Lambert, J. Notices géologiques et paléontologiques pour servir à géologie de l'arrondissement de Sainte-Menehould, avec la description de fossiles nouveaux. Reims, Bul. soc. sci. nat., **12**, 1903, [1904], (17–88, av. fig.).

dlBalkan Peninsula.

Zeiller, R. Sar quelques empreintes végétales de la formation charbonneuse supracrétacée des Balkans. Ann. Mines. Paris, (sér. 10), 7, 1905, (326-349, av. 1 pl.).

75.7900 PLANTAE INCERTAE SEDIS.

EUROPE

Austria-Hungary.

Niedzwiecki J[ulian]. [Le Spirophyton dans les Carpathes de la Galicie.] (Polonnais) Kosmos, Lwów, 30, 1905, (395).

80 CAENOZOIC.

PALAEOBOTANICA80.5000 GENERALIS.

NORTH AMERICA. g

Western United States. qi

Cockerell, T[heodore] D[ru] A[lison]. The fossil fauna and flora of the Florissant (Colorado) shales. Boulder, Univ. Colo. Stud., 3, 1906, (157-176, with pl.).

Henderson, Junius. The Tertiary basin of Florissant, Colorado. lake [With bibliography.] Boulder, Univ. Colo. Stud., 3, 1906, (145-156, with pl.).

hCENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

hk. Chili.

Engelhardt, H[ermann]. Bemerkungen zu chilenischen Tertiärpflanzen. Dresden. SitzBer. Isis, 1905, 1906, Abh., (69-72, mit 1 Taf.).

80.5400 DICOTYLEDONES.

d EUROPE.

dcGerman Empire.

Engelhardt, H[ermann]. Tertiärpflanzen von Pressat in der Oberpfalz. Regensburg, Ber. natw. Ver., 10, 1905, (1-15).

dkAustria-Hungary.

Engelhardt, Hermann]. Eine fossile Holzblume". Regensburg, Ber. natw. Ver., 10, 1905, (119-120, mit 1 Taf.).

CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA

hkChili.

Engelhardt, H[ermann]. Bemerkungen zu chilenischen Tertiärpflanzen. Dresden, SitzBer. Isis, 1905, 1906, Abh., (69–72, mit 1 Taf.).

80.7400 ALGAE ET SCHIZO-PHYCEAE.

d. EUROPE.

$d\boldsymbol{b}$ Russian Empire.

Pantocsek, József. Novarum Bacil-Pozsonyi Orv.larium descriptio. termt. Egyl. Közlem., 25, [1904], 1905, (2-118).

dkAustria-Hungary.

Pantocsek. József. Novarum Bacillariarum descriptio. Pozsonyi Orv.termt. Egyl. Közlem., 25, [1904], 1905, (2-118).

dlBalkan Peninsula.

Pantocsek. József. Novarum Bacil-Pozsonyi Orv.lariarum descriptio. termt. Egyl. Közlem., 25, [1904], 1905, (2-118).

ASTA

ec Japanese Islands.

Pantocsek, József. Novarum Bacillarium descriptio. Pozsonyi Orv.termt. Egyl. Közlem., **25**, [1904], 1905, (2–118).

q NORTH AMERICA.

gi Western United States.

Pantocsek, József. Novarum Bacillariarum descriptio. Pozsonyi Orv.termt. Egyl. Közlem., 25, [1904], 1905, (2–118).

i AUSTRALASIA.

ik New Zealand.

Pantocsek, József. Novarum Bacilariarum descripto. Pozsonyi Orv.termt. Egyl. Közlem, **25**, [1904], 1905, (2-118).

85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

85.5000

PALAEOBOTANICA GENERALIS.

d EUROPE.

dk Austria-Hungary.

Kerner, v[on Marilaun], F[ritz Ritter]. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der fossilen Flora von Ruda in Mitteldalmatien. Wien, Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., **1906**. (68–70).

e ASTA

ea Asiatic Russia.

Palibin J. Ueber die Pflanzenreste von den Komandorschen Inseln. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (28–29).

85.5400 DICOTYLEDONES.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Bonnet, Edmond. Contribution à la flore fossile des grès éocènes de Noirmoutiers. Bul. Muséum, Paris, **1905**, (59).

 $(\kappa - 11720)$

Bonnet, Edmond. Sur la présence de noyaux d'olives fossiles dans l'Oligocène du Tarn. Bul. Muséum, Paris, **1906**, (62).

85.6000 MONOCOTYLEDONES.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Bonnet, Edmond. Contribution à la flore fossile des grès éocènes de Noirmoutiers. Bul. Muséum, Paris, **1905**, (59).

f AFRICA.

fb N.E. Africa.

Bonnet, E[dmond]. Sur un Nipadites d'Egypte. Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1904, (449-502, av. fig.).

85.6500 GYMNOSPERMEAE.

Penhallow, D. P. Notes on Tertiary plants. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., **10**, Sect. 4, (1904), 1905, (57-76).

$\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{85.7400} & ALGAE & ET & SCHIZO-\\ & PHYCEAE. \end{array}$

d EUROPE.

dl Balkan Peninsula.

Vinassa de Regny, Paolo. Fossili ed impronte del Montenegro. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322, con tay.).

f AFRICA.

fa Morocco.

Bonnet, Ed. Contribution à la flore tertiaire du Maroc septentrional. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, 1906, (912–914).

90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIO-CENE, PLIOCENE).

90.5000 PALAEOBOTANICA GENERALIS.

d EUROPE.

db Russia in Europe.

Palibin, J. Ueber die untersarmatische Flora des Kaukasus und der Krym. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (Prot. 18-20).

df France.

Laurent, L. Flore pliocène des Cinérites du Pas-de-la-Mongudo et de Saint-Vincent-la-Sabie (Cantal) (suite et fin) [formant 2º Partie, suivie de la] 3º Partie: Bibliographie de la géologie et de la paléontologie végétale du Cantal. Ann. Mus., Marseille, 9, 1904-1905, (179-312, av. tabl. et fig.).

dii Alps.

Briquet, John. Le développement des flores dans les Alpes occidentales, avec aperçu sur les Alpes en général. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (130-173).

dl: Austria-Hungary.

Pax, F[erdinand]. Beiträge zur fossilen Flora der Karpathen. I. Die Schieferhohlen von Freck (Felek) in Siebenbürgen. II. Beobachtungen aus den Tufflagern des oberen Waagtales. III. Eine neue fossile Kiefer aus Siebenbürgen. IV. Palmoxylon hillebrandtii. Bot. Jahrb., Leipzig, 38, 1906, (272-321, mit 2 Taf.).

e ASIA.

eb China and Dependencies.

Palibin, J. Ueber die Pflanzenreste aus den Gruben Fu-Schun, südliche Mandschurei. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., **42**, 1904, (Prot. 58-59).

h CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

hh Brazil.

Bonnet, Edmond. Contribution à la flore pliocène de la province de Bahia (Brésil). Bul. Muséum, Paris, **1905**, (510-512).

90.5400 DICOTYLEDONES.

d EUROPE.

dd Holland

Dubois, Euglène]. [Dicotylédones fossiles de l'argile de Tegelen.] Haarlem, Arch. Mus. Teyler, (sér. 2), **10**, 1906, (163-179, av. 1 pl.).

df France.

Douxami, H. et Marty, P. Végétaux fossiles de la molasse de Bonneville (Haute-Savoie). Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, [1906], (776-800, av. pl.).

e ASIA.

ea Asiatic Russia.

Palibin, J. Notice sur la flore tertiaire dans la steppe Kirghize. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (251-264), rés. fr., (264, av. 1 pl.).

Pflanzenreste vom Sichota-Alin Gebirge. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., **42**, 1904, (31-50, mit 3 Taf.).

f AFRICA.

fa Morocco.

Bonnet, Ed. Contribution à la flore tertiaire du Maroc septentrional. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **142**, 1906, (912-914).

90.6000 MONOCOTYLEDONES.

EUROPE.

df France.

Douxami, H. et Marty, P. Végétaux fossiles de la molasse de Bonneville (Haute-Savoie). Paris, Bul. soc. géol.. (sér. 4), 5, 1905, [1906], (776-800, av. pl).

90.6500 GYMNOSPERMEAE.

d EUROPE.

dd Holland.

Dubois, Eug[ène]. [Conifères fossiles de l'argile de Tegelen.] Haarlem, Arch. Mus. Teyler, (sér. 2), 10, 1906, (163-179, av. 1 pl.).

df France.

Marty, Pierre. L'If miocène de Joursac (Cantal). Feuille jeunes natural., Paris, **35**, 1905, (177-182).

dh Italv.

Zodda, G. Il Pinus picea L. fossile nel Pontico di Messina. Malpighia, Genova, 17, 1904, (488-492).

95

e ASIA.

ea Asiatic Russia.

Palibin, J. Notice sur la flore tertiaire dans la steppe Kirghize. (Russ.) St. Peterburg, Bull, Com. géol., 23, 1904, (251-264), rés. fr., (264, av. pl.).

Pflanzenreste vom Sichota-Alin Gebirge. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., **42**, 1904, (31–50, mit 3 Taf.).

90.6700 PTERIDOPHYTA.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Douxami, H. et Marty, P. Végétaux fossiles de la molasse Bonneville (Haute-Savoie). Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, [1906], (776-800, av. pl.).

90.7400 ALGAE ET SCHIZO-PHYCEAE.

d EUROPE.

df France.

Lauby. Sur le niveau diatomifère du ravin des Egravats, près le Mont-Dore (Puy-de-Dôme). Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **140**, 1905, (268-270).

dl Balkan Peninsula.

Vinassa de Regny, Paolo. Fossili ed impronte de Montenegro. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322, con tav.).

90.7600 LICHENES.

d EUROPE.

dk Austria-Hungary.

Lomnicki, M. Notice paléophytologique se rapportant aux environs de Lwów. (Polonais) Kosmos, Lwów, 31, 1906, (406).

95 PLEISTOCENE AND RECENT.

95.5000 PALAEOBOTANICA GENERALIS.

Penhallow, D. P. Observations upon some noteworthy leaf variations, and their bearing upon palaeontological evidence. Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci., 9, (1904), 1905, (279-305).

d EUROPE.

261

Engler, A[dolf]. Grundzüge der Entwicklung der Flora Europas seit der Tertiärzeit. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (25-44).

Penck, Albrecht. Die Entwicklung Europas seit der Tertiärzeit. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906. (12-44, mit 1 Karte).

da Scandinavia.

Andersson, Gunnar. Die Entwicklungsgeschichte der skandinavischen Flora. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (45–97).

de German Empire.

Drude, O[skar]. Entwickelung der Flora des mitteldeutschen Gebirgs-und Hügellandes. [In: Résultats scientif du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (117–130).

Schulz, [August]. Ueber die Entwickelungsgeschichte der gegenwärtigen phanerogamen Flora und Pflanzendecke Mitteldeutschlands. II. Drude's Steppenpflanzen. Berlin, Ber. D. bot. Ges., 24, 1906, (441–450); Desgl. III. Drude's Glacialpflanzen. l.c., (512–521).

Weber, C. A. Die Geschichte der Pflanzenwelt des norddeutschen Tieflandes seit der Tertiärzeit. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (98-116).

dii Alps.

Briquet, John. Le développement des flores dans les Alpes occidentales, avec aperçu sur les Alpes en général. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (130-173).

dk Austria-Hungary.

Beck v. Mannagetta, Günther Ritter. Ueber die Bedeutung der Karstflora in der Entwicklung der Flora der Ostalpen. [In: Résultats scientif. du congrès intern. de Bot. Vienne 1905.] Jena (G. Fischer), 1906, (174-178). Pax, F[erdinard]: Beiträge zur fossilen Flora der Karpathen. I. Die Schieferkohlen von Freck (Felek) in Siebenbürgen. II. Beobachtungen aus den Tufflagern des oberen Waagtales. III. Eine neue fossile Kiefer aus Siebenbürgen. IV. Palmoxylon hillebrandtii. Bot. Jahrb., Leipzig, 38, 1906, (272-231, mit 2 Taf.).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gg North Eastern United States.

Skinner, Alanson. Food materials used by the Staten Island Indians. New Brighton, N.Y., Proc. Nat. Sci. Ass., **9**, 1905, ([39]-41).

gh South Eastern United States.

Hollick, Arthur. The Pleistocene flora. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (148-149).

95.5400 DICOTYLEDONES.

d EUROPE.

de German Empire.

Schlickum, A. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Diluvialflora der Rheinprovinz. Natw. Wochenschr., Jena, 21, 1906, (170-173).

g NORTH AMERICA.

gh South Eastern United States.

Hollick, Arthur. Spermatophyta. [Pleistocene.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (217-237, with pl.).

95.6700 PTERIDOPHYTA.

g NORTH AMERICA.

gh South Eastern United States.

Hollick, Arthur. Pteridophyta. [Pleistocene.] Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (217).

PALAEOBOTANY.

B. BOTANICAL CLASSIFICATION.

5000 PALAEOBOTANICA GENERALIS.

5000.39 GENERAL.

White, Charles Henry. Autophytography: a process of plant fossilization. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn., (Ser. 4), 19, 1905, (231-236, with illustr.).

5400 DICOTYLEDONES.

5400.39 *GENERAL*.

Comptonia diforme (Sternb.) n. comb., C. insignis (Lesq.) n. comb., C. macroloba (Web. & Wess.) n. comb., C. gracilima (Heer) n. comb., C. matheroniana (Saporta) n. comb., C. microphylla (Heer) n. comb., C. partita (Lesq.) n. comb., C. schrankii (Sternb.) n. comb., C. vindobonensis (Ettings.) n. comb. Berry, E. W. Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., 40, 1906, (485-524).

5400.75 CRETACEOUS.

Credneria nn. spp., nn. varr. Richter, P. B. Flora der oberen Kreide Quedlinburgs, Leipzig, Tl. 1, 1905, (20, mit 6 Taft.); Kreidepflanzen Quedlinburgs, Tl. 2, 1905, (19, mit 4 Taf.).

Liriodendron Schwarzii n. sp. Richter, P. B. Flora der oberen Kreide Quedlinburgs, Leipzig, Tl. 1, 1905, (20, mit 6 Taf.).

Nelumbium provinciale Sap. Benoit, F. Châlon-sur-Saône, Bul. Soc. Sci. nat., (n. sér. 10), **30**, 1904, (145-149).

Proteophyllum launayi n. sp. Balkans. Zeiller, R. Ann. Mines, Paris, (sér. 10), 7, 1905, (326-349, av. 1 pl.).

Quercus hatcheri n. nom. Knowlton, F. H. Washington, D.C., Proc. Biol. Soc., 19, 1906, (95).

5400.80 CAENOZOIC (TERTI-ARY) (GENERAL).

Erythroxylon reichei n. sp. Chile. Engelhart, H. Dresden, SitzBer. Isis, 1905, 1906, Abh., (69-72, mit 1 Taf.).

5400.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

Alnus kefersteinii. Palibin, J. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (31-50, mit 3 Taf.).

Betula. Palibin, J. l.c.

Bumelia pseudo-lanuginosa n. sp. Hollick, A. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (217-237).

Carpinus. Palibin, J. St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (251-264); rés. fr., (264, av. 1 pl.).

grandis. Palibin, J. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (31-50, mit 3 Taf.).

pseudo-caroliniana n. sp. Hollick, A. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (217-237).

Celtis pseudo-crassifolia n. sp. **Hollick**, A. l.c.

Corylus. Palibin, J. St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (251-264); rés. fr., (264, av. 1 pl.).

J. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (31-50, mit 3 Taf.).

Dryandra. **Palibin**, J. St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol. **23**, 1904, (251-264); rés. fr., (264, av. 1 pl.).

Fagus. Palibin, J. l.c.

Juglans. Palibin, J. l.c.

Quercus. Palibin, J. l.c.

nn. spp. **Hollick**, A. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, **1906**, (217-237).

Sapindus marylandicus n. sp. Hollick, A. l.c.

Sophora edelsteinii n. sp. Palibin, J. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (31-50, mit 3 Taf.).

Ulmus nn. spp. Hollick, A. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (217-237).

Zizyphus. Palibin, J. St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (251-264); rés. fr., (264, av. 1 pl.).

5400.95 PLEISTOCENE AND RECENT.

Hicoria pseudo-glabra n. sp. Hollick, A. Maryland Geol. Surv., Pliocene and Pleistocene, Baltimore, 1906, (217-237).

Populus nn. spp. Hollick, A. l.c.

6000 MONOCOTYLEDONES.

6000.75 CRETACEOUS.

Carex clarkii n. sp. Eastern United States. Berry, E. W. Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., 39, 1905, (345-348, with text fig.).

6000.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Nipadites sickenbergerin. sp. Egypte, Bonnet, E. Bul. Muséum, Paris, 1904, (499-502, av. fig.).

6500 GYMNOSPERMEAE.

6500.39 *GENERAL*.

Rhabdocarpus. Grand'Eury. Paris. C.-R. Acad. sci., **140**, 1905, (995–998).

6500.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

Araucarioxylon prosseri n. sp. Penhallow, D. P. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., (Ser. 2), 6, sect. 4, 1901, (51-97).

Boroviczia n. gen., B. Karpinskii n. sp. Zalěssky, M. St. Peterburg, Bull. As. Sc., (sér. 5), 22, 1905, (113-120); l.c. St Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (315-341); deutsches Rés., (341-342).

Cordaites. Jano. Barsanti, L. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904, (115-125).

——— **Zalěsskij**, M. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., **42**, 1904, (485–508).

nn. spp. **Penhallow**, D. P. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., (Ser. 2), **6**, sect. 4, 1901, (51-97).

Cupressinoxylon nn. spp. Penhallow, D. P. l.c.

Dadoxylon prosseri n. sp. Penhallow, D. P. l.e.

Pityoxylon chasense n. sp. Penhallow, D. P. l.c.

Plagiozamites. Zalěsskij, M. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (485–508).

Whittleseya desiderata n. sp. Canada. Wnite, D. Ottawa Nat., 15, 1901, (98-110).

6500.70 *JURASSIC.*

Baiera. Krasser, F. Wien, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., **78**, 1906, (589-634, mit 4 Taf.).

Bennettites, fruit. Lignier, O. Caen, Mém. soc. linn., (sér. 2, 5), 21, 1902–1904, (17–57, av. 9 fig.).

Brachyphyllum. Krasser, F. Wien, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., 78, 1906, (589–634, mit 4 Taf.).

Cyclopitys. Krasser, F. l.c.

Czekanowskia. Krasser, F. l.c.

Ginkgo schmidtiana f. parvifolia n. form. Krasser, F. l.e.

Phoenicopsis potoniéi n. sp. Krasser, F. l.c.

Pinites thiohoensis n. sp. Krasser, F. l.c.

Podozamites. Krasser, F. l.c.

Rhiptozamites. Krasser, F. l.c.

Samaropsis. Krasser, F. l.c.

Williamsonia gigas Carr., fruit. Lignier, O. Caen, Mém. soc. linn., (sér. 2, 5), 21, 1902-1904, (17-57, av. 9 fig.).

6500.75 CRETACEOUS.

Abietites Glückii n. sp. Richter, P. B. Flora der oberen Kreide Quedlinburgs, Leipzig, Tl. 1, 1905, (20, mit 6 Taf.).

Araucarioxylon mahajambyense n. sp. Madagascar. Fliche, P. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (346–358, av. pl.).

Cupressoxylon macrocarpoides n. sp. **Penhallow**, D. P. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., **10**, (1904), 1905, (57-76).

Dammarites bayeri n. sp. Balkans. **Zeiller**, R. Ann. mines, Paris, (sér. 10), **7**, 1905, (326-349, av. 1 pl.).

Geinitzia microcarpa n. sp. Richter, P. B. Flora der oberen Kreide Quedlinburgs, Leipzig, Tl. 1, 1905, (20, mit 6 Taf.).

Laurinoxylon albiense n. sp. Madagascar. Fliche, P. Paris, Bul. soc. géol., (sér. 4), 5, 1905, (346-358, av. pl.).

Protodammara n. gen., P. speciosa n. sp. Hollick, A. and Jeffrey, E. C. Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass., 40, 1906, (189-214, with pl.).

Sequoia intermedia n. sp. Richter, P. B. Flora der oberen Kreide Quedlinburgs, Leipzig, Tl. 1, 1905, (20, mit 6 Taf.).

Zamiopsis brevipennis n. sp. Richter, P. B. l.c.

$\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{6500.85} & LOWER & CAENOZOIC \\ & (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE). \end{array}$

Taxodium laramianum n. sp. Penhallow, D. P. Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can., 10, (1904), 1905, (57-76).

6500.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

Pinus. Palibin, J. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., **42**, 1904, (31-50, mit 3 Taf.).

Sequoia. Palibin, J. St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol., 23, 1904, (251-264); rés. fr., (264, av. 1 pl.).

Langsdorfii. Palibin, J. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (31-50, mit 3 Taf.).

Thuites Ehrenswardi. Palibin, J.

Tsuga Schmidtiana n. sp. Palibin, J. l.c.

6600 CYCADOFILICES. (PTERIDOSPERMEAE).

6600.39 GENERAL.

Pecopteris pluckeneti Schloth. Graines trouvées attachées au. Grand Eury. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 140, 1905, (920–923).

$\begin{array}{cc} \textbf{6600.45} & PALAEOZOIC. \\ & (GENERAL.) \end{array}$

White, D. Fossil plants of the group Cycadofilices. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collect., 47, 1905, (377-390, with pl.).

6600.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

Codonospermum. Attribution. Grand-'Eury. Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., 141, 1905, (812-815).

Neuropteris heterophylla. Zalěsskij, M. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (67-73).

6600.75 CRETACEOUS.

Hausmannia nn. spp. Richter, P. B. Flora der unteren Kreide Quedlinburgs, Leipzig, Tl. 1, 1906, (27, mit 7 Taf.).

Schizoneuropsis posthuma n. sp. Richter, P. B. l.c.

6700 PTERIDOPHYTA.

6700.39 GENERAL.

GENERAL.

Rudolph, K. Psaronien und Marattiaceen. Vergleichend anatomische Untersuchung. Wien, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., 78, 1906, (165–201, mit 3 Taf.).

SPECIAL.

Psaronia. Stenzel, K. G. Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng., **19**, 1906, (85-123, mit 7 Taf.).

6700.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

GENERAL.

Nathorst, A. G. Kristiania, Report of the Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898–1902, No. 1, 1904, (22, mit 7 Taf.).

Special.

Alicornopteris zeilleri n. sp. Vaffier, A. Ann. Univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 7, 1901, (166, av. 12 pls.).

Aneimites austrina, A. ovata. Dun, W. S. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, 8, pt. 2, 1905, (157-161, pls. XXII-XXIII).

Annularia. Jano. Barsanti, L. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904, (115-125).

Aspidioides coniferoides Poton. Jano. Barsanti, I.. l.c.

Asterocalamites scrobiculatus. Zalěsskij, M. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (315-341), deutsches Rés., (341-342).

Asterophillites equisetiformis Schloth. Jano. Barsanti, L. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., **14**, 1904, (115-125).

Asterotheca. Jano. Barsanti, L. l.c.

Bothrodendron nn. spp. Schwarz, E. H. L. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (356–357, pl. VI, figs. 4–5).

depereti n. sp. Vaffier, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 1, 1901, (166, av. 12 pls.).

Bruchmannia tuberculata Stemb. Jano. Barsanti, L. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., **14**, 1904, (115-125). Calamites. Jano. Barsanti, L. l.c.
Calamodendron. Jano. Barsanti. l.c.
Callipteridium. Zaleskij, M. St.
Peterburg. Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges.,

Barsanti, L. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904, (115-125).

Dactylotheca dentata Brong. Jano. Barsanti, L. l.c.

Didymophyllum (Stigmaria) expansum n. sp. Schwarz, E. H. L. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (358, pl. VI, figs. 3,3a,3b,3c).

Glossopteris nephroedicus, leaves. Etheridge, R. jun. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, 7, pt. 4, 1904, (315-318, pls. LVIII-L1X).

Lepidocladus n. gen., L. fuisseensis n. sp. Vaffier, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, 7, 1901, (166, av. 12 pls.).

Lepidodendron. Jano. Barsanti, L. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904, (115-125).

—— **Zalěsskij**, M. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., **42**, 1904, (485–508).

nn. spp. Schwarz, E. H. L. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, pt. 4, 1905, (353-355, pl. VI).

Lepidophyllum fuisseense n. sp. Vaffier, A. Ann. univ., Lyon, (n. sér.), 7, 1901, (166, av. 12 pls.).

Odontopteris. Zalěsskij, M. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (485-508).

Pecopteris. Jano. Barsanti, L. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904, (115-125).

— (Asterotheca). Zalěsskij, M. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (485-508).

Ptychocarpus unitus Brong, Jano. Barsanti, L. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904, (115-125).

Rhacopteris in aequilatera, R. intermedia, N. S. Wales, Dun, W. S. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, 8, pt. 2, 1905, (157-161, pls. XXIII-XXIII).

Rhodea clarkei, N. S. Wales. Dun, W. S. l.c.

Sigillaria elegans, internal structure. **Kidston**, R. Edinburgh, Trans. R. Soc., **41**, 1905, (533-550, with 3 pls.).

Sigillariophyllum sp. Jano. Barsanti, L. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 4, 1904, (115-125).

Sphenophyllum thoni Mahr. var. minor Sterz. Jano. Barsanti, L. l.c.

Zalěsskij, M. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (485–508).

Sphenopteris, graines. **Grand'Eury.** Paris, C.-R. Acad. sci., **141**, 1905, (812–815).

Stigmaria. Zalěsskij, M. St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges., 42, 1904, (485-508).

ficoides. **Zalěsskij**, M. l.e. (315-341); deutsches Rés., (341-342).

6700.70 JURASSIC.

Asplenium. Zalěsskij, M. St. Peterburg, Bull Com. géol., 23, 1904, (181–192); rés. fr., (192–200, av. 2 pl.).

gerassimovi n. sp. Krasser, F. Wien, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., 78, 1906, (589-634, mit 1 Taf.).

Laccopteris. Krasser, F. Wien, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., 78, 1906, (589–634, mit 4 Taf.).

Phyllotheca. Krasser, F. l.c.

Schizoneura. Krasser, F. l.c.

Sphenopteris. Krasser, F. l.c.

Thyrsopteris ahnerti n. sp. Krasser, F. i.c.

6700.75 CRETACEOUS.

Equisetum Zeilleri n. sp. Richter, P. B. Flora der oberen Kreide Quedlinburgs, Leipzig, Tl. 1, 1905, (20, mit 6 Taf.).

Paracallipteris Potoniei n. sp. Richter, P. B. l.c.

Parthinnfeldia dubia n. sp. Richter, P. B. l.c.

7400 ALGAE ET SCHIZO-PHYCEAE.

7400.50 LOWER PALAEOZOIC.

Bythotrephis yukonensis n. sp. Unihani river, Yukon. Ami, H. M. Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1904, 1905, (388).

7400.80 *CAENOZOIC*.

The species from the paper by Pantocsek are marked as new but have been previously recorded in 1903, v. K5, p. 202.

Acanthodiscus rugosus. Russia. Pantocsek, J. Pozsonyi Orv.-termt. Egyl. Közlem., 25, [1904], 1905, (3-4).

Achnanthes baldjickii (Brightw.) Grun. var. subquadrata. Pantocsek, J. t.e., (4).

Actinocyclus spp. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (4-5).

Actinodictyon weisflogii. Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (5).

Actinoptychus spp. Hungaria, Russia, Australia etc. Pantocsek, J. t.e., (5-8).

Amphiprora biharensis. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (8-9).

Amphora spp., varr. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (9).

Anisodiscus. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (13). Arachnoidiscus spp. Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (14).

Asteromphalus spp. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (15-16).

Aulacodiscus spp. Japan, Hungaria, Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (16-19).

Auliscus spp. A. stoeckhardtii (Janisch.) var. flavescens. Hungaria, Japan. Pantocsek, J. te. (19).

Auricula spp. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (20-21).

Biddulphia spp. B. tuomeyi (Bavl.) Rop. var. Coryana. Russia, Hungaria, Nova bodanonia, Japan. Pantocsek, J. t.e., (21-23).

Campylodiscus spp., varr. Hungaria, Jesso. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (23-28).

Cerataulus spp. Hungaria, Japan. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (28-29).

Chaetoceros spp. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (29-30).

Cheloniodiscus Ananionoensis. Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (30).

Clavicula spp. Hungaria, Japan. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (30-31).

Cocconeis spp. Hungaria, Jesso. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (31-34).

Coscinodiscus spp. Hungaria, Jesso etc. Pantocsek, J. t.e., (34-37).

Craspedodiscus Weissflogii. Hungaria-Pantocsek, J. t.c., (37).

Craticula hungarica Pant. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (37).

Cyclotella spp. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (37-38).

Cymatopleura spp. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (38-39).

Cymbella. Hungaria, Jesso. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (39-46).

Diatoma fossile, D. anceps Grun. var. fossilis. Jesso, Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (46-47).

Dictyone's hungarica Pant. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (47).

Dimeregramma boryanum Pant. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (47).

Dycladia japonica. Jesso. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (47).

Endictya Lunyacsekii Pant., E. Schmidtii Pant. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (47-48).

Epithelion spp. Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (48).

Epithemia spp., E. argus (E.) Kg. var. fossilis. Hungaria. Pantocsek, József. t.c., (48-50).

Ethmodiscus spp. Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (51).

Eunotia spp. Hungaria, Jesso. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (51-52).

Eunotogramma. Pantocsek, J. t.e., (52-53).

Euodia hungarica. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (53).

Fragilaria spp. Hungaria, Jesso. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (53-54).

Gomphonema spp. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (54-55).

Gomphopleura spp. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (55-56).

Grammatophora spp. Hungaria, Jesso. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (56).

Gyrodiscus vortex O. W. Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (56).

Haynaldella antiqua. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (57).

Hemiaulus spp. Hungaria, Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (57-58).

Hyalodiseus rossieus Pant. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (58).

Ktenodiscus russicus. Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (58).

Lampretodiscus fasciculatus. Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (58).

Mastogloia rhomboidalis. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (58-59).

Melosira spp. Hungaria, Jesso. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (59-64).

Navicula spp. Hungaria, Jesso, etc. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (64-84).

Nitzschia spp. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (84-85).

Odontella pygmaea. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (85).

Odontotropis vitrea sp. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (85–86).

Orthoneis Pethöi. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (86).

Paralia spp. Russia, Hungaria, Jesso. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (86-87).

Plagiogramma lóczyi. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (87).

Pleurosigma spp. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (88).

Podosira transylvanica. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (88).

Pseudoauliscus granulatus. Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (89).

Pseudocerataulus Kochii. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (89).

Pseudomastogloia Castracanei. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (89-90).

Pyrgodiscus Kinkerii. Jüttland. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (90).

Pyxilla spp. Hungaria, Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (90-91).

Rhabdonema spp. Hungaria, Jesso. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (91-92).

Rhaphoneis Kinkerii. Jesso. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (92).

Rhizosolenia squamosa. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (92).

Rhopalodia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (92-93).

Rutilaria kerneri. Jesso. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (94).

Stauroneis spp. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (94-95).

Staurosira vasta. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (95-96).

Stephanodiscus transylvanicus. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (96).

Stephanopyxis spp. Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (96-97).

Stictodiscus spp. Russia, Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (97-98).

Stylobiblium spp. Jesso. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (98-99).

Surillela spp., S. tenera Greg. var. fossilis. Hungaria, Jesso, etc. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (100-103).

Syndetoneis rossica Pant. Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (103-104).

Synedra, S. ulna var. fossilis. Hungaria. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (104).

Terpsinoë spp. Hungaria, Jesso. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (105).

Tetracyclus emarginatus E., T. lacustris Ralf. var. fossilis Pant. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (105).

Triceratium spp., T. cucullatum Pant. var. validior. Hungaria, Russia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (106-115).

Trinacria spp. Russia, Nova Seelandia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (115-117).

Van Heurckella admirabilis. Nova Seelandia. Pantocsek, J. t.c., (117-118).

Zygoceros hungaricus, Z. antiquus Pant. var. interruptus Pant. Pantocsek, J. t.e., (118).

7400.85 LOWER CAENOZOIC (EOCENE, OLIGOCENE).

Chondrites. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322, con tav.).

Nulliporites aegea De Stef. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. l.c.

7400.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

Lithothamnium adriaticum n. sp. Montenegro. Vinassa de Regny, P. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 23, 1904, (307-322, con tav.).

7600 LICHENES.

7600.90 UPPER CAENOZOIC (MIOCENE, PLIOCENE).

Lomnicki, M. [Notice paléophytologique se rapportant aux environs de Lwów.] (Polonais) Kosmos, Lwów, **31**, 1906, (406).

7700 FUNGI, BACTERIA ET MYCETOZOA.

7700.39 *GENERAL*.

Meschinelli, A. [Fungi fossiles.] 1902, Vicetiae, (1-144, cum 31 tab.).

7700.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC.

Stichus mermisoides. Etheridge, R. jun. Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus., 5, No. 4, 1904, (255-257, pls. XXX-XXXI).

7900 PLANTAE INCERTAE SEDIS.

7900.55 UPPER PALAEOZOIC:

Daubreeja biondiana Arcang. Jano. Barsanti, L. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904, (115-125).

Lyginodendron Sverdrupi n. sp. Ellesmere-Land. Nathorst, A. G. Kristiania, Rep. Second Norweg. Arctic Exped., No. 1, 1904, (22, mit 7 Taf.).

Spirophyton. Schwarz, E. H. L. Graham's Town, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany, Mus., 1, pt. 6, 1905, (352).

Jani Arcang. Jano. Barsanti, L. Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat., 14, 1904, (115-125).

7900.70 *JURASSIC*.

Discostrobus n. gen., D. argunensis n. sp. Krasser, F. Wien, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., 78, 1906, (589-634, mit 4 Taf.).

Spirangium. Province de Lerida (Catalogne). Sauvage, H. E. Lille, Ann. Soc. géol., 34, 1905, (9-10).

7900.75 *CRETACEOUS.*

Spirophyton. Carpathes de la Galicie. Niedźwiecki, J. Kosmos, Lwów, 30, 1905, (395).

LIST OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES.

5400 DICOTYLEDONES.	Credneria [Platanaceae]. ———————————————————————————————————
Bumelia [Sapotaceae]. pseudolanuginosa. Hollick 3895.	posthuma. Richter. 4183. 4184. zenkeri var. asymmetrica n.
CARPINUS [Cupuliferae]. pseudocaroliniana. Hollick 3895.	var. Richter. 4183. 4184. ————————————————————————————————————
Celtis [Urticaceae]. ———————————————————————————————————	4109 4104
COMPTONIA [Myricaceae]. diformo n. comb. Berry 3597.	reichei. Engelhardt. 3781.
gracillima n. comb. Berry 3597. insignis n. comb. Berry	HICORIA [Salicineae].
3597. ————————————————————————————————————	†Liriodendron [Magnoliaceae]. Schwarzii, Richter. 4183. 4184.
	POPULUS [Salicineae].
3597. schrankii n. comb. Berry 3597.	PROTEOPHYLLUM [Proteaceae]. ———————————————————————————————————
vindobonensis n. comb Berry. 3597. CREDNERIA [Platanaceae]. acerifolia. Richter. 4183 4184.	glennii. Hollick. 3895. hatcheri n. nom. Knowlton.
arcuata. Richter. 4183 4184.	marylandicus, Hollick, 3895.
	betuloides. Hollick. 3895. ———————————————————————————————————
4184.	† Previously recorded in K. 5.

6000 MONOCOTYLEDONES.	Protodammara n. gen. [Coniferae]. Hollick & Jeffrey. 3896.
Carex [Cyperaceae].	speciosa. Hollick & Jeffrey. 3896.
NIPADITES [Palmae]. sickenbergeri, Bonnet. 3613.	Pityoxylon [Coniferae]. ———————————————————————————————————
6500 GYMNOSPERMEAE.	†Sequoia [Coniferae]. ————————————————————————————————————
†Abietites [Coniferae]. ————————————————————————————————————	TAXODIUM [Coniferae]. laramianum Penhallow, 4124.
ARAUCARIOXYLON [Coniferae]. mahajambyense. Fliche. 3800.	Tsuga [Coniferae]. ————————————————————————————————————
prosseri. Penhallow. 4123.	WHITTLESEYA [Salisburiaceae].
Boroviczia n. gen. Zalěsskij. 4402. 4405.	
4405. karpinskii. Zalěsskij. 4402. 4405.	brevipennis. Richter. 4183.
Cordattes [Cordaiteae]. hamiltonense. Penhallow. 4123.	6600 CYCADOFILICES (PTERI- DOSPERMEAE).
illinoisense. Penhallow.	HAUSMANNIA. ———————————————————————————————————
matrioide. Penhallow. 4123. ohioense. Penhallow. 4123.	Sewardi. Richter. 4185.
pennsylvanicum. Penhallow.	spuria. Richter, 4185.
4123. recentium. Penhallow. 4123.	Zeilleri. Richter. 4185.
Cupressinoxylon [Coniferae].	Schizoneuropsis. posthuma. Richter. 4185.
4123. comanchense. Penhallow.	6700 PTERIDOPHYTA.
4123.	ALICORNOPTERIS [Lycopodiales].
CUPRESSOXYLON [Coniferae].	zeilleri. Vaffier. 4341.
macrocarpoides. Penhallow. 4124.	Asplenium [Filices]. ———————————————————————————————————
Dadoxylon [Coniferae]. ———————————————————————————————————	Bothrodendron [Lycopodiales]. ———————————————————————————————————
Dammarites [Coniferae].	
bayeri. Zeiller. 4407.	Dicksonia [Filices].
†GEINITZIA [Coniferae]. ————————————————————————————————————	burejensis. Zalěsskij. 4403.
GINKGO [Coniferae].	suessi. Krasser. 3946.
schmidtiana f. parvifolia n. form. Krasser. 3946.	DIDYMOPHYLLUM.
Laurinoxylon. albiense. Fliche. 3800.	
PHOENICOPSIS [Coniferae].	Zeilleri. Richter. 4183.
potoniei. Krasser. 3946. PINITES [Coniferae]. thiohoensis. Krasser. 3946.	Lepidocladus n. gen. [Lycopodiales]. Vaffier. 4341. ————————————————————————————————————
† Previously recorded in K. 5.	† Previously recorded in K. 5 .

Lepidodendron [Lycopodiales]. ———————————————————————————————————	7400 ALGAE The list of new sp	
Lepidophyllum [Lycopodiales]. —— juisseense. Vaffier. 4341.	from the paper No is given in the last Bythotrephis.	
†Paracallifteris [Filices]. Potonici. Richter. 4183.	——— yukonen Lithothamnium,	
†Parthinnfeldia [Filices]. ————————————————————————————————————	adriatic Regny	
Thyrsopteris [Filices].	7900 <i>PLANTA S</i>	
ahnerti. Krasser. 3946.	Discostrobus n. gen	

† Previously recorded in K. 5.

ET SCHIZOPHY-CEAE.

pecies in this division o. 4113 by Pantocsek issue.

nsis. Ami. 3554.

cum. Vinassa de ıy. 4350.

AE INCERTAE SEDIS.

n. Krasser. 3946. argunensis. Krasser. 3946. LYGINODENDRON.

---- Sverdrupi, Nathorst. 4072.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES OF NEW GENERA, SPECIES AND VARIETIES.

(The names of new Genera are in italics.)

abbreviata Cytherea; Douvillé. 3762. ———————————————————————————————————	acuta n. var. Bradoria spectator Matthew. 4026.
3865.	acuticephala Sethopyramis; Squinabol.
abchasica Congeria; Sěninskij. 4248.	acuticosta Blanfordia; Uhlig. 4331.
— Dreissensia; Sěninskij. 4248.	n. var. Retzia schwageri;
Melania; Sěninskij. 4248.	Vinassa de Regny. 4349.
abichi n. nom. Serpula; Rovereto.	acutidens Mesohippus; Sinclair. 4262.
4196.	acutipennis Sysciophlebia; Handlirsch. 3865.
abrupta n. var. Bairdia beedei ; Ulrich & Bassler. 4334.	acutiplicata Orthis; Raymond. 4165.
abscissa Baropezia; Matthew. 4032.	acutispina Dispongotripus; Squinabol. 4282.
acacia Phacops; Schwarz. 4235.	
acadiensis Ichthyoidichnites; Ami.	4281.
acanthinus Acanthodiscus; Uhlig. 4331.	acutissimum Tiaracerithium; Doncieux, 3749.
Acanthocircus n. gen. Squinabol. 4282.	acutus Aspenites; Hyatt & Smith.
Acanthodiscus n. gen. Uhlig. 4331.	3907.
acanthoptychus Acanthodiscus; Uhlig.	? adamsi Ornithoides; Matthew. 4032.
4331.	adelae Jovites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
accelerans Eurystomites; Ruedemann. 4200.	——— Margarites; Gemmellaro.
acerifolia Credneria; Richter. 4183.	adelgundae Peratotoma; Boettger. 3610
4184.	Adeloblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
acestes Isculites; Gemmellaro. 3830.	Adelomelon n. nom. Dall. 3720.
Acmaeoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch.	Adiaphtharsia n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
3865.	admiranda Natica; Oppenheim. 4084.
Acocephalites n. gen. Meunier. 4056.	adriatica n. var. Rhynchonella trin o
Acosmoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.	dosi; Vinassa de Regn y
Actinomylacris n. gen. Handlirsch.	4349.
3865.	adriaticum Lithothamnium; Vinassa de
acuminata Melanopsis; Séninskij. 4248.	Regny. 4350.

(K-11720)

adumbrata Sysciophlebia; Handlirsch. 3865.	albertensis Acipenser; Lambe. 3952. albertii Juvavites; Gemmellaro.
adunata n. var. Protula extensa; Rovereto. 4196.	3830.
aegyptiaca Ancilla; Oppenheim. 4084.	albidus n. var. Pecten hastatus; Arnold. 3560.
Cancellaria; Oppenheim.	albiense Laurinoxylon; Fliche. 3800.
4084.	alessii Sagenites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
Cassis; Oppenheim. 4084.	alexandrae Acrodus; Wemple. 4366.
Cypraea; Oppenheim. 4084.	alleni Prorosmarus; Berry & Gregory.
Natica; Oppenheim. 4084.	3599.
orivia, opposition recon-	Allomeryx n. gen. Sinclair. 4262. almusana Neithea; Pethö. 4136.
Pholadomya; Oppenheim. 4084.	aloysii Tropites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
Rimella; Oppenheim. 4084.	altavillense Cardium; Cossmann &
———— Scalaria; Oppenheim. 4084.	Pisarro. 3705.
Thracia; Oppenheim. 4084.	alterego Surcula; Boettger. 3610.
Xenophora; Oppenheim.	altidens Trachodon; Lambe. 3952.
aegyptiacus Conus; Oppenheim. 4084.	altisiphites Nautilus; Prinz. 4154.
Acturocyon n. gen. Peterson. 4132.	altisulcatum Eunema; Hudson. 3900.
Aelurosuchus n. gen. Broom. 3640.	altus Ornithomimus; Lambe. 3952.
Aenigmatodes n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.	alutacea Orthomylacris; Handlirsch. 3865.
affinis Ceratites; Gemmellaro. 3830.	Oxynoblatta; Handlirsch.
Solariella; Oppenheim.	3865.
4084.	——— Schizoblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.
Sysciophlebia; Handlirsch. 3865.	alzonnensis Cassidaria; Doncieux. 3750.
africana Pyropsis; Woods. 4396. africanus Cardiaster: Woods. 4396.	amandae Pliciscala; Boettger. 3610.
africanus Cardiaster; Woods. 4396. ———————————————————————————————————	Amblyblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
Crassatellites; Woods.	Amblymylacris n. gen. Handlirsch.
4396.	3865.
agassizii Cepolis; Dall. 3752.	ambulans Spaniodera; Handlirsch. 3865.
agelensis Terebratula; Doncieux. 3750.	ambulator Champsosaurus; Brown. 3643.
Agogoblattina n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.	americana Olethroblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.
agreste Orthis; Walcott. 4355.	Oryctoblattina ; Handlirsch.
agrestis Homalonotus; Schwarz. 4235.	3865.
aguilerai Perisphinctes; Cragin.	americanum Hadentomum; Handlirsch. 3865.
ahnerti Thyrsopteris; Krasser. 3946.	americanus Archimastax; Handlirsch. 3865.
Alabamornis n. gen. Abel. 3529.	——— Paratropites; Hyatt &
alacris Leria; Meunier. 4057.	Smith. 3907.
albanense Lepidendron; Schwarz. 4235.	Ametroblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.

amii Metoptoma; Matthew. 4031.	Anomomylacris n. gen. Handlirsch.
amissa Cenosphaera; Squinabol. 4282.	3865. anthracina Blattinopsis; Handlirsch.
amissus Xiphostylus; Squinabol. 4282.	3865. anthracophilus Bellerophon: Frech.
Amoeboblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.	3809.
Amphicrinus n. gen. Springer. 4278.	antiqua Baëna; Lambe. 3952. ———————————————————————————————————
Amphilichas n. nom. Raymond. 4164.	Eurythmopteryx; Hand- lirsch. 3865.
Amphoton n. gen. Lorenz. 4001.	Theocorys; Squinabol.
amplectens Eurystomites; Ruedemann. 4200.	Xiphosphaera; Squinabol.
amplus Strophostylus; Whiteaves. 4371.	4281. Apemphurus n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
ampulla Dicolocapsa; Squinabol.	? Aphelomylacris n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
analis Metryia; Handlirsch. 3865.	Aphthoroblattina n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
Orthomylacris; Handlirsch. 3865.	Aphyllostylus n. gen. Whiteaves. 4378.
analoga Mesalia; Oppenheim. 4084.	apisidis Cerithium; Oppenheim. 4084.
anatomitoides Juvavites; Gemmellaro. 3830.	appendigera Pimpla; Brues. 3645.
anceps Echinolampas; Chautard.	applanata Blanfordia; Uhlig. 4331.
3667. Littorina; Douvillé. 3762.	approximus Pseudosphaerexochus; Raymond. 4167.
andersoni Pecten; Arnold. 3560.	aprutina Orthophragmina; Prever.
Smith. 3907.	aptycha Mitra; Boettger. 3610.
andrusovi Melania; Sěninskij. 4248.	aquilonaris Bronteus; Whiteaves.
angelisi Pleurocora; Felix. 3798.	araris Pleurotomaria; Riche. 4182.
anglonana Bullia; Anderson. 3556.	arborescens Thysanocrinus; Talbot.
angulatus Cordillerites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.	4303. Archaeohippus n. gen. Gidley. 3836.
angusticaudum Isotelus; Raymond.	Archaeologus n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
4167. angusti-umbilicata n. var. Nautilus	Archimastax n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
lineatus; Prinz. 4154.	archimedis Juvavites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
angustus Gerarus; Handlirsch. 3865.	arctomyoides Sciurus; Douglass.
annectens Nothocyon; Peterson.	3752. arctus Barillopus; Matthew. 4032.
annulatus Pterygometopus; Raymond. 4167.	arcuata Credneria; Richter. 4183.
anomala Atactoblatta; Handlirsch.	——— Cyprina; Pethö. 4136.
3865. Syscioblatta; Handlirsch.	Palaeoneilo; Schwarz.
3865. anomalus Gymnites; Martelli, 4022.	Phyloblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.
Anomocare n. gen. Lorenz. 4001. (K-11720)	arcuatus Otolithus; Schubert. 4228.

arcuiferum Cerithium; Cragin. 3709. areata Dreissensia: Séninskij. 4248. arenarum Ogmophis; Douglass. 3752. arenivaga Testudo: Hav. 3876. Gemmellaro. arethusae Juvavites: 3830. argunensis Discostrobus: Krasser. 3946. argutum n. var. Diplodema sparsum: Bassler, 3575. arikarense Diceratherium ; Barbour. 3568. armata Limacis: Meunier, 4058. armatus Agraulos; Walcott. 4355. arnoldi Chrysodomus; Rivers. 4188. — Nassa; Anderson. 3556. Paralecanites; Hyatt Smith. 3907. Arrhythmoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. arrosis Ostrea: Aldrich, 3542. arsenae Nassa: Boettger, 3610. arthaberi Dieneria; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.Gemmellaro. Juvavites: 3830.Asemoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. ashlevi Hauerites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907. Pecten: Arnold. 3560. asiaticus Acanthodiscus; Uhlig. 4331. Lorenz. Bathvuriscus: 4001. asinus Spirifer; Schmidt. 4223. Paranannites; Hvatt & aspenensis Smith. 3907.Aspenites n. gen. Hyatt & Smith. 3907. asper Palaeoscincus; Lambe. 3952. aspera Dictyomitra; Squinabol. 4281. asperoides Otolithus; Schubert. 4228. asymmetrica n. var. Credneria zenheri: Richter. 4183. 4184. atacica Linthia: Lambert. 3960.Doncieux. Terebratula: 3750. atacicus Potamides; Doncieux. 3749.

atacicus Spondylus; Doncieux. 3750. Atactoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865 atava Credneria: Richter. 4183. 4184. athanae Celtites: Gemmellaro. 3830.athesiana Serpula: Rovereto, 4196. Atimoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. attonans Murex; Boettger. 3610. auburvi Pecten: Arnold. 3560. auriculatus Pugnellus: Woods, 4396. aussilensis Terebratulá: Doncieux. 3750. anstini Prosphingites: Hvatt & Smith. 3907. australis Meristina: Dun. 3770. austriacus Otolithus; Schubert, 4228. Austrotriton n. subgen. Cossmann. 3703. avellanella n. var. Mitra avellana; Boettger. 3610. Cidaris: Lambert et Savin. avenacea 4213. Haedropleura; Boettger. 3610. aviculiformis Ostrea: Anderson. 3556.aviculoides Arca; Wiśniowski. 4392. avipes Asperipes; Matthew. 4032. avus n. var. Planorbis alabamensis; Pilsbry. 4140. Axiologus n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. baculiformis Dictyoconites: Gemmellaro. 3830. baidaensis Placites: Gemmellaro. 3830. bailyi Baculites; Woods. 4396. Pirifusus; Woods. 4396. baldaccii Ceratites; Martelli, 4022. Ichnites; Vinassa de Regny, 4350.Gemmellaro. Juvavites: 3830 baoli Cardita; Chautard. 3667. barkerianus n. var. Pecten andersoni: Arnold. 3560. barretti Nuculites; Shimer. 4251.

barroisi Cyathaspis; Leriche. 3983.

bartschi Pecten; Arnold. 3560.

```
bassanii Juvavites: Gemmellaro, 3830.
bassolii Otolithus; Schubert. 4228.
batanensis n. var. Arca nodosa; Smith.
             4270.
Bathraspira n. gen. Cossmann. 3704.
Bathytantus n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
bauri Toxochelys; Wieland. 4383.
bavaricus Neomicrorbis; Rovereto. 4196.
bayeri Dammarites: Zeiller. 4407.
bearsi Isotelus: Raymond. 4167.
bedei Limnaea: Bédé. 3581.
bedfordensis Rhombopora: Cumings.
            3710.
beecheri Conocardium; Raymond. 4165.
    Lyriocrinus; Hudson. 3900.
    - Mariacrinus : Talbot.
                               4303.
beedei
        Bairdia: Ulrich & Bassler.
            4334.
       - Hemitrypa; Cumings. 3710.
bella Ptychaspis; Walcott. 4355.
bellefourchensis Cidaris: Whitfield et
            Hovey. 4382.
          Ophiocten; Whitfield and
            Hovev. 4382.
belli Monoclonius; Lambe. 3952.
bellilamellatus Pecten : Arnold.
                               3560.
bellula Microsurcula: Casev. 3662.
bellus Ctenacanthus: Branson, 3633.
Belosepiella n. gen. Alessandri.
                                3543.
beneckii Juvavites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
? beneclathratus Turbo : Cragin.
                                3709.
benepuncta n. var. Bradoria observator;
             Matthew, 4026.
benjamini Monotrypa; Bassler. 3575.
berciglii Pecten: Martelli. 4023.
Berriasella n. gen. Uhlig. 4331.
berthelini
            Idalina:
                        Schlumberger.
             4219.
                             Lambert
bertrandi
           Macropneustes;
             3960.
betuloides Ulmus; Hollick.
                           3895.
beushauseni Praelucina; Scupin. 4239.
biacutus Cenellipsis; Squinabol.
                                4282.
biconica Coralliophila; Boettger. 3610.
bicorrolata Turritella; Pethö. 4136.
? bidorsata
             Ctenodonta:
                            Raymond.
            4168.
```

Phacoides: bigoti Pisarro. 3705. bigsbyi Anomocare; Walcott. 4355. bilabiata Natica; Cragin. 3709. Orthoceras; Gemmellaro. billiemense billiemensis Rhacophyllites: Gemmellaro. 3830. billingsi Lophospira; Raymond. 4165. - n. var. Pseudosphaerexochus Raymond. vulcanus: 4167. biochei Trochus; Oppenheim. 4084. bioculata Membranipora; Canu. 3654 biondii Ceratites; Gemmellaro. 3830. biploca Rissoina; Ascher. bisecta Acrotreta; Matthew. 4034. bisotensis Murex: Cossmann. 3703. bitropistus Turbo; Ascher. 3562. Bittiolum n. subgen. Cossmann. bittneri Cardium; Dainelli. 3716. Ceratites: Gemmellaro. 3830. Isculites: Gemmellaro. 3830. Xenodiscus; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.Blackwelderia n. gen. Walcott. 4355. Mesalia: Oppenheim. blanckenhorni 4080. Sigaretus : Oppenheim. 4084. blanda Cochlespiropsis; Casey. 3662. Blanfordia n. gen. Uhlig. 4331. blatchlevi Dichocrinus; Beede. 3585. Ortonia: Beede. 3586. 4001. blautoeides Lioparia; Lorenz. bocki Orthis; Lamanskij. 3950 böckhi Neithea: Pethö. 4136. boehmi Asaphus; Lorenz. Blanfordia; Uhlig. 4331. Gemmella ro, Juvavites: 3830. Mitra; Boettger. 3610. bohemicus Rhyncholithes; Till. 4313.

bifrons Juvavites: Gemmellaro. 3830.

Cossmann

brevipennis Zamiopsis; Richter. 4183. Martelli. bolievicensis Ceratites: 4022 Squinabol. brevispina Dorysphaera; Bevrichiella: Ulrich & 4282. bolliaformis Bassler, 4334. brevispinus Bathvurellus; Raymond. Dinarites; Hvatt & Smith. 4167.bonaevistae 3907. Whiteaves. Gyronema; brevišpira bonneti Trophon : Cossmann. 3703.4371.boratschensis Otolithus: Marginella; Oppenheim. Schubert. 4228 4084.bribirensis Rissoina : Dainelli. boreale Salpingostoma; Whiteaves 4371. bröggeri Porambonites: Lamanskij. 3950. 3952. Boreodon n. gen. Lambe. browni Aelurosuchus: Broom. 3640. 4402. Boroviczia n. gen. Zalesskii. 4405.Hyopsodus ; Loomis. 3999. boulei Necymylacris; Agnus. 3536.Teleorhinus; Osborn. 4090. bowditchi Heriades: Cockerell. 3683. brunnildae Lampania; Doncieux. 3749. bowersi Pecten: Arnold, 3560. brunsvicensis Ammonites: Stolley. 4295. boyesi Palaeoneilo; Schwarz. brusinae Lucina; Dainelli. 3716. Aelurodon; Douglass. brachvgnathus brusinai Lima : Pethö. 4136. Brachymylacris n. gen. Handlirsch. brustolensis Saturnalis: Squinabol. 3865. 4282 brachyodontus Oxydactylus; Peterson. Chondrostoma; Laube. bubaloides 4130.3969.brachvodus Aphelops; Osborn. 4091. buchruckeri Schantungia: Lorenz. 4001. brachyops Mesocyon; Merriam. bujturana Rhaphitoma; Boettger. 3610. brachyptera Poroblattina; Handlirsch. bukowskii Juvavites: Gemmellaro. 3865.3830. brachystylus Mesohippus; Osborn. bulimoides Pseudomelania; Bellini. 4088. 3592 Bradorona n. subgen. Matthew. 4026. ? bullata Pteropsis : Smith. 4270. Bradyblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. bullina Cypraea; Oppenheim. 4084. brancoi Tropites; Gemmellaro. burejensis Dicksonia; Zalesskij. 4403. brandenburgi Dreissensiomya; Dreverburkarti Turritella; Cragin. 3709. 3767. mann. burlingtonense Dictyoretmon; Whitfield. Scala; Boettger. 3610. 4379. branneri Pecten; Arnold. 3560. cadoceriforme; Sincov. 4265. breddini Acocephalites; Meunier. 4056. caespitosum Bothrodendron; Schwarz. 4235. Brephoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. calcarai Juvavites; Gemmellaro. 3830. breve Campanile; Douvillé. 3762. californica Leconteia; Hyatt & Smith. Cyrtoceras; Siemiradzki. 3907.4253. 4254. Oliva: Anderson. 3556. breviacola Astarte; Cragin. 3709. Cassidulus: Anderson. Triceratops; Hatcher. californicus brevicornus 3556. 3868.Clionites; Hyatt & Smith. brevifacies Aelurocvon: Peterson.

4132.

3907.

californicus Paraganides : Hvatt & carinato-verrucosum Crioceras: Sincov. Smith. 3907. 4265.Californites n. gen. Hvatt & Smith. cariosa Serpula; Rovereto. 4196. 3907. carisaënsis Chorus: Anderson, 3556, calkinsi Elotherium; Sinclair. 4262. carlosensis Spondvlus: Anderson. Pecten: Arnold, 3560. 3556. Calliconites n. gen. Gemmellaro, 3830. carolensis Avellana; Etheridge. 3787. calliptychus Hoplites: Uhlig. 4331. caroli Jovites; Gemmellaro. 3830. callitris Phacops; Schwarz. 4235. carpathica Circe: Wiśniowksi. calloviensis Plesiophyllia; Koby. 3941. carrikeri Promerycochoerus: Peterson. 413:.. calopteryx Polyetoblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.carrizoensis Pecten: Arnold. 3560.Handlirsch campbelli Plagioblatta: carthailhaci Plagiolophus: Stehlin. 3865. 4292.Campteroneura n. gen. Handlirsch. casilorica Clathurella; Boettger. 3610. 3865.cassianus Rhyncholithes: Till. 4313. Camptophlebia Handlirsch. n. gen. Phyloblatta; Handlirsch. cassvilleana 3865.3865.canadensis Monoclonius; Lambe. 3952. castellinoïdes Potamides: Doncieux. Panenka: Whiteaves, 4375. 3749. n. var. Phaenopora fimbriata; castilloi Cucullaea; Cragin. 3709. Bassler, 3575. castronovensis Styrites; Gemmellaro. Whitella; Raymond. 4165. 3830.canaliculata Polydesmia; Lorenz. 4001. catagraphus Spirorbis; Rovereto. 4196.canavarii Isculites; Gemmellaro. 3830. catalinae n. var. Pecten estrellanus: Opis; Merciai. 4047. Arnold. 3560. cannati Circopeltis ; Lambert. 3960. catherinae Entomoceras : Gemmellaro. Stromatocystites: Miquel. 3830.4068.catilloides Bucania; Raymond. 4168. capax Agraulos; Walcott. 4355. caucasica Congeria: Sěninskii. 4248. capensis Baculites; Woods. 4396. caucasicus Lyrolepis; Romanovskii. Pecten; Woods. 4396. 4194. Rostellites; Woods. 4396. cavernosa Coeloclema; Bassler. 3575. Chapmania n. gen. Prever & Silvestri. cavus Pentremites; Ulrich. 43333. 4152.cayeuxi Dactyliodiscus; Squinabol. Tropites ; Gemmellaro. carapezzai 4282.3830.Dictyocephalus; Squinabol. Pseudomonotis; Stuckencarbonicus 4282.berg. 4301. Cayugaea n. gen. Lambe. 3953. Trochus : Stuckenberg. 4301.celebrant Blanfordia; Uhlig. 4331. carbonina Amblymylacris; Handlirsch. centronota Kirkbya: Ulrich & Bassler. 3865.4334. Progentomum; Handlirsch. carbonis ceratites Cyathophyllum; Frech. 3809. 3865.carinata Heterillina: Schlumberger. ? ceratorhinus Aphelops; Douglass. 4219.3752.

Vaginulinopsis

inversa. Silvestri. 4260.

var.

n.

cerebralis n. var.

Serpula saccoi:

Rovereto, 4196.

circumtrunca Pleurotomaria; Cragin

circumvallata Orthophragmina; Prever.

circumvoluta Nerinea; Cragin. 3709.

Cossmann.

4151.

Cirsocerithium n. gen.

ceres Phacops; Schwarz. 4235. čerevičiana Gryphaea; Pethö. 4136. Perna: Pethö. 4136. Sonneratia: Pethö. 4136. čerevičianum Cardium: Pethö. 4136. cerritensis n. var. Pecten latiauritus: Arnold. 3560. Chalepomylacris n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. chalmasi. Pentellina: Schlumberger. 4219.champlainense Cyrtactinoceras; Ruedemann. 4200. Endoceras: Ruedemann. 4200. Juvavites: Gemmellaro. charondae 3830 chartaceus Leuciscus; Lambe. Ceratites: Gemmellaro. charybdis 3830. chasense Pityoxylon; Penhallow. 4123. Gonioceras: Ruedemann. chaziense 4200.chazvensis Pseudosphaerexochus; Raymond. 4167. Cheltonia n. gen. Palaeont. univ. 4103. chelussii Orthophragmina; 415Î. chemungensis Arenicolites; Whitfield. 4380.chenui n. nom. Spirorbis; Rovereto. 4196.cherennensis Cidaris : Lambert et Savin. 4213.

3704.clallamensis Pecten; Arnold. 3560. Douvilleiceras: Jacob. clansavense 3909.clansayense Desmoceras; Jacob. 3909. Ruedemann. clarkei Tarphyceras; $\hat{4}200$. clarki Perisphinctes; Cragin. 3709. clarkiana Populus. Hollick. 3895.clarkii Carez : Berry. 3596. clausa Callopora; Bassler. 3575. clavatum Rhopalastrum: Squinabol. 4282.clavulina Rhaphitoma; Boettger. 3610. clelandi Proëtus; Raymond. 4167. clemenci Zeilleria: Lemann. 3975. ? closteroides Ptvchoceras; Etheridge. 3787. coalingaensis Pecten: Arnold. 3560.Cochlespiropsis n. gen. Casev. 3662.coelestini Bulla; Oppenheim. 4084. Coelosuchus n. gen. Williston, 4390.colcanapi Orthophragmina; Douvillé. 3763.collega Murex; Boettger. 3610. colletti Diphyphyllum; Greene. 3860. Cupressinoxylon: Penchevennense collustrata n. nom. Serpula; Rovereto. hallow. 4123. 4196.chiessingi Cryptocoenia; Koby. colpolepis Amphientomum; Enderlein. chmeitensis Corbula; Oppenheim. 4084. 3780. ?cholnokyi Bythinia; Schlosser. columba Lingula; Raymond. 4165. Cholocrinus n. gen. Springer. 4278. Columbites n. gen. Hyatt & Smith. 3907.Chondrocerithium n. gen. Cossmann. 3704.comanchense Cupressinoxylon; Penhallow. 4123. ciliata Corethra; Meunier. 4062. comes Atractites: Gemmellaro. 3830. Cimolithium n. gen. Cossmann. 3704. commune Anomocare; Lorenz. 4001. Spirifer: Stuckenberg. cinctiformis 4301.communis Cenellipsis; Squinabol. 4282. cinderella Gervillia; Cragin. 3709. Lithostrobus: Squinabol. circinctum Lioclema; Bassler. 3575. 4281.

communis Sethocyrtis; Squinabol. 4281.	constantinense Cardium; Cossmann & Pisarro. 3705.
Spongotripus; Squinabol. 4282.	constantinensis Phacoides; Cossmann & Pisarro. 3705.
Stichomitra; Squinabol. 4282.	constricta Brissopsis. Gauthier. 3829. Hoplites; Uhlig. 4331.
	contigua Anomocarella; Walcott. 4355. contorta Microsolena; Koby. 3941.
commutatus n. nom. Spirorbis; Rovereto. 4196.	convexus Hypsaster; Gauthier. 3829.
compactula n. subsp. Oreohelix yavapai; Cockerell. 3685.	convolutus Sandalodus; Branson. 3633. cooki Diceratherium; Peterson. 4135.
compactum Platyceras; Whiteaves. 4371.	Syndyoceras; Barbour. 3569. 3567.
compactus Lanceolites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.	cooperi Pecten; Arnold. 3560. ———————————————————————————————————
complicita Serpula; Rovereto. 4196.	cor Dicolocapsa; Squinabol. 4282.
compressa Eunella; Weller. 4365.	coracis Cladiscites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
Ussuria; Hyatt & Smith.	corae Haedropleura; Boettger. 3610.
compressus Clionites; Hyatt & Smith.	coralliophila Serpula; Rovereto. 4196.
3907. Spongotripus; Squinabol.	cordata Brachymylaeris; Handlirsch. 3865.
4281. comus Ptychoparia; Walcott. 4355.	cordiformis Phthinomylacris; Hand- lirsch. 3865.
concentrica Pleuromya?; Whitfield & Hovey. 4382.	Rhyncholithes; Till. 4313.
concinna Eosurcula; Casey. 3662.	Cordillerites n. gen. Hyatt & Smith. 3907.
Lingulella; Matthew. 4034.	cornesi Calamophyllia; Koby. 3941.
condoni Cancellaria; Anderson. 3556. ——————————————————————————————————	coronatus Acanthocircus; Squinabol. 4282.
confecta Serpula; Rovereto. 4196. conferticostata Trigonia; Cragin. 3709.	Lithomespilus; Squinabol. 4281.
confertus Archimedes; Ulrich. 4333.	Theoconus; Squinabol.
confusus Barillopus; Matthew. 4032. ———————————————————————————————————	corrugata Cerithinella; Cossmann.
congregata Wingia; Seely. 4241.	3701.
conicum Carpocanistrum; Squinabol.	Gervillia; Cragin. 3709. Liopistha; Woods. 4396.
conicus Ptychomphalus; Stuckenberg.	Cosmonautilus n. gen. Hyatt & Smith. 3907.
conjecturalis Fusus; Pethö. 4136.	cossmanni Arcestes; Gemmellaro. 3830.
conjuncta Gemmula; Casey. 3662.	Belosepiella; Alessandri.
connatum Heliophyllum; Greene. 3860.	Bulla; Oppenheim. 4084.
conoidea Discocoenia; Koby. 3941.	——— Helix; Bédé & Vinchon.
conradiana Venus; Anderson. 3556.	3582.
consanguineus Juvavites; Gemmellaro. 3830.	Plesiotriton; Oppenheim. 4084.

cossmanni Scalaria; Oppenheim. 4084.	crenula Tropisurcula; Casey. 3662.
——— Sulcoactaeon; Riche. 4182.	crenulata Odostomia; Brown. 3644.
Thersitea; Oppenheim.	crenulosa Pleuroliria; Casey. 3662.
Tiaracerithium; Doncieux.	crepidatus Aporrhais; Pethö. 4136.
3749.	cretacea Acanthocorys; Squinabol.
Vermetus; Rovereto. 4197.	-— Cenosphaera; Squinabol.
costata Chonetes; Stuckenberg. 4301.	4282.
Cyrtophormis; Squinabol. 4282.	——— Dorypile; Squinabol. 4281.
Stichophormis; Squinabol. 4282.	Stantonia; Handlirsch. 3864.
Theocapsa; Squinabol. 4281.	cretaceus Theoconus; Squinabol. 4282 Cribricella n. gen. Canu. 3654.
costei Sauravus; Thévenin. 4306.	cricki Blanfordia; Uhlig. 4331.
costellata Melanopsis; Douvillé. 3762.	crispoides Potamides; Douvillé. 3762.
costulata n. var. Discovermetulus	cristatula Lopha; Douvillé. 3762.
pissarroi; Rovereto. 4197.	crocodili Turritella; Oppenheim. 4084.
cotteaui Orthechinus; Gauthier. 3829.	crustula Fistulipora ; Bassler. 3575.
coulomanus Liostracus; Miquel. 4068.	crux Nassa; Boettger. 3610.
courmensis Astarte; Cossmann. 3701.	Cryptoptyxis n. subgen. Cossmann.
couzonense Cerithium; Riche. 4182.	3704.
couzonensis Astarte; Riche. 4182.	crystallina Haedropleura; Boettger. 3610.
Cucullaea; Riche. 4182.	cubitalis Anomomylacris; Handlirsch.
Littorina; Riche. 4182.	3865.
Trigonia; Riche. 4182.	culleni Chonetes; Dun. 3770.
4271.	? cuneovatus Tapes; Cragin. 3709.
crassecostatus Mojsisovicsites; Gem-	curionii Juvavites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
mellaro. 3830.	curta n. var. Pleuromya inconstans; Cragin. 3709.
crassicollis Cribricella; Canu. 3654.	curtum Campanile; Douvillé. 3762.
crassicornis Palaeoheteromyza; Meunier. 4057.	? curvata Ambonychia; Raymond. 4165.
crassicuspis Miohippus; Osborn. 4088.	Blanfordia; Uhlig. 4331.
crassigenis Prosthennops. Matthew & Gidley. 4042.	curvatum Cameroceras; Ruedemann. 4200.
crassispina Diplostrobus; Squinabol.	curvatus n. var. Mytilus casalensis; Merciai. 4047.
Lychnocanium; Squinabol. 4282.	curvipennis Atimoblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.
? craticula Astarte; Cragin. 3709.	cuspidata Amberleya; Cossmann. 3701.
crebripora Halicapsa; Squinabol. 4281.	custugensis Chama; Doncieux. 3749.
crebriporus Porodiscus; Squinabol.	cvijici Cerithium; Dainelli. 3716.
crebrisulcata Dietyomitra; Squinabol. 4281.	cyanes Ceratites; Gemmellaro. 3830. cyclospirum Solarium; Pethö. 4136.
cremae Alveolina; Checchia-Rispoli.	cymatoclysta Actinacis; Felix. 3798. cymbula Anatina; Pethö. 4136.

Delphinosaurus n. gen. Merriam 4048. cypridum Alburnus; Lambe. 3969. dacotensis Astarte; Whitfield & Hovey. denckmanni Grammysia: Schmidt. 4223. 4382.dendroacanthos Acanthocircus: Squin-Dactyliodiscus n. gen. Squinabol. 4282. abol. 4282. Dactyliosphacra n. gen. Squinabol. Tripilidium: Squinabol. 4282. dakotensis Pseudolabis: Matthew. deningeri Ursus ; Reichenau. 4173.4039.dallagoi Pinna; Tommasi. 4315. densestriata Clathurella: Boettger. 3610. dalli Semele?; Smith. densiporcatum Astralium; Pethö. 4136. dalliana Cancellaria; Anderson. 3556. depauperata n. var. Hantkenia louridalmatina Chlamys: Dainelli. stana; Douvillé. 3762. Pleurotomaria; Dainelli. deperdita Pantoclis; Brues. 3645. 3716. dalmatinus Trochus : Dainelli. 3716. — Pleurotoma ; Pethö. 4136. depereti Bothrodendron; Vaffier. 4341. danielsi Aenigmatodes: Handlirsch. 3865.—— Pleurotomaria; Riche. 4182. Asemoblatta: Handlirsch. - Potamides: Doncieux, 3749. 3865. — Trigonia: Riche. 4182. Eubleptus: Handlirsch. — Turritella; Riche. 4182. 3865.deplanatus Straparolus; Johnson. 3920. Gerarus: Handlirsch. 3865. depontaillieri Murex; Cossmann. 3703. danili Cyclonema; Vinassa de Regny. depressa n. var. Helix vermiculata; 4349.Maury & Caziot. 4044. dapaticus Vermetus; Rovereto. 4197. n. var. Naticopsis gigantea; dasypus Metacheiromys; Osborn. 4087. Webster, 4361. dathei Dihelice; Schmidt. 4223. Productella: Haug. 3872. davidis Spirifer; Dun. 3770. derbyi Proserpina; Dall. 3721. davisi Pogonodon; Merriam. 4049. dervieuxi Myogypsina; Prever. 4150. dawsoni Cursipes: Matthew. 4032. deschmanni n. form. Melongena; — Monoclonius: Lambe. 3952. Hoernes, 3884. Parabolina; Matthew. 4024. Desertella n. gen. Haug. 3872. debilis Phyloblatta; Handlirsch. 3865. desertorum Bulla: Oppenheim. 4084. declivis Myalina : Scupin. 4239. desiderata Whittleseva: White, 4370, decurrens Cystiphyllum; Greene. 3860. desideratus Prioniodus: Ami. 3550. defrancei n. nom. Subemarginula; Desmatophoca n. gen. Wortman. 4397. Palaeont. univ. 4103. desmoceroides Hoplites; Karakasch. defunctus Acoenites; Brues. 3645. 3926. delagei Corynexochus; Miquel. 4068. destefanii Gonionotites: Gemmellaro. delicatus Fusus: Pethö. 4136. 3830. delimatus Vermetus; Rovereto. 4197. Postalia: Dainelli. 3716. delorenzoi Clydonites: Gemmellaro. detrectatum Cerithium; Pethö. 4136. 3830. devolutus Hemiaster: Gauthier. 3829. delosi n. var. Pecten latiauritus: diabloënsis Cytherea; Anderson. 3556. Arnold. 3560.delphinensis Rhabdocidaris; Lambert Diacanthocapsa n. gen. Squinabol. et Savin. 4213. 4282.

diadema Propithecus; Jully & Standing. disciformis Styrites: Gemmellaro. 3830 3924.diaphragma Heliophyllum n. var. corniculum ; Greene. 3860.diblasii Gonionotites: Gemmellaro. 3907. 3830. Discovermetulus n. Diceratops n. gen. Lull. 3868. 4197. dichotoma Lampania; Doncieux. 3749. Phyloblatta: Handlirsch. 3865 Dispongotripus n. Dichronoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.DicladoblattaHandlirsch. n. gen. 3865. dictyophora Littorina; Ascher. 3562. Whitfield. Dictyoretmon n. gen. 4168. 4379. Handlirsch. Dieconeurites n. gen. 3865. 3668. diegoi Phylloceras; Boule & Thévenin. 3628. 3830.dieneri Calliconites; Gemmellaro. 3830. ———— Ceratites : Gemmellaro, 3830. Gymnites: Martelli, 4022. Nannites; Hvatt & Smith. 3907. Ophiceras: Hvatt & Smith. 3907. Dieneria n. gen. Hyatt & Smith. 3907. 3830.Dientomochilus n. gen. Cossmann. 3703. difficilis Actaeon; Archangelskij. 3559. diforme n. comb. Comptonia; Berry. 3597. 428 L Dihelice n. gen. Schmidt. 4223. dilatata Lucina; Archangelskij. 3559. 4281.dilatatus Pentaceros; Meunier. 4067. — Scenella; Walcott. 4355. dilatus Stereocrinus: Rowley. 3860. dilleri Cosmonautilus: Hyatt & Smith. dolichopus 3907. 4389.dimidiata Phyloblatta: Handlirsch. 3865.Dinohyus n. nom. Peterson. 4134. diodori Juvavites; Gemmellaro. 3830. Diphyodus n. gen. Lambe, 3952. dolomiticus Ceratites: Diplostrobus n. gen. Squinabol. 4282. 3830.

Discoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. discoidea Wingia; Seely. 4241. Discostrobus n. gen. Krasser. 3946. Discotropites n. gen. Hvatt & Smith. Rovereto. gen. discus Gonionotites: Gemmellaro, 3830. dispar Trochonema; Raymond. 4165. Squinabol. gen. disrupta Ceratina; Cockerell. dissimilior Otolithus: Schubert. distans Litharaea : Felix. 3798. Rafinesquina; Raymond. Distatoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. di-stefanoi Alveolina; Checchia-Rispoli. Cyrtopleurites; Gemmellaro. Juvavites: Gemmellaro. 3830. distincta Laxispira; Pethö. 4136. - Orthogonophora; Handlirsch. distinctus Paraphyllites; Maas. 4013. Distylocapsa n. gen. Squinabol. 4281. dittmari Barrandeites: Gemmellaro. divaricata Linearia; Johnson. 3918. diversisignata Gari; Pethö. 4136. diversispina Spongolonche; Squinabol. Spongoprunum; Squinabol. diversoides Nucula: Weller, 4365. doderleini Otolithus; Schubert. 4228. dolichops Neohipparion; Matthew & Gidley. 4043. Polycotylus: Williston. dollfusi Praeconia; Raspail. 4161. Spirorbis; Rovereto. 4196. Dollopterus n. gen. Abel. 3531. Gemmellaro.

doncieuxi Porpitella; Lambert. 3960.	duplicimuratus Schizambon; Hudson.
doncieuxi Astarte; Riche. 4182.	Dysmenes n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
dorae n. nom. Drillia; Boettger. 3610.	eastmani Ptyctodus; Weller. 4365.
Doryblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.	Eastonia n. subgen. Icke & Martin.
Dorypile n. gen. Squinabol. 4281.	3908.
douvillei Gervillia; Choffat. 3672.	Echinobathra n. subgen. Cossmann.
Hologlyptus; Lambert.	3704.
— Hypsaster; Gauthier. 3829.	Echmatemys n. gen. Hay. 3873.
Opissaster; Gauthier. 3829.	edae Testudo; Hay. 3876.
Pentellina; Schlumberger.	edelsteinii Sophora. Palibin. 4107.
4219.	eichwaldi Naticopsis; Stuckenberg. 4301.
Pericosmus; Gauthier. 3829.	n. nom. Serpula; Rovereto
douxamii Exelissa; Riche. 4182.	Syringopora; Stuckenberg.
dowlingii Gyronema; Whiteaves. 4371.	4301.
Dromillopus n. gen. Matthew. 4032.	eifeliana Podocampe; Squinabol. 4282.
drummondanus Mesocyon; Douglass. 3752.	ekwanense Orthoceras; Whiteaves. 4371.
drupium n. var. Cerion eleutherae; Dall. 3722.	ekwanensis Bronteus; Whiteaves. 4371.
dubia Heteromyza; Meunier. 4057.	Camarotoechia; Whiteaves.
? Mylacris; Handlirsch.	elatior Phyloblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.
Parthinnfeldia; Richter.	Sulcoactaeon; Cossmann. 3701.
dubiaformis Ctenodonta; Raymond	elatmense Macrodon; Borisĭak. 3619.
4165.	elatmensis Cucullaea; Borisĭak. 3619.
dubosia prov. nom. Helix; Stearns	eldridgei Pecten; Arnold. 3560.
4288. dubius Gonionotites; Gemmellaro.	elegans n. var. Acanthoceros milleti- anum; Fritel. 3819.
3830. ———— Spongodiscus; Squinabol.	Dictyomitra; Squinabol. 4281.
4281. ducetii Juvavites; Gemmellaro. 3830.	Dorysphaera; Squinabol. 4282.
duglensis Corbula; O ppenheim. 4084	Juvavites; Gemmellaro.
dumblei Cyrena; Anderson. 3556.	3830.
Pleurotoma; Anderson.	Lithostrobus; Squinabol. 4282.
dumbli Arca; Cragin. 3709.	Lychnocanium; Squinabol 4282.
dumortieri Pseudomelania; Riche.	Lyrosurcula; Casey. 3662.
4182.	Phormocampe; Squinabol 4281.
duodecim-costatus Lithostrobus; Squi- nabol. 4282.	Polycreagra; Handlirsch.
duplex Procerithium; Douvillé. 3762.	3865.
n. nom. Spirorbis; Rovereto.	Stenomylacris; Handlirsch. 3865.

elegantissima Limnophila; Meunier. 4061.	elgelhardti n. var. Credneria; Richter. 4183. 4184.
Polypora; Stuckenberg. 4301.	Enteletoides n. gen. Stuckenberg. 4301.
Pterinea; Stuckenberg. 4301.	Eoclathurella n. gen. Casey. 3662.
elegantiusculus n. nom. Spirorbis; Rovereto. 4196.	Eodrillia n. gen. Casey. 3634.
elegantula Proboscidella; Stuckenberg. 4301.	Eoharpes n. nom. Raymond. 4164. eophila Hemichroa; Cockerell. 3689.
elegantulus Helodus; Branson. 3633.	Eosalenia n. gen. Lambert et Savin.
Spirifer; Stuckenberg. 4301.	4213. Eosurcula n. gen. Casey. 3662.
elevata n. var. Acanthoceras milleti- anum; Fritel. 3819.	Epheboblatta n. gen. Handlirsch.
ella ('ybele; Narraway & Raymond. 4071.	3865. epicharmi Juvavites; Gemmellaro.
elliptica Anatina; Stefano. 4289.	3830. epitome Eunema; Hudson. 3900.
———— Cyprimeria; Pethö. 4136.	equanensis Trimerella; Whiteaves.
ellipticoides Arcestes; Gemmellaro. 3830.	4376.
ellipticum Clinoceras; Siemiradzki.	erastusi Illaenus; Raymond. 4167.
4253. 4254.	erdae Ampullina; Doncieux. 3749.
Lithapium; Squinabol.	erecta Leptogaster; Meunier. 4065. erectoides Platyceras; Weller. 4365.
ellipticus Saturnalis; Squinabol. 4282.	eriopia Anomocare; Walcott. 4355.
elongata Brachymylacris; Handlirsch. 3865.	erronea n. nom. Eulima; Palaeont. univ. 4103.
Credneria; Richter. 4183.	Escasona n. gen. Matthew. 4026.
n. var. Fenestella com-	etchegoini Pecten; Anderson. 3556. Eubleptus n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
pressa; Cumings. 3710.	eucleista Nerita; Oppenheim. 4084.
Orthomylaeris; Handlirsch. 3865.	eucosmeta Chemnitzia; Ascher. 3562.
elongatus Pyrasus; Douvillé. 3762.	euganea Archicapsa; Squinabol. 4282.
°elsae Natica; Doncieux. 3749.	
elvira Coscinocyathus; Walcott. 4355.	——————————————————————————————————————
emaciata Beyrichia?; Ulrich & Bassler. 4334.	4281. Diacanthocapsa; Squinabol.
emarginata Lucina; Cragin. 3709.	4282.
eminens Plectella ; Lamanskij. 3950.	—— Dicolocapsa; Squinabol.
emmonsi Malocystites; Hudson. 3900.	4281. — Dietyomitra; Squinabol.
emmrichi Juvavites; Gemmellaro. 3830.	4282.
empedoclis Entomoceras; Gemmellaro. 3830.	Dorysphaera; Squinabol. 4282.
Endoiasmus n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.	Euchitonia; Squinabol. 4281.
engelhardti Aviculopecten; Etheridge & Dun. 3796.	Hexalonche; Squinabol.

euganea	Lithocampe;	Squinabol.	exhumatum Anthidium; Cockerell. 3683.
	Pterocorys;	Squinabol.	exiguum Harpoceras; Fucini. 3821.
	4282. Sciadiocapsa; 4281.	Squinabol.	n. var. Phillipsastraea verrilli; Lambe. 3953.
	Staurosphaera; 4282.	Squinabol.	exilis Tropites; Gemmellaro. 3830. eximia Asthenotoma; Casey. 3662.
	Stichocapsa; 4282.	Squinabol.	eximius Neurankylus; Lambe. 3952. eximplicata n. nom. Serpula; Rovereto. 4196.
	Theocorys; Squi	nabol. 4282.	
	Xiphosphaera; 4282.	Squinabol.	Exochoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. Exochomylaeris n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
euganeum	Lychnocanium; 4281.	Squinabol.	exornata Voluta ; Pethö. 4136.
	Stauralastrum;	Squinabol.	expansa; Meristina; Whiteaves. 4371.
	4282.		Whiteavsia; Raymond.
euganeus	Dictyocephalus; 4282.	Squinabol.	4168. expansum Didymophyllum; Schwarz.
	Ellipsoxiphus; 4281.	Squinabol.	4235. explanatum Lioclema; Bassler. 3575.
	Hexastylus;	Squinabol.	explorata Nassa; Boettger. 3610.
	Stylotrochus;	Squinabol.	extensa Plectella; Lamanskij. 3950.
	4281.		externelobatus Pleuronautilus; Gemmellaro. 3830.
	Tetracanthellipsi bol. 4282.	s; Squina-	extrema Congeria; Drevermann. 3767.
euglypha	Meretrix; Wo	ods. 4396.	extricata Ruscula; Casey. 3662.
Eugyrich	nites n. gen. Ami.	3552.	fabaformis Modiolopsis; Raymond. 4165.
euhemeri	Entomoceras; 0	lemmellaro.	fabrei Liotia; Oppenheim. 4084.
eulophus !	Mesohippus; Osbo	rn. 4088.	fairbanksi Clionites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.
Eumorpho	blatta n. gen. 3865.	Handlirsch.	fajumensis Cerithium; Oppenheim. 4084.
Eurytaeni	a n. gen. Handlir	sch. 3865.	——— Nerita; Oppenheim. 4084.
Eurythmo	pteryx n. gen. 3865.	Handlirsch.	Pleurotoma; Oppenheim. 4084.
Eutaxocri	nus n. gen. Sprin	nger. 4278.	Tellina; Oppenheim. 4084.
evae Amp	ullina ; Doncieux.	3749.	falcatus Archaeologus; Handlirsch. 3865.
evolutus I	Platyceras; Weller	4365.	
	Tornquistites; Smith. 3907.	Hyatt &	3821.
exasoni L	ingulella; Matthey	v. 4034.	falcipennis Bathytaptus; Handlirsch. 3865.
excavata I	Membranipora; Ca	nu. 3654.	falciplicatum Hildoceras; Fucini. 3821.
Exechocir	sus n. subgen. 3704.	Cossmann.	fallax Turritella ; Pethö. 4136.
Exechants	chia n. gen. Cossi	mann. 3703	falsani Xenophora; Riche. 4182.
	Hebertella; Raym		fanivelonensis Volutilithes; Boule & Thévenin. 3629.

farafrensis Mesalia; Oppenheim. 4081. formai Lepidocyclina; Prever. farinensis Ampullina; Doncieux, 3749. formidolosus Microcaetus: Mennier. 4060 farlevensis Deltopecten; Etheridge & formosa Dictyomitra; Squinabol. 4281. Dun. 3796. faucheroni Isoarca; Riche. 4182. Xenochelys: Hav. 3873. Tellina: Zizyphinus; Riche. 4182. formosissima Oppenheim. favoli Protriton; Thévenin. 4306. formosus Juvavites; Gemmellaro, 3830. fazelloi Ceratites: Gemmellaro. fortisii Thracia; Dainelli. 3716.felixi n. nom. Inoceramus; Petrascheck. 4138. fossatus Dolatocrinus : Rowley. 3860. fenestrata Sysciophlebia; Handlirsch. fossilis Archicorys; Squinabol. 4281. 3865.Clistophaena; Squinabol. ferdinandi Cladiscites: Gemmellaro. $428\bar{2}$. 3830.Cyrtophormis; Squinabol. ferox Cryptoprocta; Jully & Standing. 4282. 3924. Dicolocapsa; Squinabol. Handlirsch. 4281. Adiaphtharsia; ferrea 3865.Sethocapsa; Squinabol. ficosa Serpula; Rovereto. 4196. 4281. Springer Hypsocrinus; & fieldi Theocorys; Squinabol. 4282. Slocom. 4279. Xiphosphaera; Squinabol. figarolense Cerithium; Doncieux. 3749. 1282 filieinctus Strophostylus; Whiteaves. foureaui Platyspondylus; Haug. 3872.4371. fourneti Turbo; Riche. 4182. finlavensis Natica; Cragin. 3709. fournieri n. var. Orthophragmina um-Nerita; Cragin. 3709. bilicata; Deprat. Murchisonia: Stuckenberg. fischeri fourtaui Cypraea; Oppenheim. 4084. 4301. Ginglymostoma; Priem. 4242. fissus Ptervgotus; Seemann. 4153. flagellifera Tapes; Pethö. 4136. Solariella: Oppenheim. fletcheri Sphaerophthalmus; Matthew. 4084.fracta Phyloblatta; Handlirsch. 3865. flexilis Asperipes; Matthew. 4032.fraudatrix Turritella: Oppenheim. flexuosa Stylosmilia; Koby. 4084.frechi Ctenodonta; Scupin. 4239. flexuosocostatum Tiaracerithium; Doncieux. 3749. Lopophyllum; Lorenz. 4001. flicki Membranipora; Canu. 3654.Cockerell. Tropiceltites; Hvatt Sphaerium: florissantense 3688. Smith. 3907. Cockerell. Gemmellaro. florissantensis Planorbis: Tropites; 3830.3686. fohsi Pentremites; Ulrich. 4333. fresnoënsis Cypraea; Anderson. 3556.fritschii Credneria; Richter. 4183. foisseyi Ostrea; Lemoine. 3977. 4184. Aspidoceras; Lefontannesi n. nom. 3977. fromenteli Stylosmilia; Koby. 3941. moine. fruscagorensis Natica; Pethö. 4136. Etoblattina; Meunier. 4063. Lepidophyllum; Vaffier. fuisseense fontcouvertensis Mesalia; Doncieux.

3749.

4341.

28	39
fuisseensis Lepidocladus; Vaffier. 4341.	gevreyi Diplocidaris; Savin. 4212-
furcifer Polyetes; Handlirsch. 3865.	Hemicidaris; Lambert et
Fusitoma n. gen. Casey. 3662.	Savin. 4213.
Fusitriton n. subgen. Cossmann. 3703.	Hemipedina; Lambert et Savin. 4213.
futheyana Oliva; Anderson. 3556.	Plegiocidaris; Lambert et
gabbi Aspadites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.	Savin, 4213. Rhabdocidaris; Savin,
n. nom. Belemnites; Le- moine. 3977.	4212.
gabbiana Trophon; Anderson. 3556.	geyeri Nautilus; Prinz. 4154.
gabbianum Eucheilodon; Casey. 3662.	ghiavanensis Euspatangus; Gauthier. 3829.
galeotti n. nom. Serpula; Rovereto. 4196.	gibber parvifusus; Boettger. 3610.
gallegosense Microbiotherium; Sinclair. 4264.	gibbosa n. var. Ostrea africana; Stefano. 4289.
garumnensis Salenia; Valette. 4342.	gibbula Leptothyra; Oppenheim. 4084.
gasperinii Cardium; Dainelli. 3716.	gidleyi Miohippus; Osborn. 4088.
	gigantea Alabamornis; Abel. 3529.
3536. 3538.	Meekella; Stuckenberg.
Pronycticebus; Grandidier. 3858.	giganteus Atractites; Gemmellaro.
gauthieri Heterospatangus; Fourtau. 3805.	3830. Gigantoplerus n. gen. Abel. 3531.
Pseudocidaris; Lambert.	gioenii Juvavites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
——————————————————————————————————————	glaber Soleniscus; Cumings. 3711.
gelonis Juvavites; Gemmellaro. 3830.	glacalonensis Clydonites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
gemmata Nerita; Pethö. 4136.	glandulosa Credneria; Richter. 4183.
gemmellaroi Lima; Merciai. 4047.	4184.
gemmeus Rhaphanocrinus; Hudson. 3900.	Glaphyrophlebia n. gen. Handlirsch.
genei Lingulella; Pack. 4102.	glennii Quercus; Hollick. 3895.
geniculata Modiola; Cragin. 3709.	glenparkensis Chonetes; Weller. 4365.
genitiva Gemmula; Casey. 3662.	Nucula; Weller. 4365.
gentianae Andrena; Vachal. 4339.	——— Platyceras; Weller. 4365.
geometricus Carabocrinus; Hudson.	gleuei Astarte; Wollemann. 4393.
Geraroides n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.	globata Stigmatella; Bassler. 3575.
gerassimovi Asplenium; Krasser. 3946.	globosa Dielasma; Stuckenberg. 4301.
gerecsensis n. var. Frechiella kammer- karensis; Prinz. 4155.	n. var. Nautilus semistriatus ; Prinz. 4154.
germanus n. mut. Agnostus trisectus;	globosus Isculites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
Matthew. 4034.	Macrocheilus; Stuckenberg. 4301.
gertrudae Rhaphitoma; Boettger. 3610.	globulare Lioclema; Bassler. 3575.
gevreyi Cidaris; Lambert et Savin. 4213.	gluckii Abietetes; Richter. 4183.
Clitopygus; Lambert et	Glyptotoma n. gen. Casey. 3662.
Savin. 4213.	gobyi Aporrhais; Répelin. 4181.
(K-11790)	ΤT

σ

(K-11720)

godfreyi Erethizon; Allen. 3544.	grandis Chonetes; Stuckenberg. 4301.
Goniomylacris n. gen. Handlirsch.	Collonia; Oppenheim. 4084.
3865. Gonionotites n. gen. Gemmellaro. 3830.	Glycimeris; Stuckenberg.
goodallina Laubrieria; Cossmann & Pisarro. 3705.	——— Phoberoblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.
goodellii Nerinea; Cragin. 3709.	grangei Astarte; Riche. 4182.
——— Pseudomelania; Cragin.	Turritella; Riche. 4182.
3709.	grangeri Sinopa; Matthew. 4041.
goodnovi Sphaerocoryphe; Raymond. 4167.	granulata Irania; Douvillé. 3762. Rhabdocidaris; Gauthier.
gorgiae Cladiscites; Gemmellaro. 3830.	3829.
gospodari Spirigera; Vinassa de Regny.	granulatus Barycrinus; Rowley. 3860.
4349.	granuliferum Lithocardium; Cossmann & Pisarro. 3705.
gosseleti Pteraspis; Leriche. 3983.	granulosa Assilina; Doncieux. 3750.
gouetensis Discovermetulus; Rovereto. 4197.	Stromatorhiza; Bakalow.
n. var. Spirorbis conoideus; Rovereto. 4196.	grappini Alectryonia; Riche. 4182.
grabaui Coelospira; Shimer. 4251.	gregaria Beyrichiella; Ulrich & Bassler, 4334.
Zacanthoides; Pack. 4162.	griesbachi Astarte; Woods. 4396.
gracilis Aphyllostylus; Whiteaves. 4378.	Cardium; Woods. 4396.
Hapaloptera; Handlirsch.	Pseudodiadema; Woods. 4396.
Idiomylacris; Handlirsch.	grodischtanus Fusus; Ascher. 3562.
3865.	grossouvrei Echinolampas; Gauthier. 3829.
Natica; Archangelskij. 3559.	guebhardi Aporrhais; Répelin. 4181.
Obolella; Lorenz. 4001.	Astrocoenia; Koby. 3941.
——— Plectella; Lamanskij. 3950.	Calamophyllia; Koby.
Sethoconus; Squinabol.	3941. ———— Dermoseris; Koby. 3941.
Stenomylus; Peterson.	——— Diatinostoma; Cossmann.
4132.	3701.
——— Suchumica; Sěninskij. 4248.	——— Diplocoenia; Koby. 3941.
gracilispira Coralliophila; Boettger. 3610.	Holcostephanus; Kilian.
gracillima n. comb. Comptonia; Berry. 3597.	Maretia; Lambert et Savin. 3964.
Hausmannia; Richter. 4185.	Thecosmilia; Koby. 3941.
gracillimus n. mut. Hyolithes; Matthew.	Guebhardia n. gen. Cossmann. 3701.
4029. graciosa Melanopsis; Sěninskij. 4248.	guembeli Pinacoceras; Gemmellaro. 3830.
grandidieri Megaladapis; Jully & Stand- ing. 3924.	guespellensis Heterillina; Schlumber- ger. 4219.
grandiporus Hexastylus; Squinabol. 4282.	gulgulensis n. var. Hemiaster noemiae; Gauthier. 3829.

guppyi n. nom. Ditrypa cornea; Rovereto, 4196. gutta Halicapsa; Squinabol, 4282. gvdowi Phacops; Schwarz. 4235. Gymnocerithium n. gen. Cossmann. 3704 Gymnotropites n. subgen. Hvatt Smith. 3907. Gyroblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. Gyrophlebia n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. hackberryensis Naticopsis; Webster. Hadentomum n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. hadroptera Metaxyblatta; Handlirsch. 3865. haeckeli Sethocephalus; Squinabol. 4289 halictinus Heriades; Cockerell. 3683. hamiltonense Cordaites: Penhallow. hamiltoni n. var. Pecten crassicardo: Arnold. 3560. hamiltoniensis Heliophyllum; Greene. 3860.hamlini Pecten; Arnold. 3560. hamulifer Murex; Boettger. 3610. hansfuchsi Otolithus; Schubert. 4228.hantkeni Cantharus: Pethö. 4136. Hapaloptera n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. harfordi Diplodonta; Anderson. 3556.barpa Straparollina; Hudson. 3900. harpaeformis Corbula; Oppenheim. 4084. Harpulina n. nom. Dall. 3720. harrisi Isotelus; Raymond. 4167. Ranella; Cossmann. 3703.harrisonensis Merychyus: Peterson. harrodsburgensis Subulites; Cumings. 3711. hasserti Ptvchites; Martelli. 4022. hatcheri Diceratops; Lull. 3868. n. nom. Quercus; Knowlton. 3940.haueri Cyprimeria; Pethö. 4136.

Pinacoceras:

3830.

 $(\kappa - 11720)$

heberti Hemimylacris hermocratis hexaphylloides himalayanus Gemmellaro.

haueri Ptychites; Martelli. 4022. haugi Actaeonina : Ascher. 3562.Gonionotites: Gemmellaro. Popanoceras; Hyatt & Smith. 3907. Styrites; Gemmellaro, 3830. haworthi Cythere?; Ulrich & Bassler. 4334. healevi Pecten; Arnold. 3560. Pentellina: Schlumberger. 4219. helenae Cidaris; Vinassa de Regny. 4349.Helenella n. gen. Casey. 3662. helicoidea Eosurcula; Casev. 3662. Heliomera n. subgen. Raymond. 4165. helios Stylotrochus; Squinabol. 4282. helmerseni Terebratula; Lemann. 3975. Helodermoides n. gen. Douglass. 3752. hemicoelatum Cardium; Cossmann & Pisarro, 3705. n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. Hemisurcula n. gen. Casey. 3662. hendersoni Ponera; Cockerell, 3684. henneberti Gonatocerus; Meunier, 4058. Heolus n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. Arcestes; Gemmelläro. 3830.hero Prosopora; Seely. 4241. herpestica Serpula; Rovereto. 4196. herthae Scala; Boettger. 3610. Hesperhys n. gen. Douglass. 3752. heteroplochus Ceratites; Gemmellaro. 3830.Hexacorda n. subgen. Cossmann. 3703. hexaphylla Astraeopora; Felix. 3798. Astrocoenia; Felix. 3798. Hexapyramis n. gen. Squinabol. 4282.hexaspondylus Pseudolestodon; Rautenberg. 4163. hidalgi Cycloseris; Smith. 4270. Acanthodiscus; Uhlig. 4331. hindei Staurosphaera; Squinabol. 4281 **U** 2

hippocampus Homalonotus; Schwarz. hyaenodus Ischvrocvon: Matthew & 4235. Gidley. 4042. hippuritarum Petricola; Pethö. 4136. hyatti Tropites; Gemmellaro, 3830. hirsuta Sethocyrtis; Squinabol. 4281. hvbrida Sysciophlebia: Handlirsch. 3865. hispida Sethocapsa; Squinabol. 4281.hydei n. var. Pecten sespeensis; Arnold historicum Eunema; Hudson. 3900. 3560.hoernesi Sirenites: Gemmellaro. 3830. hypersenonica Pleurotoma: Pethö. 4136. hoheneggeri Rhyncholithes; Till. 4213. Handlinsch. Hupermegethes n. gen. Rissoina : Ascher. 3562. hollandi Testudo : Hav. 3876. hypertropha Nassa; Boettger. 3610. hollicki Modiola; Brown. 3644. hypostylus Mesohippus; Osborn. 4088. Holocephalina; Miquel. holocephala Hypsocrinus n. gen. Springer et Slocom. 4068.Scupin. Chaenocardiola: holzapfeli hyrie Dolichometopus; Walcott. 4355. 4239. hystrix Sagenites: Gemmellaro, 3830. hooveri Aspidites; Hyatt & Smith. Idiomylacris n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. 3907. hornatissima Dictyomitra; Squinabol. ignicula Orthis; Raymond. 4165.4281.illinoisense Cordaites: Penhallow. horridus Acanthocircus: Squinabol. 4123. 4282. illyrica Orthophragmina; Prever. 4151. Spongoacanthus; Squinabol. imbricatoides Venericardia; Douvillé. 4282. 3762.Theodiscus: Squinabol. imbricatus Spirorbis; Ulrich. 4333. 4282. inaequicosta n. var. Hildoceras ambihorsti Faunus; Icke & Martin. 3908. guum; Fucini. 3821.hottentot Rensselaeria: Schwarz. 4235. inaequiflos Echinolampas; Lambert. hudlestoni Ataphrus; Riche. 4182. 3960. Xenophora; Riche. 4182. inconditum Heliophyllum; Greene. Ceraurus; Raymond. 4167. 3860. Endoceras: Ruedemann. incrassatum Lithapium ; Squinabol. 4200. 4989 Holopea; Raymond. 4165. Lithostrobus; Squinabol. incrassatus 4281. hufteri Tortisipho; Leriche. incurvata Orthis; Lamanskij. 3950. Placites: humboldtensis Hyatt & Smith. 3709. Indiana n. gen. Matthew. 4026. Ceratites; Hyatt & Smith. indianensis Cladodus : Branson. 3633. 3907.Michelinia; Beede. 3584. Paraparchites: Ulrich & humerosus Bassler. 4334. indicus Hoplites; Uhlig. 4331. humilis Solariella; Oppenheim. 4084. indomontanus Hoplites; Uhlig. 4331. hundesianus Acanthodiscus; Uhlig. inermis Margarites; Gemmellaro. 2830. 4331.hungarica n. nom. Spondylus; Pethö. infans Pliciscala : Boettger. 3610. 4136.inflatus Juvavites; Gemmellaro. 3830. hungaricus n. var. Schizaster karreri; inflata Actaeonella; Pethö. 4136. Vadász. 4340. hustediaeformis Spirifer; Stuckenberg.

4301.

Cytherea:

3559.

Archangelskij.

inflata Nucula; Archangelskij.	
- Ptychoparia ; Walcott. 4355.	irregulare Bothrodendron; Schwarz. 4235.
Tricolocapsa; Squinabol.	
inflatum Heliophyllum ; Greene. 3860.	irregularis Acanthocircus; Squinabol.
inflatus Strophostylus; Whiteaves. 4371.	Ceramoporella ; Bassler.
inflecta Natica; Cragin. 3709.	Palaeacmaea; Raymond.
ingens Escasona; Matthew. 4026.	4165.
iniquidens Columbella; Boettger. 3610.	Ischyrocyon n. gen. Matthew & Gidley. 4042.
inornatus Volutilithes; Oppenheim.	? isodontoides Astarte ; Cragin. 3709.
4084. inostranzewi Ptychopyge; Lamanskij.	isseli Heliosphaera; Squinabol. 4282.
3950.	italicus Gonionotites; Gemmellaro.
insignis n. comb. Comptonia; Berry.	3830.
3597.	jacksonella Pleuroliria; Casey. 3662.
Dietyomitra; Squinabol.	jacksoni Hyopsodus : Loomis. 3999.
	Meekoceras; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.
Rhacophyllites; Gemmellaro.	jacksonica Eoclathurella ; Casey. 3662.
3830.	jacobi Cidaris; Lambert et Savin. 4213.
insolens Helenella; Casey. 3662. insolita Platystoma; Webster. 4361.	
insolitus Pyramidella; Pethö. 4136.	jacquoti Rhacophyllites; Gemmellaro.
insuetus Dolatocrinus; Rowley. 3860.	3830.
insularis Monticulipora; Seely. 4241.	jakovlevi Macrodon; Borisĭak. 3619.
insutus Pecten; Cragin. 3709.	jakowlewi Wortheniopsis; Stuckenberg.
integer Otolithus; Schubert. 4228.	4309.
interlineata Lima; Cragin. 3709.	japonica Fungia; Vaughan. 4344. jeani Cidaris; Savin. 4212.
intermedia n. var. Credneria zenkeri; Richter, 4183, 4184.	Schizaster; Lambert, 3960.
Ptvchoparia; Walcott.	jeffersonensis Bellerophon; Weller.
4355.	4365.
Sequoia; Richter. 4183.	Orthonychia; Weller. 4365.
intermedium Tylostoma; Choffat. 3672.	Spirifer; Weller. 4365.
internodata Polypora; Cumings. 3710.	jekaterinoslavica Arca ; Sokolov. 4275.
intermontanum Pseudosageceras ; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.	jervisensis n. var. Conularia pyrami dalis; Shimer. 4251.
interposita Turritella ; Pethö. 4136.	jickelii Daphnella ; Boettger. 3610.
inusitata Testudo ; Hay. 3876.	jigulensis Spirifer; Stuckenberg. 4301.
involutus Mojsisoviesites; Gemmellaro. 3830.	joaquinensis Cancellaria; Anderson. 3556.
Inyoites n. gen. Hyatt & Smith. 3907.	jodariensis Hoplites ; Douvillé. 3764.
iowensis Halopea ?; Webster. 4361. Irania n. gen. Douvillé. 3762.	josephyllae Tropites ; Gemmellaro. 3830.

jourdyi Phyllobrissus ; Lambert. 3962.	kochi Cytherea; Pethö. 4136.
jugata n. nom. Schlotheimia; Palaeont.	Natica ; Pethö. 4136.
univ. 4103. jugulinoides Spirifer; Stuckenberg. 4301.	koeneni Cerithium; Archangelskij. 3559.
jurassica Modiola; Whitfield & Hovey.	——— Nucula ; Archangelskij. 3559.
Modiolarca; Whitfield & Hovey. 4382.	Owenites; Hyatt & Smith 3907.
Pinna; Whitfield. 4382.	——— Pleurotoma; Archangelskij. 3559.
juvenicostata Terebra ; Brown. 3644.	kokeni Arcestes; Gemmellaro. 3830.
kaffraria Modiola ; Woods. 4396. Nerita ; Woods. 4396.	n. nom. Murchisonia;
kalmi Eccyliopterus ; Raymond. 4168.	Otolithus; Schubert. 4228.
kammerkarensis Ammonites; Stolley. 4295.	konincki Axophyllum; Stuckenberg. 4301.
kanepanensis Hemiaster; Gauthier.	Bucania; Stuckenberg. 4301.
3829. karkaraënsis Planorbis; Cockerell.	kossmati Hedenstroemia; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.
4218.	Pecten; Woods. 4396.
karpinskii Boroviczia ; Zalesskij. 4402. 4405.	kostejana Columbella; Boettger. 3610.
katulici Radula ; Dainelli. 3716.	kovalenkense Macrodon; Borisĭak. 3619.
keepi Pecten; Arnold. 3560.	kowiense Lepidodendron; Schwarz. 4235.
keewatinense Actinoceras; Whiteaves.	krausei Melania; Icke & Martin.
keewatinensis Phaenopora; Whiteaves.	krenneri Pecten; Pethö. 4136.
4371. keideli Planorbis; Schlosser. 4218.	krischtafowitschi Nucula; Archangel- skij. 3559.
kempi Ptychoparia; Pack. 4162.	Pseudoliva; Archangelskij.
keniae Plicatula?; Vinassa de Regny. 4349.	3559. kükenthali Euphemus; Frech. 3809.
kentlandensis Poterioceras; Rowley. 3860.	kurkurensis Gonioptyxis?; Oppenheim.
kernensis Trophon; Anderson. 3556.	labyrinthicus Zaphrentis; Greene. 3860.
kichouensis Orthis; Walcott. 4355.	lacota Potamotherium; Matthew &
kiefferis Lestodiplosis; Meunier. 4060.	Gidley. 4042.
Kilianella n. subgen. Uhlig. 4331.	laestrigonus Tropites; Gemmellaro.
kiliani Convexastrea; Koby. 3941.	3830.
Thecosmilia; Koby. 3941.	Laevibaculus n. mut. Cossmann. 3704.
Kinklidoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.	laevicosta n. var. Hildoceras ambiguum ; Fucini. 3821.
kittli Arpadites; Gemmellaro. 3830.	laevis n. var. Dorypyge richthofeni; Walcott. 4355.
klipsteini Juvavites ; Gemmellaro. 3830.	n. var. Hantkenia louristana ;
knechti Lecanites; Hyatt & Smith.	Douvillé. 3762.
kochi Aganides; Prinz. 4154.	Lagenonodosaria n. gen. Silvestri. 4258.

laiwuensis n. var. Agnostus fallax; Lorenz. 4001.	?lativentrum Ooceras; Ruedemann. 4200.
lamberti Cidaris; Valette. 4342.	lativolvis Archimedes; Ulrich. 4333.
Epiaster; Gauthier. 3829.	latouchei Acanthodiscus; Uhlig. 4331.
Goniopygus; Lambert et	latus Liostracus; Lorenz. 4001.
Savin. 4213. Hemiaster; Savin. 4212.	laubei Rhacophyllites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
Pygaulus; Savin. 4213.	launayi Proteophyllum ; Zeiller. 4407.
lamellosa Cyrtodonta?; Hudson. 3900. Modiomorpha; Weller. 4365.	lawrenceana Sysciophlebia; Handlirsch. 3865.
Orthidium; Raymond. 4165.	lawsoni Pecten; Arnold. 3560.
laminarum Heriades; Cockerell. 3683.	Sirenites; Hyatt & Smith.
Omphalina; Cockerell. 3688.	leai n. nom. Serpula; Rovereto. 4196.
lancea Gemmula; Casey. 3662.	lecontei Pecten; Arnold. 3560.
lanceolata Acmaeoblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.	Pyramidula; Stearns. 4288.
Lanceolites n. gen. Hyatt & Smith. 3907.	Trachyceras; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.
landesi Pecten; Arnold. 3560.	Leconteia n. gen. Hyatt & Smith.
lanesvillensis Chomatodus; Branson. 3633.	lemieri Cardium; Cossmann & Pisarro.
lanzae Cardium; Dainelli. 3716.	
lapilla Wingia; Seely. 4241.	lenis Leptophoca; True. 4326.
laramianum Taxodium; Penhallow. 4124.	lens Lingula; Matthew. 4034. lenticularis Fusulinella; Douvillé.
laramiensis Champsosaurus; Brown. 3643.	3762. lentum Orthoceras ; Ruedemann. 4200.
lata Dreissensiomya; Drevermann.	lenzi Turbo; Pethö. 4136.
3767.	leoncei Delphinula; Doncieux. 3749.
Megalometer; Handlirsch. 3865.	Lepidocladus n. gen. Vaffier. 4341. leptolepis Amphientomun; Enderlein.
Poroblattina; Handlirsch. 3865.	3780. leptonotum Eunema; Raymond. 4165.
lategranulosum Tiaracerithium; Don-	Leptophoca n. gen. True. 4326.
cieux. 3749.	leptorhynchum Aulacoceras; Gemmel-
latelimbatus n. var. Agnostus parvi- frons; Lorenz. 4001.	laro. 3830. leptosoma Hoplites; Uhlig. 4331.
laticeps Crioceras; Sincov. 4265.	Leptosurcula n. gen. Casey. 3662.
latidens Mesohippus; Douglass. 3752.	leskevitschi Macrodon; Borisiak. 3619.
latidoma Blanfordia; Uhlig. 4331.	letmathensis Myalina; Schmidt. 4223.
latimarginata Primitia; Raymond. 4165. latior Otolithus; Schubert. 4228.	leuchtenbergi Megalaspis; Lamanskij.
latipenne (Palaeodictyopteron). Hand- lirsch. 3865.	levis Cursipes; Matthew. 4032.
latipennis Oryctoblattina; Handlirsch. 3865.	lex Homalonotus; Schwarz. 4235. leymeriei n. nom. Rostellaria; Don-
Stygetoblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.	cieux. 3750. liberorum Cerithium; Pethö. 4136.

```
longispina Stylartus; Squinabol. 4281.
libyca Bruguierea; Prever. 4149.
                                                    Stylotrochus:
                                                                   Squinabol.
          Cypraea: Oppenheim. 4084.
                                                     4281.
          Rimella; Oppenheim. 4084.
                                                    Xiphosphaera; Squinabol.
          Heligmotoma;
                          Oppenheim.
libycum
                                                     4282.
             4084.
                                        longispira Trypanotoma; Casey. 3662.
libycus Discohelix; Oppenheim. 4084.
                                        longissimus Sphenotus; Schmidt. 4223.
          Trochus: Oppenheim. 4084.
                       Cossmann
                                                     Prosodacna:
                                                                    Sěninskii.
                                        longiuscula
         Phacoides:
ligatus
                                                     4248.
                      3705.
             Pisarro.
                                        longus Gerarus; Handlirsch.
ligerianus n. nom. Pecten; Palaeont.
                                                                     3865.
             nniv. 4103.
                                        Loriolella n. gen. Fucini.
lilia Ptychoparia; Walcott. 4355.
                                        lorioli
                                                Trematopygus;
                                                                 Lambert et
limatula Leperditia; Raymond. 4165.
                                                     Savin. 4213.
                                                   Tugonia; Oppenheim. 4084.
limbata Ctenodonta; Raymond.
                               4165.
                                        lorum Vermetus; Rovereto. 4197.
limitaris Lingula; Seelv. 4241.
                                        lota n. nar. Protula isseli: Rovereto.
limitata Monotrypa; Deninger. 3735.
                                                     4196.
lineolatum Phragmoceras; Whiteaves.
                                        lotus n. nom. Spirorbis; Rovereto.
             4371
                                                     4196.
Lioparia n. gen. Lorenz. 4001.
                                                      Sibvllites:
                                                                    Hvatt
                                        louderbacki
Liops n. gen. Gidley. 3838.
                                                     Smith. 3907.
Liparoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
                                         louristana Corbula; Douvillé. 3762.
lippa Indiana; Matthew. 4026.
                                                   Hantkenia; Douvillé. 3762.
Lissochilus n. subgen. Pethö. 4136.
                                                   Lucina: Douvillé.
Lithocicada n. gen. Cockerell. 3687.
                                         lovisatoi Schizaster; Vadász. 4340.
                           3645.
Lithorussus n. gen. Brues.
                                                   Spirorbis: Rovereto, 4196.
littoranea Microschiza; Martelli. 4023.
                                         ludmilae Pleurotoma;
                                                               Archangelskij.
Lituonella n. gen. Schlumberger and
                                                      3559.
             Douvillé. 4222.
                                         lugdunense Cerithium; Riche. 4182.
lobooënsis Tapes?; Smith.
                                         lugdunensis Plicatula; Riche, 4182.
lockportensis
               Fistulipora:
                              Bassler.
                                                   Sulcoactaeon; Riche. 4182.
             3575.
                                         lunulata Nuculites: Schwarz. 4235.
loczyana Neritina; Pethö. 4136.
                                         lurum Procerithium; Douvillé.
loczyi Juvavites; Gemmellaro.
                               3830.
                                         luteolus Placostegus; Rovereto.
lohengrini Natica: Doncieux.
                              3749.
                                         lutugini Macrodon; Borisĭak.
lompicoensis Pecten; Arnold.
                              3560.
                                         luxata n. nom.
                                                           Serpula; Rovereto.
lompocensis Pecten; Arnold.
                              3560.
                                                      4196.
longa Cardita; Archangelskij.
                              3559.
                                         lyonsi Ampullina; Oppenheim. 4084.
longicollis Gyrophlebia;
                           Handlirsch.
                                                   Corbula; Oppenheim. 4084.
             3865.
                                         Lyrosurcula n. gen. Casey. 3662.
                           Handlirsch.
longipennis
             Doryblatta:
                                         lytosiphon Orthoceras:
                                                                 Gemmellaro.
             3865.
                                                      3830.
                                 4130.
longipes Oxydactylus; Peterson.
                                         maccalliei
                                                     Pentremites:
                                                                    Schuchert.
 longirostris Diphyodus; Lambe.
                                 3952.
                                                      4232.
 longispina Pentasphaera;
                            Squinabol.
                                         maccombi Lioclemella : Bassler.
             4281.
                                                         Aporrhais:
                                         machaerophorus
           Staurosphaera:
                            Squinabol.
                                                      4136.
             4282.
```

3762.

3762.

3619.

4196.

3575.

Pethö.

```
mandarinica Vivipara; Sěninskij. 4248.
maconnica Poricella: Canu. 3654.
                                         mapenlensis
                                                      Orthochetus:
                                                                     Douvillé.
macroacanthos Spongoprunum; Squin-
             abol. 4282.
                                         marchesettii Cardium : Dainelli.
                                                                        3716.
macrocarpioides Cupressinoxylon; Pen-
             hallow. 4123.
                                         marcoui Pholadomya : Cragin.
macrocephala Dictyomitra; Squinabol.
                                                   Xenaspis: Hvatt & Smith.
             4281.
                                                      390\hat{7}.
macroloba n. comb. Comptonia; Berry.
                                        margaritosa Gemmula; Casey. 3662.
             3597.
                                        marginalis Clionychia; Raymond. 4165.
macropora Stichophormis; Squinabol.
                                        marginatus Trachodon; Lambe.
                                                                        3952.
             4282.
                                        mariae Juvavites: Gemmellaro.
                                                                        3830.
             Theoconus:
                           Squinabol.
macroporus
                                        mariani Juvavites: Gemmellaro.
                                                                        3830.
             4281.
macrorhinus Oreodon; Douglass. 3752.
                                        marianii Harpoceras: Fucini. 3821.
                                        marii Margarites : Gemmellaro, 3830.
           Palaearctomys:
                            Douglass.
             3752.
                                        marinalpum Paracerithium : Cossmann.
             Hexastylus:
                           Squinabol.
                                                     3701.
macrospina
             4282.
                                        marionensis n. var. Pentremites fohsi:
                                                     Ulrich. 4333.
madagascarensis Fungia:
                            Vaughan.
             4344.
                                        mars Cheirurus; Hudson. 3900.
           Holcostephanus:
                            Lemoine.
                                        marshii Elasmosauros; Williston, 4389.
             3977.
                                        martellii Tellina: Dainelli.
                                                                   3716.
           Toxorrhina; Meunier. 4055.
                                        martini Orbitoides : Smith.
magister
           Endoceras:
                         Ruedemann.
                                        martiniana n. var. Helix unifasciata;
             4200.
                                                     Maury & Caziot. 4044.
magna Stichomitra; Squinabol. 4281.
                                                   Testacella; Maury & Caziot.
magnifica
           Staurosphaera: Squinabol.
                                                     4044.
            4281
                                        marylandicus Sapindus; Hollick. 3895.
magnopora Orbignyella; Bassler, 3575.
                                        masculinus Agomphus; Wieland. 4384.
mahajambyense Araucarioxylon; Fliche.
                                        massalongoi Cardium; Dainelli. 3716.
             3800.
                                        matheroniana n. comb.
                                                                  Comptonia;
maia Ptychoparia; Walcott. 4355.
                                                     Berry. 3597.
major Camarotoechia; Raymond. 4165.
                                        matrioide Cordaites; Penhallow. 4123.
          Helomyza; Meunier. 4057.
                                        matutinus Boreodon: Lambe. 3952.
          Neomylacris;
                          Handlirsch.
                                        maurolicoi Gonionotites: Genmellaro.
            3865.
                                                     3830
                               3709.
maloniana Actaeonina; Cragin.
                                        maxima Halicapsa; Squinabol. 4282.
          Astrocoenia; Cragin. 3709.
                                                   prov.
                                                           nom.
                                                                    Limnaea:
                                                     Stearns. 4288.
          Berenicea; Cragin. 3709.
                                        maximus
                                                  Palaeopithecus;
                                                                    Jully &
          Corbula; Cragin.
                             3709.
                                                     Standing. 3924.
          Martesia : Cragin.
                             3709.
                                                  Spongodiscus;
                                                                   Squinabol.
                                                     4281.
          Modiola; Cragin.
                             3709.
                                                  Trochodiscus:
                                                                   Squinabol.
          Thracia; Cragin.
                            3709.
                                                     4282.
malonianus
             Olcostephanus:
                              Cragin.
                                        mayereymari
                                                      Cardium;
                                                                  Oppenheim.
            3709.
                                                     4084.
Mammia n. gen. Handlirsch.
                             3865.
                                        mazonum (Palaeodictyopteron); Hand-
```

lirsch. 5865.

alutacea; Handlirsch. 3865.

mazonus Palaiotaptus; Handlirsch. 3865.	meteulophus Mesohippus; Osborn.
mazzarensis Ceratites; Gemmellaro. 3830.	metrica n. var. Lucina potosina; Cragin. 3709.
maccalliei Turbinella; Dall. 3719.	metrius Trochus; Ascher. 3562.
medarum Corbis; Douvillé. 3762.	Metropator n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
media Helomyza; Meunier. 4057.	Metryia n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
——— Plectella; Lamanskij. 3950.	meunieri Buliminus; Bédé & Vinchon. 3582.
medialis Phthinomylacris; Handlirsch. 3865.	michalskii Macrodon; Borisĭak. 3619.
medicornutus Teleoceras; Osborn.	Micraelis n. gen. Boettger. 3610.
meeki Ptychites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.	microacanthos Sethocapsa; Squinabol.
megacephala Sethocapsa; Squinabol.	4282. Microcaetus n. gen. Meunier. 4060.
megalodon Mesoreodon; Peterson.	microcarpa Geinitzia; Richter. 4183.
4132.	microclathrata Holopea; Hudson. 3900.
Megalometer n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. meijerei Brissoides; Lambert. 3960.	microglossa n. var. Spirigera montene- grina; Martelli. 4023.
melaniaeformis Potamides; Doncieux.	microphylla n. comb. Comptonia; Berry. 3597.
melie Agraulos; Walcott. 4355.	micropora Archicapsa; Squinabol. 4282.
mendenhalli n. var. Pecten cerrosensis;	microporatus Cenellipsis; Squinabol.
Arnold. 3560. meneghinii Leptoseris; Dainelli. 3716.	microporus Hexastylus; Squinabol. 4282.
meridiana Barbatia; Woods. 4396. Elea; Lang. 3965.	microscopica Pliciscala; Boettger.
meridionalis Cancellaria; Woods. 4396.	3610.
Meristocrinus n. gen. Springer. 4278.	Microsurcula n. gen. Casey. 3662.
mermera Panopaea; Pethö. 4136.	middlemissi Blanfordia; Uhlig. 4331.
merriami Astrodaspis; Anderson. 3556.	miguelensis Pecten; Arnold. 3560.
Californites ; Hyatt & Smith.	milenae Aviculopecten; Vinassa de Regny. 4349.
3907.	Milleporella n. gen. Deninger. 3735.
Chrysodomus; Rivers.	minae Rhenocrinus; Schmidt. 4223.
Pecten; Arnold. 3560.	minima Archicorys; Squinabol. 4281.
merzbacheri Enteletes; Keidel. 3928.	Carposphaera; Squinabol.
Limnaeus; Schlosser. 4218.	Nucleospira; Weller. 4365.
meschinellii Dorysphaera; Squinabol. 4281.	n. var. Ostrea africana; Stefano, 4289.
Metacerithium n. gen. Cossmann.	n. var. Ostrea syphax; Stefano. 4289.
Metacheliphlebia n. gen. Handlirsch.	Theocapsa; Squinabol,
Metachorus n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.	
Metaxyblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.	Tricolocapsa; Squinabol, 4281.
Metaxys n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.	Volgia; Stuckenberg. 4301.
_	

minimum Spongoprunum; Squinabol. 4282.	mnievnikensis Dicranodonta; Borisĭak. 3619.
minimus Euphemus; Stuckenberg. 4301.	modanensis Arcestes; Gemmellaro. 3830.
n. subsp. Merychyus; Peterson. 4132.	modesta? Aphelomylacris; Handlirsch. 3865.
Theodiscus; Squinabol.	——— Platystoma; Webster. 4361.
4282.	modestum Orthoceras; Ruedemann.
minor Bathyurellus; Raymond. 4167.	4200.
n. var. Fistulipora spergenensis; Cunings. 3710.	modestus Mesostenus; Brues. 3645. mojsisovicsi Gonionotites; Gemmellaro.
Hyopsodus; Loomis. 3999.	3830.
— Mustela; Douglass. 3752.	Palicites; Gemmellaro.
Otolithus; Schubert. 4228.	3830.
Promerycochoerus; Dou- glass. 3752.	Tropites; Genimellaro. 3830.
Syscioblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.	Mojsisovicsites n. gen. Gemmellaro. 3830.
minusculus Otolithus; Schubert. 4228	mokattamensis Corbula; Oppenheim.
minuta Aporrhais; Pethö. 4136.	Cypraea; Oppenheim. 4084.
Helomyza; Meunier. 4057.	Fusus; Oppenheim. 4081.
minutum Heliophyllum; Greene. 3860.	— Hipponyx; Oppenheim.
minutus Ceratodus; Haug. 3872.	4084.
	Mitra; Oppenheim. 4084.
Helodus; Branson. 3633.	Natica; Oppenheim. 4084.
miocaenicum Aspergillum; Vadász. 4340.	——— Scalaria; Oppenheim. 4084. mollis n. var. Nothocyon geismarianus;
Miolabis n. gen. Matthew. 4039.	Merriam. 4049.
miqueli Terebratula; Doncieux. 3750.	monilifera Turricula; Pethö. 4136.
mira Micraelis; Boettger. 3610.	monkei Schantungia; Lorenz. 4001.
Mirabilis Acrosphaera; Squinabol.	monroense Syringopora; Beede. 3584.
Congeria; Sěninskij. 4248.	montalionis Balaena; Capellini. 3657.
Cromyodrymus; Squinabol.	montanensis Mesohippus; Osborn. 4088.
4282.	montanus Astropecten; Douglass. 3751.
miranda Eosalenia; Lambert et Savin. 4213.	Hoplites; Uhlig. 4331.
mirkoi Marmolatella ; Vinassa de Regny. 4349.	Palaearctomys; Douglass. 3752.
misera Syscioblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.	montefriensis Nummulites; Douvillé. 3764.
missouriensis Delthyris; Weller. 4365. Modiola; Weller. 4365.	montenegrina Spirigera; Martelli.
Ptychomphalus; Weller.	montis serei Stichophormis; Squinabol.
4365.	moquicum Limnocardium; Sěninskij.
mitchelli Aviculopecten; Etheridge & Dun. 3796.	4248.
mixta Brachymylaeris; Handlirsch. 3865.	morani n. var. Pecten wattsi; Arnold. 3560.

morgani Area; Douvillé. 3762.	multitabulata Monotrypa; Deniuger. 3735.
Campanile; Douvillé. 3762. Cionobrissus; Gauthier.	multocostata Suchumica; Sěninskij. 4248.
Conoclypeus; Gauthier. 3829.	munita Trigonia; Cragin. 3709. murchisoni Tellina; Archangelskij.
Discoidea; Gauthier. 3829.	3559.
——— Drillia; Douvillé. 3762.	inurex-ferreus Murex; Boettger. 3610.
—— Hemiaster; Gauthier. 3829.	nalivkini Arca; Borisĭak. 3619. nana Sysciophlebia; Handlirsch. 3865.
Littorina ; Douvillé. 3762.	nanimoensis Unio; Whiteaves. 4373.
Loftusia; Douvillé. 3762.	nanus Pholas; Ascher. 3562.
Lopha; Douvillé. 3762.	nasturtioides Polycyclus; Gemmellaro.
Paryphostoma; Douvillé. 3762.	3830.
Polyptychus; Douvillé.	naticoides Theocapsa; Squinabol. 4281.
3756. 3762.	naufragus Nautilus; Cragin. 3709.
——— Procerithium; Douvillé. 3762.	Nautilites n. gen. Prinz. 4154.
Pseudoheligmus ; Douvillé.	navicula Leda; Cragin. 3709. neahensis Pecten; Arnold. 3560.
3762.	Neanites n. subgen. Hyatt & Smith.
Radiolites; Douvillé. 3762.	3907.
Rhabdocidaris; Gauthier.	Nearoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
3829. Rhinoceros; Macquenem.	nebrascensis Parahippus; Peterson. 4132.
4016.	Nemofusus n. gen. Cossmann. 3703.
Ringicula; Douvillé. 3762.	neocomiensis Rhyncholithes; Till.
Stenonia; Gauthier. 3829.	4313.
——— Turritella; Douvillé. 3762.	Neocomites n. subgen. Uhlig. 4331.
mortua Phyloblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.	Neomicrorbis n. gen. Rovereto. 4196.
mucronata Sethocapsa; Squinabol. 4281.	Neomylacris n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. neoslavonicus Gymnites; Martelli.
mucronatum Aulacoceras; Genimellaro. 3830.	4022. Neosqualodon n. gen. Piaz (Dal).
mülleri Inoceramus ; Petrascheck. 4138.	4139.
multicameratum Tarphyceras; Ruede-	Nepioblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
mann. 4200.	nereis Ptychoparia; Walcott. 4355.
multiciliata Myobia; Meunier. 4060.	Nerineopsis n. gen. Cossmann. 3704.
multiclathratum Dentalium; Martelli. 4023.	netschaewi Cardium; Archangelskij. 3559.
multicostata Syntrophia; Hudson. 3900.	Cytherea; Archangelskij. 3559.
multinodosa n. var. Fenestella tenax; Cumings. 3710.	Lucina; Archangelskij.
multiporata Dorysphaera; Squinabol. 4281.	Naticopsis; Stuckenberg.
multiporum Lioclema; Bassler. 3575.	4301.
multisulcata Pseudotoma; Boettger. 3610.	neumayri Trochus; Pethö. 4136. Neurankylus n. gen. Lambe. 3952.

nevadanus Joannites; Hyatt & Smith.	noinskii Macrodon; Stuckenberg. 4301.
3907. Longobarditis; Hyatt &	? normaliana Cyclonema; Raymond. 4165.
Smith. 3907.	notatum Cardium; Archangelskij. 3559.
nevadensis Hybodus; Wemple. 4366.	nouleti Plagiolophus; Stehlin. 4292.
nevianii Rhopalastrum; Squinabol.	nova Distylocapsa; Squinabol. 4281.
Spirorbis; Rovereto. 4196.	noveboracum Nanno; Ruedemann. 4200.
niagarensis Ceramopora; Bassler. 3575.	nucleata Gemmula ; Casey. 3662.
niciensis n. var. Helix aperta; Maury & Caziot. 4044.	nucleola Microsurcula; Casey. 3662. nuda Fissurella; Oppenheim. 4084.
nicolai Pecten; Vinassa de Regny.	numidus Gigantichthys; Haug. 3872. nummiformis Limopsis; Pethö. 4136.
niederleisensis Otolithus; Schubert.	nuntius Mytilus; Cragin. 3709.
4228.	nutrithii Trochoseris; Dainelli. 3716.
nigeriensis Paludinopsis; Icke & Martin. 3908.	nutteri Pecten; Arnold. 3560.
nikitini Caninia; Stuckenberg. 4301.	oasidis Bulla; Oppenheim. 4084.
Hoplites; Uhlig. 4331.	obductus Vermetus; Rovereto. 4197.
— Murchisonia; Stuckenberg.	obesa Arthophormis; Squinabol. 4282.
4301.	Lithocampe; Squinabol.
Proteriocrinus; Stuckenberg. 4301.	obesula Eoclathurella; Casey. 3662.
nilotica Bulla; Oppenheim. 4084.	obliqua Dreissensia; Sěninskij. 4248.
Scalaria; Oppenheim. 4084.	obliquatus Deltopecten; Etheridge &
Turritella; Oppenheim. 4084	Dun. 3796.
niloticum Cerithium; Oppenheim. 4084.	obliquecostata Cerithinella; Bellini. 3592.
niobarense Neohipparion; Matthew & Gidley. 4043.	obliquidens Mesohippus; Osborn. 4088.
niobarensis Diceratherium; Peterson. 4135.	obliquiplicata Anatina; Cragin. 3709. oblonga Tricolocapsa; Squinabol. 4281.
nitida Agraulos; Walcott. 4355.	obretitus Neomicrorbis; Rovereto.
nivalis Hoplites; Uhlig. 4331.	4196.
nobilis Elasmosaurus; Williston. 4389.	obrutschewi Dicksonia; Krasser. 3946.
—— Melanopsis; Sěninskij.	obscura Agraulos; Walcott. 4355.
4248.	Pholadomya; Whitfield &
nodifer Polycyclus; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.	Hovey. 4382. Syscioblatta; Handlirsch.
nodilirata Nerita; Cragin. 3709.	3865.
nododorsalis n. var. Hemitrypa prou-	obscurus Clidophorus; Raymond. 4165.
tana ; Cumings. 3710.	observator Bradoria; Matthew. 4026.
nodosicostata n, var. Acanthoceras	obsolescens Gemmula; Casey. 3662.
milletianum; Fritel. 3819.	obsoleta Lyrosurcula; Casey. 3662.
nodulina Gemmula; Casey. 3662.	obsoletum Eotomaria; Raymond. 4165.
nodulosa Eridotrypa; Bassler. 3575. nodulosus Iraniaster; Gauthier. 3829.	obsoletus Mojsisovicsites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
noetlingi Sibirites; Hyatt & Smith.	Tropites; Gemmellaro.
3907.	3830.

obtusa Orthonychia; Whiteaves. 4371.	oreodontus Acrodus; Wemple. 4366.
——— Plectella; Lamanskij. 3950.	orethensis Mojsisovicsites; Gemmellaro.
Sysciophlebia; Handlirsch.	3830.
3865.	Orygoceras n. gen. Ruedemann. 4200.
obtusicephala Tricolocampe; Squinabol.	orientale Protrachyceras; Martelli. 4023.
4281. obtusispina Dorysphaera; Squinabol.	orientalis n. var. Douvilleiceras mar- tinii; Jacob. 3909.
4281.	Gervillia; Pethö. 4136.
——— Halicapsa; Squinabol. 4281.	Naticopsis; Stuckenberg.
obtusus Belemnites; Whitfield & Hovey. 4382.	4301. ———————————————————————————————————
Nanopus; Matthew. 4032.	4301.
Rhyncholithes; Till. 4313.	Yorkia; Walcott. 4355.
? occidentalis Neritoma; Whitfield &	ornata Bradoria; Matthew. 4026.
Hovey. 4382. occulteplicata Voluta; Pethö. 4136.	ornatissimus Margarites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
occultoides Otolithus; Schubert. 4228.	ornatus Helodus; Branson. 3633.
octagonoides Acanthodiscus; Uhlig.	Orthogonophora n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
octophylla Astraeopora; Felix. 3798.	Orthomylacris n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
odontodiscus Hoplites; Uhlig. 4331.	orthoptycha Chemnitzia; Ascher. 3562.
ogilviei Juvavites; Gemmellaro. 3830.	Orthosurcula n. gen. Casey. 3662.
ohioense Cordaites: Penhallow. 4123.	osborni Merycodus; Matthew. 4038.
Olethroblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.	osgoodensis Monotrypa; Bassler. 3575. osiridis Neaera; Oppenheim. 4084.
ombonii Hexastylus; Squinabol. 4282.	osmorti Thinohyus; Sinclair. 4262.
ongariana Hexalonche; Squinabol.	ossifragus Dinocyon; Douglass. 3752.
4281.	ostrovitzense Cardium; Dainelli. 3716.
oolitica Stephanocoenia; Koby. 3941.	Cerithium; Dainelli. 3716.
oppenheimi Brissoides; Lambert et Savin. 3964.	ostrovitzensis Scalaria; Dainelli. 3716.
Pachyperna; Dainelli. 3716.	ottnangensis Otolithus; Schubert. 4228.
n. nom. Serpula; Rovereto. 4196.	ovalina Cominella; Archangelskij. 3559.
oppletum Vaginoceras; Ruedemann. 4200.	ovalis Indiana; Matthew. 4026. n. nom. Nautilus; Prinz.
orba Pleurotoma; Pethö. 4136.	4154.
orbicularis n. var. Credneria zenkeri; Richter. 4183. 4184.	ovata Cucullaea; Archangelskij. 3559. ——————————————————————————————————
orbiculata Phylactella; Canu. 3654.	3559.
orbignyi Nautilus; Prinz. 4154.	Tricolocapsa; Squinabol. 4281.
orbitoideus Spiroclypeus; Douvillé. 3759.	ovatum Anomocare; Lorenz. 4001.
? oregonensis Cynodictis; Merriam. 4049.	ovoideus Lithomespilus; Squinabol. 4281.
Desmatophoca; Wortman. 4397.	oweni Inyoites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907. Pecten; Arnold. 3560.

oweniana Conus: Anderson. 3556. Owenites n. gen. Hyatt & Smith. 3907. oxfordiensis n. nom. Rhyncholithes: Till. Oxydactylus n. gen. Peterson. 4130. Oxynoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. oxyptychus Fusus: Ascher. 3562. pachti Pleurotomaria; Stuckenberg. 4301. Wortheniopsis: Stuckenberg. pachundakii Rostellaria?; Oppenheim. 4084 pacifica Cancellaria: Anderson. 3556. pacificus Arcestes: Hvatt & Smith. 3907. Tirolites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907. pagoda Lithostrobus; Squinabol. 4281. Palaearctomys n. gen. Douglass. 3752. Palaeoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. Palaeoheteromyza n. gen. Meunier. 4057.Palaeotherates n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. Palaiotaptus n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. Palicites n. gen. Gemmellaro. 3830. Palliocypraea n. subgen. Cossmann. 3704.paludicola Poatrephes; Douglass. 3752. Icke & Martin. Paludinopsis n. gen. 3908.panderi Pleurotomaria; Stuckenberg. 4301. Spirifer; Stuckenberg, 4301. Wortheniopsis: Stuckenberg. 4301. pandora Cypricardella; Schmidt. 4223. pannonica Frechiella; Prinz. 4155. n. var. Myalina ampliata; Frech. 3809. Hexapyramis; Squinabol. pantanellii 4282. Otolithus; Schubert. 4228 paquieri Heterosalenia; Savin. 4212. Parachaetes n. gen. Deninger. Paracheliphlebia n. gen. Handlirsch.

3865.

paradoxa Pteridomylacris: Handlirsch. 3865. Paraganides n. gen. Hvatt & Smith. 3907. Parahaplophlebium n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. paraleucozona n. var. Mitra ebenus: Boettger. 3610. Paranannites n. gen. Hvatt & Smith. 3907 Parapaolia n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. Paraparchites n. gen. Ulrich Bassler, 4334. Paraphyllites n. gen. Maas. 4013. paraptycha Mitra; Boettger. 3610. pareicosta Stylina; Koby. 3941. Pare noblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. parisianus Columbites: Hyatt Smith. 3907. Belosepiella: Alessandri. parisiensis 3543.paronae Pseudomelania; Bellini. 3592. paronai Theodiscus; Squinabol. 4282. Tropites: Gemmellaro. 3830. Paronipora n. gen. Capeder. 3655. parthicus Hemiaster: Gauthier. 3829. partita n. comb. ('omptonia; Berry. 3597. partschi Cardium; Dainelli. 3716. parva Ribeiria: Collie. 3695. Palaeont. Schlotheimia; univ. 4103. parvidens Ctenodonta: Raymond. 4165. — Gemmula; Casey. 3662. parvifolia n. form. Ginkgo schmidtiana; Krasser, 3946. parvipora Acanthosphaera; Squinabol. 4282. parvula Glyptotoma; Casey. 3662. Halicapsa; Squinabol. 4281.

Orthis; Lamanskij. 3950.

Lychnocanium; Squinabol.

Squinabol.

Theocyrtis;

4281.

4281.

parvulum

```
peracuta Ctenodonta; Raymond. 4165
parvum Tardeceras; Hyatt & Smith.
             3907.
                                         peragrans Testudo: Hav. 3876.
parvus Dizvgocrinus; Rowley. 3860.
                                         perampla Eriptycha; Woods. 4396.
         Lithoryssus; Brues. 3645.
                                         percostata Littorina: Douvillé, 3762.
          Peromyscus; Sinclair. 4262.
                                        peregrinus Cyrtopleurites; Gemmellaro.
                           Squinabol.
          Theodiscus:
                                                     3830.
             4282.
                                                   Spiloblattina:
                                                                   Handlirsch.
                                        perforata
                                                      3865.
patavinum Stauralastrum; Squinabol.
             4281.
                                        perforatum Diaphorostoma; Whiteaves.
paucinervis Neomylacris: Handlirsch.
                                                     4371.
             3865.
                                        perita Lithocicada; Cockerell. 3687.
paucirostrata n. var. Spiriferina soli-
                                         perkinsi Ooceras ?: Ruedemann. 4200.
             taria: Martelli. 4023.
                                         permianus Tupus; Sellards. 4245.
paucistriata Anomia; Brown. 3644.
                                         perminuta Columbella; Boettger. 3610.
paucivolutus Naticopsis; Weller. 4365.
                                         perneri Xiphostylus; Squinabol. 4281.
         Goniomylacris; Handlirsch.
                                         pernoides Mytilarca; Whiteaves. 4371.
             3865.
                                         peroblata Nerita : Cragin. 3709.
paupera Dictvomitra; Squinabol. 4281.
                                         peroni n. var. Parahoplites milletianus;
            Solenopleura:
                             Walcott.
pauperata
                                                     Jacob. 3909.
             4355.
                                                                      Douvillé.
                                                   Rhynchonella:
pavlovi Spirifer; Stuckenberg. 4301.
                                                     3762.
          Cytherea:
paylowi
                        Archangelskij.
                                         perpusilla Pollia : Boettger.
                                                                     3610.
             3559.
                                         perreti Pygurus; Lambert. 3962.
          Nautilus;
                        Archangelskii.
                                         perrini Pecten: Arnold. 3560.
             3559.
                                         persica Chalmasia; Douvillé. 3762.
          Solecurtus:
                        Archangelskij.
             3559.
                                                   Desmieria: Douvillé. 3762.
          Tellina:
                        Archangelskij.
                                           — Drillia: Douvillé, 3762.
             3559.
                                              — Irania: Douvillé. 3762.
peculiare Lioclema; Bassler. 3575.
                                                   Littorina: Douvillé, 3762.
pediculata Monotrypa; Bassler.
                               3575.
                                                   Scala: Douvillé, 3762.
pedinogyra Mesalia; Oppenheim. 4084.
                                        persicum Campanile; Douvillé. 3762.
peltata
         Credneria:
                      Richter.
                                4183.
                                                   Procerithium:
                                                                      Douvillé.
             4184.
                                                     3762.
Penetoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
                                        persicus Biradiolites; Douvillé. 3762.
penicillata Paronipora. Capeder. 3655.
                                              — Faunus : Douvillé. 3762.
pennsylvanica Asemoblatta; Handlirsch.
                                                   Schizaster; Gauthier. 3829.
             3865.
                                        persistens Caenopus; Osborn. 4091.
          Orthomylacris; Handlirsch.
                                        perspicator Bradoria; Matthew. 4026.
             3865.
                                        perspicua Cyrtocapsa; Squinabol. 4282.
pennsylvanicum Cordaites; Penhallow.
                                                   Sethocyrtis:
                                                                    Squinabol.
             4123.
                                                     4281.
pennsylvanicus Palaeotherates; Hand-
                                        pertoricatus Rhipidocrinus; Schmidt.
            lirsch. 3865.
                                                     4223.
dentagonalis Orthophragmina; Deprat.
                                        petasata Neritina: Sěninskij. 4248.
            3741.
Pentasphaera n. gen. Squinabol. 4281.
                                        petersoni Cladosictis; Sinclair. 4264.
Pentellina n. gen. Schlumberger. 4219.
                                        petiolata Rhyssa; Brues. 3645.
```

platybrachys Talpa?; Douglass. 3752. petitelerci Rhabdocidaris; Savin. 4212. petricola Atractites; Gemmellaro. 3830. plauta Holopea ? : Raymond. Plectella n. gen. Lamanskij. pharcida Cepolis: Dall. 3722. 3950. phasianella Natica; Oppenheim. 4084. plesio-lyrata Natica; Pethö. 4136. Phenacococlus n. gen. Peterson, 4132. plesiotypica n. var. Acanthoceras milletianum; Fritel. 3819. philippii Atractites; Hyatt & Smith. pleurostomella Ellipsopleurostomella; 3907. Silvestri, 4261. Entomoceras; Gemmellaro. plicatularum Bulla: Oppenheim, 4084. 3830.? pliculifera Auatina ; Cragin. 3709. Euomphalus; Stuckenberg. phillipsi 4301. Pliomerops n. subgen. Raymond. 4164. Philothrox n. gen. Merriam. 4049. Poatrephes n. gen. Douglass. 3752. Phlebotomiella n. gen. Meunier. 4061. podolica Argiope; Siemiradzki, 4253. Phoberoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. Siemiradzki. Coenites; ? pholadum Sphenia: Oppenheim. 4253.4084 Edmondia: Siemiradzki. Handlirsch. 4253. 4254. Phthinomulaeris u. gen. 3865. Siemiradzki. Grammysia: 4253. 4254. Phyloblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. Modiolopsis; picta Micromelania: Sěninskii. 4248. Siemiradzki. 4253. 4254. Sysciophlebia; Handlirsch. Orthis: Siemiradzki. 4254. 3865.Pietteia n. subgen. Cossmann. 3703. Strophomena; Siemiradzki. 4254.pilari Trochus : Pethö. 4136. Waldheimia; Siemiradzki. pilatum Meekoceras; Hvatt & Smith. 4253. 4254. 3907.Sphaerospongia; Siemiradzki. pilsbryi Mitra; Boettger. 3610. 4253.4254.pineoi Megapezia; Matthew. 4032. podolicum Clinoceras ; Siemiradzki. pinguis Kirkbya; Ulrich & Bassler. 4253. 4254. 4334. Cyrtoceras: Siemiradzki. pissarroi Discovermetulus; Rovereto. 4253. 4254. 4197.Platyceras; Siemiradzki. Spirorbis; Rovereto. 4196.4253, 4254. pittmani Spirifer; Dun. 3770. Siemiradzki. podolicus Anarcestes; 4253.4254.Plagioblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.Leptodomus: Siemiradzki. Plagiopneustes n. gen. Fourteau. 3805. 4253. 4254. planiceps Allomeryx; Sinclair. 4262.pogrebowi Megalaspis; Lamanskij. Aphelops; Osborn. 4091. 3950.planiuscula Lucina; Cragin. 3709. Rhaphitoma; Boettger. polyacantha planoexcavata Coelastarte; Riche. 3610.4182. polvacanthus Acanthodiscus ; planulata Quenstedtia: Whitfield & 4331.Hovey. 4382. Polycreagra n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. Arcestes: Gemmellaro. planulatus Polydesmia n. gen. Lorenz. 4001. 3830. polyedrica Cenosphaera; Squinabol. plana Meekella; Stuckenberg. 4281. platiensis Ostrea; Stefano. 4289. Polyetes n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.

Х

 $(\kappa - 11720)$

Polyetoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. polyphemus Juvavites: Gemmellaro. 3830 Polyptychus n. gen. Douvillé. 3756. 3762.Cardium; . Cossmann & polysticum Pisarro. 3705. pompecki Styrites; Gemmellaro. 3830. pomum Sethocapsa; Squinabol. 4282. ponderosus Aviculopecten; Etheridge & Dun. 3796. ponepunctus n. mut. Agnostus trisectus, Matthew. 4034. pontica Monotrypa; Deninger. 3735. pontieri Metoicoceras : Leriche. 3982. porcellanea Mangilia; Boettger. 3610. Poricella n. gen. Canu. 3654. postcostata Pterinea; Scupin. 4239. posthuma Credneria: Richter. 4183. 4184. Schizoneuropsis; Richter. 4185. posticalva Astarte; Cragin. 3709. poststriata Nautilus; Prinz. 4154. Trigonia: Whitfield & Hovey. 4389 postuma Clathurella; Boettger. 3610. potoniei Paracallipteris; Richter. 4183. Phoenicopsis: Krasser. 3946. poutiatini Canis; Studer. 4302. pradellensis Chlamys; Doncieux. 3750. praealpina Aporrhais ; Répelin. 4181. - Exelissa : Cossmann. 3701. Turritella; Douvillé. praecarinata 3762. praecursor Gari; Pethö. 4136. Pseudoliva; Pethö. 4136. Echinolampas; Gauthier. praedensa 3829. praedespecta Lucina; Riche. 4182. praedigitatus Inoceranius; Airaghi. 3540. praeesculentus Otolithus ; Schubert. 4228. Peratotoma: Boettger. praehispida 3610.

praeposita Pholadomva; Cragin. 3709. praerubescens Otolithus: Schubert. 4998 Burtinella: praestigiosa Rovereto. 4197. n. nom. Serpula; Rovereto. 4196.praestriata Trigonia; Cragin. 3709. praestricta n. nom. Serpula; Rovereto. 4196 praeteritus Chenopus; Boettger. 3610. praetexta Peratotoma; Boettger. 3610. pratzi Solariella; Oppenheim. 4084. precursor n. var. Loculipora ambigua; Bassler, 3575. prentici Gallinuloides : Loomis. 4000. pretensa Scenella; Raymond. 4165. primaevus Miolabis; Matthew. 4039. Ptilodus: Lambe. 3952. primordialis Microgaster: Brues, 3645. primoriensis Nautilus : Martelli, 4022. primus Glaphurus; Raymond. 4167. Orthocentrus: Brues. 3645. princetonensis Michelinia n. var. eugeneae; Ulrich. 4333. prisca Strophomena; Raymond. 4165. ? priscum Cyrtendoceras : Ruedemann. 4200.priscus Ceratodus; Fraas. 3806 Hyrachyus: Douglass. 3752.Schizambon: Matthew. 4034. pristina Camarotoechia; Raymond. 4165. Lutra; Matthew & Gidley. 4042.Ruedemann. pristinum Oncoceras : 4200. Mylagaulus; Douglass. ? pristinus 3752. proava Lucina; Archangelskij. 3559. proavus Pecten; Arnold. Probaëna n. gen. Hav. 3875. proboscidea Hantkenia; Douvillé, 3762.

- Lucina; Pethö. 4136.

4009.

Proceratops n. nom. Lull.

proclivis Eccyliopterus; Raymond. 4168.

procupta Micropeza; Meunier. 4065. profundisiphites Nautilus; Prinz. 4154.

Progenentomum n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{progressum} & \text{Orthoceras} \; ; & \text{Ruedemann.} \\ & 4200. & & \end{array}$

prolongata Subulites; Raymond. 4165. prona Crania; Raymond. 4168.

? propria Archinacella ; Raymond. 4168.

Prorosmarus n. gen. Berry & Gregory. 3599.

proscabra Trigonia; Cragin. 3709.

 $\begin{array}{ll} {\bf proserpinae} & {\bf Juvavites} \ ; & {\bf Gemmellaro}. \\ 3830. & & \end{array}$

prosseri Araucarioxylon; Penhallow. 4123.

——— Dadoxylon; Penhallow. 4123.

Prosthennops n. gen. Matthew & Gidley. 4042.

Protaxocrinus n. gen. Springer. 4278. proteulophus Mesohippus; Osborn. 4088.

Protodammara n. gen. Hollick & Jeffrey. 3896.

Protosurcula n. gen. Casey. 3662.

provideata Natica; Pethö. 4136.

providentiae Heolus; Handlirsch. 3865. proxima Scala; Douvillé. 3762.

proximus Mylagaulus; Douglass. 3752. pseudavellana n. var. Mitra avellana; Boettger; 3610.

Pseudetoblattina n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.

pseudimbricataria Turritella; Oppenheim. 4084.

pseudoalba Quercus; Hollick. 3895.

pseudoartiensis Productus; Stuckenberg. 4301.

pseudocarbonum Amblymylacris; Handlirsch. 3865.

pseudocaroliniana Carpinus; Hollick. 3895.

pseudocrassifolia Celtis; Hollick. 3895. pseudofalculatum Harpoceras; Fucini. 3821.

(K-11720)

pseudofieldingii Harpoceras; Fucini. 3821.

Pseudogerarus n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.

pseudoglabra Hicoria; Hollick. 3895.

Pseudoheligmus n. gen. Douvillé. 3762.

Pseudohomothetus n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.

Pseudolabis n. gen. Matthew. 4039. pseudolanuginosa Bumelia; Hollick. 3895.

pseudolonganon Protula; Rovereto. 4196.

pseudomacrocephala Dictyomitra; Squinabol. 4282.

Pseudopolia n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. Pseudopolyernus n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.

pseudo-productum Cardium; Pethö. 4136.

pseudopyramidella n. var. Mitra ebenus; Boettger. 3610.

pseudorecticosta n. nom. Mitra; Boettger. 3610.

pseudosaxorum Pentellina; Schlumberger, 4219.

pseudoscalaris Lagenonodosaria; Silvestri. 4258.

pseudotremuloides Populus; Hollick. 3895.

pseudo-urbani Ancyloceras; Sincov. 4265.

Psilocochlis n. subgen. Dall. 3719.

Pteridomylaeris n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.

pulcher Juvavites; Gemmellaro. 3830.

Sethoconus; Squinabol; 4282.

pulchra Chalepomylaeris; Handlirsch. 3865.

Dietyomitra ; Squinabol. 4282.

Sethamphora; Squinabol. 4281.

Stichocorys; Squinabol. 4281.

pulchrum Theosyringium; Squinabol.

pulla Neomylacris; Handlirsch. 3865.

```
punctata Nerita; Smith. 4270.
                                      raincourti Periloculina: Schlumberger
                                                     4219.
? punctatum Cardium : Archangelskii.
                                      ramificata Hemimylacris: Handlirsch.
                                                     3865.
punctatus Illaenus; Raymond. 4167.
                                        ramosa Calvoza: Meunier. 4065.
purisimaensis Pecten: Arnold. 3560.
                                        ramulosum Lioclema: Bassler. 3575.
pusilla Glaphyrophlebia;
                         Handlirsch.
            3865.
                                        rapella Cancellaria: Johnson. 3918.
? pusillum
            Baltoceras:
                         Ruedemann
                                        rara Bathropyramis; Squinabol. 4282.
            4200.
                                                  Diacanthocapsa: Squinabol.
pusillus Aviculopecten; Schmidt. 4223.
                                                     4281.
          Metropator:
                          Handlirsch.
                                                  Lucina:
                                                               Archangelskij.
             3865.
                                                     3559.
puteatus Acrocrinus: Rowley. 3860.
                                                  Xiphosphaera;
                                                                   Squinabol.
                                                     4281.
putnami Terrapene: Hav. 3873.
                                        raricostata Aporrhais; Répelin. 4181.
pycnoptychus Hoplites; Uhlig. 4331.
                                                  Meekella:
                                                                 Stuckenberg.
            Ceratites:
                        Gemmellaro.
pvomaeus
                                                     4301.
            3830.
                                                  n. var. Ostrea
                                                                    delettrei:
pyrami Ceratites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
                                                     Stefano, 4289.
pyramidarum Corbula;
                        Oppenheim.
                                        rarisquammatum Cardium; Cossmann
            4084.
                                                     & Pisarro.
                                                                 3705.
 vramidatus Pentremites; Ulrich. 4333.
                                        rarus Acanthocircus: Squinabol. 4282.
 yrgopolopsis n. subgen.
4196.
                            Rovereto.
                                                   Phacostylus ;
                                                                   Squinabol.
                                                     4281.
quaasi Scalaria; Oppenheim. 4084.
                                                   Palaeopithecus; Jully &
                                        raybaudii
quadrata n. var. Fenestella serratula;
                                                     Standing. 3924.
            Cumings. 3710.
                                        raymondi Eulima; Rivers. 4188.
          Membranipora; Canu. 3654.
                                                  Subulites; Hudson. 3900.
quadratus Nanopus; Matthew. 4032.
                                        rebaptizata? Phyloblatta; Handlirsch.
quadricristatum Cardium; Pethö. 4136.
                                                     3865.
anadrifidus
             Dromillopus;
                            Matthew.
                                        recentium Cordaites: Penhallow, 4123.
            4032.
                                        reconstituta
                                                     Miltha:
                                                               Cossmann
quadrifrons Pinna : Cragin.
                           3709.
                                                     Pisarro. 3705.
Quadrinervus n. subgen.
                           ('ossmann.
                                        rectangularis Lophospira;
                                                                    Raymond.
            3703.
                                                     4165.
quadrirostris Pugnax; Beede.
                             3587.
                                        recticosta
                                                    Haedropleura:
                                                                    Boettger.
                                                     3610.
quinqueseptatum ('ystelasma; Ulrich.
            4333.
                                        recuperoi
                                                  Gonionotites; Gemmellaro.
quisquinaensis Juvavites; Gemmellaro.
                                                     3830.
             3830.
                                        recurvus Hemiaster; Gauthier. 3829.
radiata Sethophormis; Squinabol. 4282.
                                        reducta Ringicula; Douvillé. 3762.
radimirii Trochus ; Dainelli.
                             3716.
                                        reedii Coelosuchus: Williston, 4390.
radimskyanum Cerithium;
                             Dainelli.
                                        regens Cerithium; Pethö. 4136.
             3716.
                                        regularis Agraulos; Walcott. 4355.
Radiolitella n. sect. Douvillé. 3756.
                                                   Phyloblatta:
                                                                  Handlirsch.
radix Voluta; Oppenheim. 4084.
                                                     3865.
radkiewiczi Pecten: Sokolov. 4275.
                                                   Theocapsa;
                                                                   Squinahol.
rai Ficula; Oppenheim. 4081.
                                                     4281.
```

regulosa Orthomylacris: Clionites: Hvatt & Smith. Handlirsch. robustus 3907 3865. reichei Erythroxylon; Engelhardt. Helodus: Branson. 3633. 3781. Smolenski Inoceramus: Nassa daciae : Boettger. 4971 rejecta n. var. rodoi Belemnites : Lemoine. 3977. relicta Rensselaeria; Schwarz. 4235. Ostrea; Lemoine, 3977. Atimoblatta; Handlirsch. reniformis rollei Leptoconchus; Boettger. 3610. 3865. romani Astrolampas; Lambert. 3961. Cucullaea: Archangelskij. reticularis Cerithium: Doncieux, 3749. 3559. Chemnitzia: Riche, 4182. reticulata Campteroneura; Handlirsch. 3865.roquebrunensis Helix; Maury & Caziot. 4044.Endoiasmus; Handlirsch. reticulatus rosariana Macoma: Smith. 4270. 3865.rossi Protowarthia: Collie. 3695. reussi n. nom. Serpula: Rovereto. 4196. rossica Mourlonia; Stuckenberg. 4301. rex Orthoceras; Schwarz. 4235. rossicus Amplexus; Stuckenberg. 4301. Rhabdocolpus n. subgen. Cossmann. Bellerophon: Stuckenberg. 3704. 4301. rhombicus Otolithus; Schubert. 4228. Enteletoides; Stuckenberg. Rhunchocerithium n. gen. Cossmann. 4301.3704. Ellipsopleurostomella; Silrostrata rhyssum Cerion; Dall. 3722. vestri. 4261. riboursi Cerithium; Riche. 4182. rostratus Entoptychus; Sinclair, 4262. Rostrocerithium n. gen. Trigonia: Riche. 4182. Cossmann. 3704.richei Potamides; Doncieux. 3749. rotalinea Gyronema ?; Raymond. 4168. richmondiana Poroblattina: Handlirsch. rothpletzi Fusus; Ascher. 3562. 3865. richthofeni Styrites; Gemmellaro. 3830. Juvavites: Genmellaro. 3830. ringuebergi Nicholsonella: 3575. rotulaeformis Arcestes: Gemmellaro. 3830. riograndensis Gervillia; Cragin. 3709. rotuliformis Anomphalus; Cumings. - Lima : Cragin. 3709. 3711. ristorii Nucula; Martelli. 4023. rotundata Brachymylaeris; Handlirsch. riversi Pecten: Arnold. 3560. 3865. Sysciophlebia; Handlirsch. riversiana Pleurotoma; Raymond. 4169. 3865.roberti Lituonella; Schlumberger et Handlirsch. rotundatus Eucaenus; Douvillé. 4222. 3865.Megalomphala; Whiteaves robusta Canu. rotundicella Membranipora: 4371. 3654. Pirena; Douvillé. 3762. rotundidoma Blanfordia; Uhlig. 4331. Scenella: Raymond. 4165.rouvillei Paradoxides; Miquel. 4068. robustum Campanile; Douvillé. 3762.rovasendai Orthophragmina; Prever. 4150.Diphyphyllum; Greene. --- Vermetus; Rovereto. 4197. 3860. rudicostata Trigonia; Cragin. 3709. robustus Baptanodon; Gilmore. 3839.

T	
rugosa Leperditia ?; Matthew. 4026. Orthophragmina; Prever.	saratovensis Tellina; Archangelskij. 3559.
4151.	sardoa Milleporella; Deninger. 3735.
rugosum Cystelasma; Ulrich. 4333.	——— Monotrypa; Deninger. 3735.
rugosus Clionites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.	sarlei Mitoclema; Bassler. 3575.
Ruscula n. gen. Casey. 3662.	Saurarus n. gen. Thévenin. 4306.
russelli Flemingites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.	savini Micropsis; Lambert et Savin. 4213.
russitanoi Ellipsopleurostomella; Silvestri. 4260.	Oolopygus; Savin. 4212.
rutellum Escasona; Matthew. 4026.	Rimella; Doncieux. 3750.
rzehaki Otolithus; Schubert. 4228.	savochellensis Tropites; Gemmellaro.
sabatia Serpula; Rovereto. 4196.	3830.
saccoi Lepidocyclina; Prever. 4150.	saxiroseum Cryptozoon; Seely. 4240. saxorum Dineura; Cockerell. 3689.
Maretia; Airaghi. 3541.	savni Turritella; Riche. 4182.
———— Serpula; Rovereto. 4196.	scaberrima Peratotoma; Boettger. 3610.
saharae Cerithium; Oppenheim. 4084.	scabra Cidaris; Gauthier. 3829.
salemensis Desmiodus; Branson. 3633.	scacchii Ceratites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
salomoni Hyattites; Gemmellaro. 3830.	scala Cyrtodonta; Raymond. 4168.
samarensis Aviculopecten; Stuckenberg. 4301.	schafhäutli Trochus; Pethö. 4136.
——— Meekella; Stuckenberg.	Schantungia n. gen. Lorenz. 4001.
4301.	schellwieni Rhombopora; Johnsen.
Perisphinctes; Leman. 3975	schiäbleri n. var. Nautilus lineatus;
Productus; Stuckenberg.	Prinz. 4154.
Spirifer; Stuckenberg. 4301.	schirjaevensis Mourlonia; Stuckenberg. 4301.
Syringopora; Stuckenberg.	Schizoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
Samaria n. gen. Stuckenberg. 4301.	schlichti Ellipsopleurostomella; Silvestri. 4261.
samboangensis Fungia; Vaughan.	schlosseri Fusus; Pethö. 4136.
samnitica n. var. Lenticulina subgarganica; Checchia-Rispoli.	schlumbergeri Chenopus; Cossmann. 3703.
3668.	Orthophragmina; Prever. 4151.
Orthophragmina; Prever. 4151.	schmidti Megalaspides; Lamanskij. 3950.
sanctaecruzensis Pecten; Arnold. 3560.	schmidtiana Tsuga; Palibin. 4107.
sanurensis Marginella; Oppenheim.	schopeni Aulacoceras; Gemmellaro. 3830.
——— Mesalia; Oppenheim. 4084.	Ceratites; Gemmellaro.
Natica; Oppenheim. 4084.	3830.
	Jovites ; Gemmellaro. 3830.
Voluta ; Oppenheim. 4084.	schrankii n. comb. Comptonia; Berry.
sapromyzoides Leria; Meunier, 4057.	3597. schucherti Gerapompus; Handlirsch.
Sarasinella n. subgen. Uhlig. 4331.	schucherti Gerapompus ; Handlirsch. 3865.

schucherti Hypermegethes; Handlirsch. 3865.	semilunaris Dreissensia; Seninskij. 4248.
Ichthyocrinus; Talbot. 4303.	semiovata Plectella; Lamanskij. 3950.
Perisphinctes; Cragin. 3709.	?semirotundum Unicardium; Cragin.
Sysciophlebia; Handlirsch. 3865.	3709. Semitriton n. gen. Cossmann. 3703.
——— Taeniodictya; Bassler. 3575.	semperi n. var. Strombus javanus;
schwageri Alveolina; Checchia-Rispoli. 3668.	Smith. 4270. n. var. Vicarya callosa;
schwalmi Nautilus; Prinz. 4151.	Smith. 4270.
schwarzii Liriodendron; Hollick. 3895.	semseyi Potamides; Pethö. 4136.
? schweinfurthi Pereiraea; Oppenheim.	senegalensis Vulsella; Chautard. 3667.
4084.	septentrionalis Ambonychia; White- aves. 4371.
Terebellum; Oppenheim.	Reticularia; Whiteaves.
Sciadiocapsa n. gen. Squinabol. 4281.	4371.
scinai Ceratites; Gemmellaro. 3830.	sererina Cardita; Chautard. 3667. sericata Phasianella; Pethö. 4136.
scitulus Zaphrentis; Greene, 3860.	sericata Phasianella; Pethö. 4136. sespeensis Pecten; Arnold. 3560.
scrutator Holopea; Raymond. 4165.	seunesi n. var. Douvilleiceras bigoureti;
scudderi Anthidium; Cockerell. 3683.	Jacob. 3909.
? Archoblattina; Handlirsch 3865.	sewardi Hausmannia; Richter. 4185.
Lymnaea; Cockerell. 3688.	shastense Orthoceras; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.
Pseudogerarus ; Handlirsch.	shastensis Hybodus; Wemple. 4366.
Sysciophlebia; Handlirsch.	Shastites n. subgen. Hyatt & Smith. 3907.
scudderiana Arrhythmoblatta; Hand- lirsch. 3865.	shoshonensis Balatonites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.
——— Phyloblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.	sibirzewi Lithostrotion; Stuckenberg. 4300.
sculpta Probaëna ; Hay. 3875.	sicanus Arcestes; Gemmellaro. 3830.
sculptus Theodiscus: Squinabol. 4281.	siciliana Gervillia; Merciai. 4047.
sectoroides Otolithus; Schubert. 4228.	sickenbergeri Nipadites; Bonnet. 3613.
,	Siculites n. subgen. Gemmellaro. 3830.
,	siculus Jovites; Gemmellaro. 3830.
seguenzai Ellipsobulimina; Silvestri. 4261.	Paranautilus; Gemmellaro. 3830.
sejugata Nucula; Etheridge. 3787.	Styrites; Gemmellaro, 3830.
selectissima Lima; Pethö. 4136.	siegfriedi Potamides; Doncieux. 3749.
sellardsii? Mylacris; Handlirsch. 3865.	sieverti Lymnaea ; Cockerell. 3688.
Phylloblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.	silatiensis Corbula; Icke & Martin. 3908.
Sysciophlebia; Handlirsch. 3865.	Paludinopsis; Icke & Mar-
selwyni Trachodon; Lambe. 3952.	tin. 3908.
semicoronata Gryphaea; Pethö. 4136.	silesiacus Rhyncholithes; Till. 4313.
semicostata Odostomia; Brown. 3644.	silvestrii Pliolampas; Airaghi. 3541.

Silvestrina n. gen. Prever. 4150.	speciosus Sethoconus; Squinabol. 4282.
silviae Dactyliosphaera; Squinabol.	spectator Bradoria; Matthew. 4026.
4281. similis Eridotrypa; Bassler. 3575.	spencei Ophiceras; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.
Mylacris; Handlirsch. 3865.	sperryi Entoptychus; Sinclair. 4262.
Otolithus: Schulert. 4228.	Sphenomylacris n. gen. Handlirsch.
simplex Cancellaria; Anderson. 3556.	3865.
Hyopsodus; Loomis. 3999.	spinigera Melanopsis; Seninskij. 4248.
Orodus; Branson. 3633.	spinosa Eridotrypa; Bassler. 3575.
Ostrea; Stefano. 4289.	Theocorys; Squinabol. 4281.
———— Pleuroliria : Casev. 3662.	spinosissima Xiphosphaera; Squinabol.
Stenotheca; Walcott. 4355.	4281.
Theoconus; Squinabol. 4281.	spinosum Eusyringium; Squinabol. 4282.
Trigeria; Schwarz. 4235.	spinulifera Rhombotrypa; Bassler,
simplexiformis Anomia; Brown. 3644.	3575.
simplicidens Brachypsalis; Peterson.	spinulosocostata Trigonia; Pethö. 4136.
4132. simplicissimus Otolithus; Schubert.	spirintorta Burtinella; Rovereto. 4197.
4228.	spitiensis Acanthodiscus; Uhlig. 4331.
simus Procyon; Gidley. 3837.	splendens Otolithus; Schubert. 4228.
Protohippus; Matthew & Gidley, 4043.	Spongoacanthus n. gen. Squinabol. 4282.
sinemurina Astarte; Bellini, 3592.	sportella Plicatula; Cragin. 3709.
singularis Sphenomylacris; Handlirsch.	spuria Hausmannia; Richter. 4185.
3865.	stachei Conocardium; Scupin. 4239.
sinuosus Basilemys; Riggs. 4187.	Crassatella; Dainelli. 3716.
siouxensis Thinohyus; Peterson. 4133.	stanfordensis Pecten; Arnold. 3560.
Siphonostomites n. gen. Rovereto. 4196.	stantoni Delphinula; Cragin. 3709.
slavonica Crassatella ; Pethö. 4136.	Nerinella; Cragin. 3709.
smithi Acanthodiscus; Uhlig. 4331.	——— Ptychomya; Cragin. 3709.
Merychyus; Douglass. 3752.	Stantonia n. gen. Handlirsch. 3864.
socialis Trigenicus; Douglass. 3752. Solgeria n. gen. Uhlig. 4331.	Stantonites n. subgen. Hyatt & Smith. 3907.
solitaria Cyrtodonta; Raymond. 4165.	steeli Cryptozoon. Seely. 4240.
- Polytremaria; Cumings.	stefanii Gymnites; Martelli. 4022.
3711.	Stegocerus n. gen. Lambe. 3952.
solutus Sphaerulites; Pethö. 4136.	stehlini Chasmotherium; Depéret.
Sontiochelys n. gen. Stache. 4283.	3739.
sowteri Modiolopsis; Raymond. 4165.	steinabrunnensis Otolithus; Schubert. 4228.
Spaniodera n. gen, Handlirsch. 3865.	steinmanni Amphoton; Lorenz. 4001.
speciosa Protodammara; Hollick & Jeffrey. 3896.	Stenomylaevis n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
speciosum Anomocare; Lorenz. 4001.	Stenomylus n. gen. Peterson. 4132.
Gyronema; Whiteaves.	Stephanospoudylus n. gen. Stappen-
Rhopalastrum; Squinabol. 4281.	beck. 4286. Stereocephalus n. gen. Lambe. 3952.

sternbergi Elasmosaurus; Williston. 4389.

steubenvilleana Syscioblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.

Sthenelaites n. gen. Rovereto. 4196.
Sthesicori Juvavites; Gemmellaro.

stinesvillensis Macrocheilus; Cumings. 3711.

stoliczkai n. nom. Ostrea; Lemoine. 3977.

stoppanii Jovites; Gemmellaro. 3830. striata Hantkenia; Douvillé. 3762.

——— Polypora; Cumings. 3710. striaticosta Nassa; Boettger. 3610.

striatus Cladodus; Branson. 3633.

strigata Liospira; Collie. 3695.

strigosa Asthenotoma; Casey. 3662.

striolatus Metachorus; Handlirsch. 3865.

Stromatorhiza n. gen. Bakalow. 3566. stromeri Acera; Oppenheim. 4084.

Dentalium; Oppenheim.

Latrunculus; Oppenheim.

strongi Danubites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.

strophomenoides Plaesiomys; Raymond. 4165.

stueri Dientomochilus; Cossmann. 3703.

Trigonia; Whitfield & Hovey, 4382.

sturi Didymites; Gemmellaro. 3830. Stygetoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.

styliformis Atractites; Gemmellaro. 3830.

subaizyensis Avicula; Archangelskij.

subandrosi n. var. Cepolis inaguana; Dall. 3722. subarcotensis Ostrea; Pethö. 4136. subarctica Fenestella; Whiteaves. 4371. subasperata Nassa; Boettger. 3610. subatorquata Terebra; Boettger. 3610. subcancellata Cucullaea; Borisĭak.

subcarinatus Cladiscites; Gemmellaro. 3830.

subcorrugata Columbella; Boettger. 3610.

subcostata Mangilia ; Boettger. 3610. subcrassa Pleurotoma ; Archangelskij. 3559.

subcuneata Cypricardinia; Weller. 4365.

subdepressa Astarte; Riche. 4182. subelongata Amberleya; Riche. 4182. subfalcatus Gymnites; Martelli. 4022. subfalciferus Tropites; Gemmellaro. 3830.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} {\rm subfusiformis} & {\rm Rhaphitoma} \ ; & {\rm Boettger.} \\ & 3610. \end{array}$

subfusulus n. nom. Mitra; Boettger. 3610.

subgeometrica Pleurotomaria; Riche. 4182.

subglaber Otolithus; Schubert. 4228. sub-grasi Pleurotomaria; Riche. 4182. subintermittens Juvavites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.

sublamellosus Fusus; Boettger. 3610. sublumularia Cytherea; Archangelskij. 3559.

sub-montis-fractii Gumbelia; Prever. 4149.

subnobilis Otolithus; Schubert. 4228. subolivetorum Hyalinia; Maury & Smith. 4044.

suborbicularis Delthyris; Weller. 4365. subornatus Atractites; Gemmellaro. 3830.

subpacta Serpula; Rovereto. 4196. subpatulum Solarium; Oppenheim. 4084.

subplanissima Astarte; Pethö. 4136. suggesta n. var. Serpula saccoi; Rosubpolita Schlotheimia; Palaeont. univ. 4103.subquadrata Blanfordia; Uhlig. 4331. subquadrilateralis Modiolopsis: Hudson. 3900. subradiatus Acanthodiscus: Uhlig. 4331. subramosa Michelinia; Ulrich. 4333. subrhodanica Pleurotomaria: Riche 4182. subrotunda Schlotheimia: Palaeont. univ. 4103. subrugosa Ptychoparia; Walcott, 4355. subseparata Cytherea; Archangelskii. 3559. subserrata Surcula; Boettger. 3610. subserratus Spondylus; Douvillé, 3762. subsimbirskense Crioceras: Sincov. 4265. subsimilis Pleuroliria; Casev. 3662. - Trigonopsis; Riche. 4182. subspinosa Hoplites; Uhlig. 4331. substriata Trigonia; Riche. 4182. subsymmetricum Platyceras; Schmidt. 4223. subtilis Dictyomitra; Squinabol. 4281. Rostellaria : Pethö. 4136. Theocampe: Squinabol. 4282. subtiliseptatum Orthoceras; Gemmellaro. 3830. subtruncatus Nautilus : Prinz. 4154. subtumidum Ammonites; Whitfield & Hovey. 4382. subturgida Mangilia; Boettger. 3610. subungulatum Heliophyllum; Greene. 3860.subvolskensis Corbula; Archangelskij. 3559. subvulgaris Otolithus; Schubert. 4228. Suchumica n. gen. Sěninskij. 4248. sudeticus n. nom. Euphemus; Frech. 3809. suessi Dicksonia: Krasser, 3946.

Pinacoceras :

3830.

Gemmellaro.

verete. 4196.sulcatocarinata Turritella: Pethö. 4136. sulcatoides Otolithus; Schubert. 4228. sulcatus Discenopsis; Walcott. 4355.Macrodon : Weller. 4365 Rhyncholithes: Till. 4313. superba Trisphaera; Squinabol, 4281. superbum Lithocardium; Cossmann & Pisarro. 3705. superbus Amphicyon; Peterson. 4132. superlatum Heliophyllum: Greene. 3860. supernecta Serpula; Rovereto. 4196. supramoerchi Fusus ; Archangelskii. 3559. supremus Pachydiscus; Pethö. 4136. Surculoma n. gen. Casey. 3662. susannae Potamides: Oppenheim. 4084. Lyginodendron; Nathorst. sverdrupi 4072. Symphyoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. Syndyoceras n. gen. 3567. Barbour. 3569. svrmica Arca; Pethö. 4136. syrmiensis n. var. Rhynchonella plicatilis; Pethö. 4136. Syscioblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. Sysciophlebia n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. systanica Baylea; Stuckenberg. 4301. systanicus Wortheniopsis; Stuckenberg. 4301.? Systoloblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. szabói Cucullaea; Pethö. 4136. széremensis Pecten : Pethö. 4136. Trochus; Pethö. 4136. Turritella: Pethö. 4136. szilyana Lima; Pethö. 4136. tabulatum Cystelasma; Beede. 3584.taffii Arca; Cragin. 3709. Taramelliceras n. gen. Campana. 3650. taramellii Lima; Tommasi. Tardeceras n. gen. Hyatt & Smith. 3907.

tardus Agomphus; Wieland. 4384. thiohoensis Pinites: Krasser, 3946. tatusia Metacheiromys; Osborn. 4087. taurinensis n. var. Burtinella turbinata; Rovereto, 4197. Myogypsina; Prever. 4150. telegdiana Turritella; Pethö. 4136. Teleorhinus n. gen. Osborn. 4090. Teliochilus nom. mut. Cossmann. 3704. telleri Gigantopterus; Abel. 3531. Otolithus: Schubert, 4228. temblorensis Venus; Anderson. 3556. tener Aviculopecten; Schmidt. 4223. tenuicostatus Mojsisovicsites; Gemmellaro. 3830.tenuiplicatus Cladiscites: Gemmellaro. 3830. tenuirostris Protosurcula; Casev. 3662. tenuis Ceratocoenia; Koby. 3941. Clypites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.Halicapsa: Squinabol. 4281.Otolithus; Schubert. 4228. tenuispina Acanthosphaera; Squinabol. 4282.tenuissima Fenestella: Cumings. 3710.Protowarthia: Collie, 3695. teoli Cenosphaera; Squinabol. 4281. Tephrocyon n. gen. Merriam. 4049. Terebraliopsis n. subgen. Cossmann. 3704. terminus n. var. Pecten estrellanus; Arnold. 3560. tertiariae Palaeosycorax : Meunier. 4059.tertiarum Dianthidium: Cockerell. 3683.tertiarius Rhogas; Brues. 3645.Tetracanthellipsis n. gen. Squinabol. 4282.? texicostata Cucullaea; Cragin. 3709. thebaica Ficula; Oppenheim. 4084. theodorae Peratotoma; Boettger. 3610. theryi Dimorphomyrmex; Emery. 3779. thezanensis Melanoïdes; Doncieux.

3749.

thiollierei Zizyphinus; Riche, 4182. Axiologus : thoracicus Handlirsch. 3865. Cvathophyllum; thoroldense Lambe. 3953. thyrrenus Ceratites; Gemmellaro. 3830. tibetanus Acanthodiscus; Uhlig. 4331. tietzei Otolithus; Schubert. 4228. ---- Ptychites : Martelli. 4022.tillamookensis n. var. Pecten randolphi: Arnold, 3560. timaei Juvavites : Gemmellaro. Titanodictya n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865. tuitensis Tellina; Oppenheim. 4084. töröki Chama: Pethö. 4136. tommasii Tropites: Gemmellaro. 3830. Tomopleura n. gen. Casev. 3662. tornatella Pseudotoma; Boettger. 3610. tornquisti Gonionotites; Gemmellaro. 3830.Parachaetes: Deninger. 3735.Stromatopora; Deninger. 3735. Tornquistites n. gen. Hyatt & Smith. 3907. tortoniana n. var. Protula firma; Rovereto, 4196, toucasi Desmoceras ; Jacob. 3909. toulai Arpadites; Gemmellaro, 3830. tranceps Cyrtodonta; Raymond. 4165. transerta Tapes; Pethö. 4136. transmontanus Leptomeryx; Douglass. 3752.transversa Leptodesma; Schmidt. 4223. Tancredia; Whitfield Hovey. 4382. ? transversum Unicardium; Cragin. 3709. traquairi Pteraspis; Leriche. 3983. Traskites n. subgen. Hyatt & Smith. 3907. trautscholdi Ascopora; Stuckenberg. 4301. Spirifer; Stuckenberg, 4301

triacanthos Dictyastrum; Squinabol. 4282.

triadica Loxonema; Martelli. 4023. triangula Nucula; Archangelskij. 3559.

triangularis Septopora; Johnsen. 3917.

Trochodiscus; Squinabol.
4281.

triangulata Conularia ; Raymond. 4165. triangulus Pectunculus ; Archangelskij. 3559.

triboleti Haploparia; Borisjak. 3618. tricarinatus Vermetus; Pethö. 4136.

tricostata Pholadomya; Oppenheim. 4084.

tricuspida Hyalea; Rivers. 4188.

Trigenieus n. gen. Douglass. 3752.

trigonostoma Pollia ; Boettger. 3610. .

trilinum Cerithium; Pethö. 4136.

triloba n. var. Credneria zenkeri; Richter. 4183. 4184.

tripartitum Heliophyllum; Greene. 3860.

triquetra Cenosphaera; Squinabol. 4281.

triquetrus Tropites; Gemmellaro. 3830.

tristani Lampania; Doncieux. 3749. trochoides n. var. Serpula mellevillei;

Rovereto. 4196.

tropidoides Styrites; Gemmellaro. 3830.

Tropisurcula n. gen. Casey. 3662.

truncatula Orthomylaeris; Handlirsch. 3865.

truncatum Dietyastrum; Squinabol. 4282.

tschernyschewi Spirifer; Stuckenberg. 4301.

tubercolata Distylocapsa; Squinabol. 4281.

tuberculatus Helodermoides; Douglass. 3572.

tuberculosis Encrinurus; Collie. 3695. tumida n. var. Beyrichiella bolliaformis; Ulrich & Bassler. 4334.

Rhaphitoma; Boettger. 3610.

Tupus n. gen. Sellards. 4245.

turgidula n. var. Hildoceras capellinii ; Fucini. 3821.

turgidus Ceratites; Gemmellaro. 3830. turneri Mojsvaroceras; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.

——— Pecten; Arnold. 3560.

turris Cyrtocapsa; Squinabol. 4282. turritum Eucyrtidium; Squinabol. 4281.

tutus Stereocephalus; Lambe. 3952. typus Phenacocoelus; Peterson. 4132. Uchauxia n. gen. Cossmann. 3704.

ugdulenai Margarites; Gemmellaro. 3830.

ugolinii Harpoceras ; Fucini. 3821. uhligi Natica ; Ascher. 3562.

——— Rhyncholithes; Till. 4313. ulricae Peratotoma; Boettger. 3610. ulrichi Bellerophon; Weller. 4365.

— Loculipora; Bassler. 3575. umbilicata Orthophragmina; Deprat. 3741.

umbilicatus Cladiscites; Gemmellaro. 3830.

umbonatus Cassidulus; Woods. 4396. umbrica Cytherea; Bellini. 3592.

umzambiensis Meretrix; Woods. 4396.

Nerita; Woods. 4396.

undata Dictyomitra; Squinabol. 4281.

Ptychoparia; Walcott. 4355 undato-coronatum Astralium; Pethö. 4136.

? undatum Whiteavsia; Raymond. 4168.

undulatum Raphistomina; Raymond. 4168.

unguiculata Neritina; Seninskij. 4248. ungula Orthonychia; Weller. 4365.

uriiformis Euphemus; Stuckenberg. 4301.

ussensis Spirifer; Stuckenberg. 4301. uta Agraulos; Walcott. 4355.

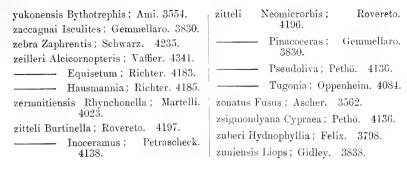
vaffieri Pleurotomaria; Riche. 4182.

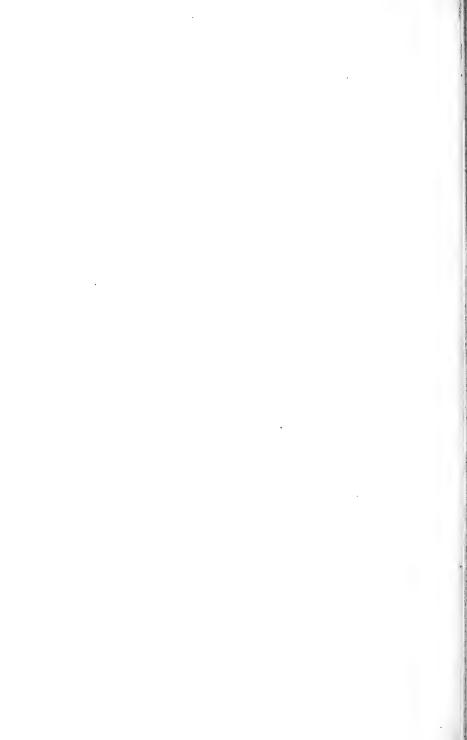
Vaginulinopsis n. gen. Silvestri. 4260.

vagrans Helicotoma; Raymond. 4165.

```
vertebratus Pecten: Pethö. 4136.
vagrans Hesperhys; Douglass. 3752.
? vagum
          Orthoceras:
                         Ruedemann.
                                        ? verticillata Pleurotomaria: Webster.
             4200.
                                                     4361.
               Hypsaster;
valamtarensis
                            Gauthier.
                                                     Cancellaria:
                                                                    Anderson.
                                        vespertina
             3899
                                                     3556.
valcourensis Cybele; Raymond. 4167.
                                        vesta Ptychoparia; Walcott. 4355.
valida Orthis: Dun. 3770.
                                        vetus Escasona: Matthew.
                                                                   4026.
validus Mesohippus; Osborn. 4088.
                                                 Actinomylacris:
                                                                   Handlirsch.
                                        vicina
                                                     3865.
          Stegoceras; Lambe. 3952.
                                                   Agraulos; Walcott.
                                                                        4355.
van den broeckei Silvestrina; Prever.
             4150
                                        vidali Mitrocaprina; Douvillé.
                                                                       3756.
vaningeni
            Deltoceras :
                          Ruedemann.
                                                - Orbitoides : Prever.
                                                                        4151.
             4200.
                                        vignali Terebralia; Cossmann. 3704.
vantasselensis Promerycochoerus; Peter-
                                         villersensis Avicula; Raspail. 4161.
             son 4139
                                         vilmae Limopsis; Pethö. 4136.
variabilis Glassia: Whiteaves. 4371.
                                         vinassai Atractites: Martelli, 4022.
          Septifer; Pethö. 4136.
                                                   Halicapsa; Squinabol. 4282.
varianense Cerithium; Dainelli. 3716.
                                                   Orthophragmina;
                                                                       Prever.
varians Hoplites; Uhlig. 4331.
                                                      4151.
     — Membranipora; Canu. 3654.
                                         vincenti Protula: Rovereto. 4196.
Varicobela n. gen. Casev. 3662.
                                                   Vermetus: Rovereto. 4197.
varius Archaeolemur; Jully & Standing.
                                         vincentii
                                                   Gonionotites: Gemmellaro.
                                                      3830
vasta Drillia; Boettger. 3610.
                                         vindobonensis
                                                       n. comb. Comptonia;
vaughani Pecten; Arnold. 3560.
                                                      Berry. 3597.
velox Dromopus; Matthew. 4032.
                                         vinevardensis Modiola; Brown. 3644.
veneriformis Guebhardia: Cossmann.
                                         virginiana
                                                     Eurytaenia;
                                                                  Handlirsch.
             3701.
                                                      3865.
veneta Lithocampe. Squinabol. 4282.
                                                    Exochomylacris;
                                                                        Hand-
                                                      lirsch. 3865.
           Phormocyrtis;
                            Squinabol.
             4282.
                                                    Phyloblatta ;
                                                                   Handlirsch.
           Staurosphaera:
                            Squinabol.
                                                      3865.
             4281.
                                         virginianum (Palaeodictyopteron); Hand-
           Tricolocapsa;
                            Squinabol.
                                                      lirsch. 3865.
             4281.
                                         visianii Scalaria; Dainelli. 3716.
venetum Eusyringium; Squinabol. 4281.
                                         vivida Serpula; Rovereto. 4196.
           Hagiastrum ;
                            Squinabol.
                                         vogdesi Lecanites; Hvatt & Smith.
             4281.
                                                      3907.
ventricosa Lagena; Silvestri.
                              4261.
                                                    Pecten: Arnold. 3560.
           Micromelissa:
                            Squinabol.
                                                    Axophyllum; Stuckenberg.
                                         volgense
             4282.
                                                      4301.
           Phylactella; Canu.
                               3654.
                                                    Botrophyllum; Stuckenberg.
               Macrodon:
                              Borisĭak.
 verevkinense
                                                      4301.
              3619.
                                                    Campophyllum;
           Columbellina:
                                                                       Stucken-
 verneuilli
                            Cossmann.
                                                      berg. 4301.
             3703.
 verrii Pseudomelania : Bellini.
                               3592.
                                                    Macrodon:
                                                                   Stuckenberg.
                                                      4301.
 verrucosicostata Didacna;
                             Seninskii.
             4248.
                                         volgensis Astarte; Stuckenberg. 4301.
```

volgensis	Aulacothyris; Stuckenberg. 4301.	walcotti Proptychites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.
	Aviculopecten; Stuckenberg, 4301.	walkeri Diplotrypa; Bassler. 3575. Hoplites; Uhlig. 4331.
	Baylea; Stuckenberg. 4201.	washburnei Pecten; Arnold, 3560.
	Caninia; Stuckenberg. 4301.	washbarner rected, Arnold. 3560.
	Chaetetes; Stuckenberg. 4301.	waylandi Pecten; Arnold. 3560.
	n. nom. Hoplites; Uhlig. 4331.	weberi Dreissensia; Seninskij. 4248. ———————————————————————————————————
	Leda; Archangelskij. 3559.	wellingtonensis Cyrtina; Dun. 3770.
	Meekella; Stuckenberg. 4301.	wellsi Blastomeryx; Matthew. 4038. wheeleri Eriocampa; Cockerell. 3689.
	Mourlonia; Stuckenberg. 4301.	whiteavesiana Cayugaea; Lambe. 3953. whitei Sysciophlebia; Handlirsch. 3865.
-	Naticopsis; Stuckenberg. 4301.	whitfieldi Corbula; Brown. 3644.
	n. nom. Neocomites; Uhlig. 4331.	Protocycloceras; Ruedemann. 4200.
	Proboscidella; Stuckenberg. 4301.	wilkesana Fusus; Anderson. 3556. williamsi Natica; Cragin. 3709.
	Productus; Stuckenberg. 4301.	Pectunculus; Sokolov. 4275. willisi Platyceras; Walcott. 4355.
	Samaria; Stuckenberg. 4301.	wingenensis Deltopecten; Etheridge & Dun. 3796.
	Spirifer; Stuckenberg. 4301.	wingi Cryptozoon; Seely. 4240.
	Turbo; Archangelskij.	Wingia n. gen. Seely. 4241.
	3559.	winterfeldi Rhenocrinus; Schmidt.
	Wortheniopsis; Stuckenberg. 4301.	4223. wisniowskii Acanthosphaera; Squinabol.
V o lgia n. g	en. Stuckenberg. 4301.	4282.
volskens is	Axinus; Archangelskij.	wolaïcum Conocardium; Scupin. 4239.
	3559. Corbula; Archangelskij.	wörmanni Entomoceras; Gemmellaro. 3830.
	3559.	wotani Ampullina; Doncieux. 3749.
voreti Heli	x; Maury & Caziot. 4044.	xeniae Pseudotoma; Boettger. 3610.
vöslauensis	Otolithus; Schubert. 4228.	——— Scala; Boettger. 3610.
vulgata Ph	yloblatta; Handlirsch. 3865.	xeniolum Protula; Rovereto. 4196.
waageni I	Iemiptychina; Stuckenberg. 4301.	Xenoblatta n. gen. Handlirsch. 3865.
	Margarites; Genmellaro.	Xenochelys n. gen. Hay. 3873.
	3830.	Xystrella n. subgen. Cossmann. 3704.
	Meekoceras; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.	yassense Rhizophyllum; Shearsby. 4250.
	Ussuria; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.	yatesi Hungarites; Hyatt & Smith. 3907.
wadiphilun	Cerithium; Oppenheim. 4084.	yseultae Tiaracerithium; Doncieux. 3749.





LIST OF JOURNALS WITH ABBREVIATED TITLES.

Acireale, Rend. Mem. Acc. Zelanti	Rendiconti e Memoire della R. Accademia degli Zelanti, Acireale.	1 It.
Albany, N.Y., St. Educ. Dept. Mus. Bull.	New York State Education Department New York State Museum Bulletin, Albany, N.Y.	4 U.S.
Albany Univ., N.Y., Rep. St. Mus.	Report of the New York State Museum. University of the State of New York, Albany, N.Y.	6 U.S.
Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn.	American Journal of Science, New Haven, Conn.	19 U.S.
Amer. Nat., Boston, Mass.	The American Naturalist, Boston, Mass.	21 U.S.
Amiens, Bul. soc. linn	Bulletin de la société linnéenne du nord de la France. Amiens (Somme). [mensuel.]	28 Fr.
Amsterdam, Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet.	Proceedings of the Sections of Sciences, Koninklijke Akademie van Weten- schappen, Amsterdam. 8vo.	3 Hol.
Amsterdam, Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet.	Verslagen der Vergaderingen van de Wis- en Natuurkundige Afdeeling der Koninklijke Akademie van Weten- schappen, Amsterdam. 8vo.	7 Hol.
Angers, Bul. soc. étud. sei.	Bulletin de la société d'études scienti- fiques d'Angers (Maine-et-Loire). [annuel.]	33 Fr.
Ann. HistNat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest	Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici.	34 Hun.
Ann. mines, Paris	Annales des mines, ou recueil des mémoires sur l'exploitation des mines et sur les sciences et les arts qui s'y rattachent. Paris. [menusel.]	66 Fr.
Ann. Mus., Marseille	Annales du Musée de Marseille, Marseille.	Fr.
Ann. Paléont., Paris	Annales de Paléontologie publiées sous la direction de Marcellin Boule. Paris (Masson). 28 cm.	Fr.
Ann. sci. nat. (Zool. Bot.). Paris	Annales des sciences naturelles, paraît en deux parties: 1º Zoologie et Paléontologie, comprenant l'anatomie, la physiologie, la classification et l'histoire naturelle des animaux. Dir. E. Perrier. Paris. [12 numéros par an.] 2º Botanique, comprenant l'anatomie, la physiologie, la classification des végétaux. Dir. Van Tieghem. Paris. [12 numéros par an.]	77 Fr.
(K-11720)		Y

Ann. Univ., Lyon	Annales de l'Université. Lyon (Rhône).	82 Fr.
Arch. Biont., Berlin	[irrégul.] Archiv. für Biontologie. Hrsg. v. d. Gesellschaft naturforschenden Freunde in Berlin. Berlin. [zwanglos.]	- Ger.
Arch. Natg., Berlin		78 Ger.
Arch. Rassenbiol., Berlin	Archiv. fur Rassen- und Gesellschafts- biologie einschliesslich Rassen- und Gesellschaftshygiene. Hrsg. v. A. Ploetz. Berlin. [2 monatl.]	— Ger.
Aus d. Natur, Stuttgart	Aus der Natur. Zeitschrift für alle Naturfreunde. Hrsg. v. W. Schoe- nichen. Stuttgart. [½ monatl.]	Ger.
Autun, Bul. soc. hist. nat	Bulletin de la société d'histoire naturelles. Autun Saône-et-Loire).	149 Fr.
Auxerre, Bul. soc. sci. hist.	Bulletin de la société des sciences his- toriques et naturelles de l'Yonne. Auxerre (Yonne).	152 Fr.
Avignon, Mém. Acad	Mémoires de l'Académie de Vaucluse. Avignon (Vaucluse). [trimestr.]	157 Fr.
Basel, Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges.	Abhandlungen der schweizerischen paläontologischen Gesellschaft. Mé- moires de la Société paléontologique suisse. Basel & Genf. 4to.	2 Swi.
Berkeley, Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull. Dept. Geol.	University of California. Bulletin of the Department of Geology, Berkeley. [Formerly Berkeley, Univ. Cal., Bull. Dept. Geol.]	40 U.S.
Berlin, Abh. Ak. Wiss	Abhandlungen der kgl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Berlin. [jährl.]	152 Ger.
Berlin, Ber. D. bot. Ges	Berichte der deutschen botanischen Gesellschaft. Berlin. [monatl.]	164 Ger-
Berlin, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst	Jahrbuch der kgl. preussischen geolo- gischen Landesanstalt und Berg- akademie. Berlin, [jährl.]	171 Ger.
Berlin, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss.	Sitzungsberichte der kgl. preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Berlin. [wöch.]	182 Ger.
Berlin, SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde	Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft natur- forschender Freunde zu Berlin. Ber- lin. [jährl. in zwangl. H.]	183 Ger.
Berlin, Z_s . D. geol. Ges	Zeitschrift der deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft. Berlin. [‡ jährl.]	199 Ger.
Ber. Vers. oberrhein. geol. Ver., Stuttgart	Berichte über die Versammlungen des oberrheinischen geologischen Vereins. Stuttgart. [zwangl.]	— Ger.
Biol. Centralbl., Berlin	Biologisches Centralblatt, hrsg. v. Rosenthal. Berlin. [½ monatl.]	226 Ger.
Boll. Naturalista, Siena	Bollettino del Naturalista, Siena	33 It.
Eologna, Mem. Acc. sc	Memorie dell' Accademia delle scienze dell' Istituto, Bologna.	42 It.

Bologna, Riv. Fil. sc	Rivista di Filosofia e scienze affini. Bologna.	— It.
Bot. Jahrb., Leipzig	Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeo- graphie, hrsg. v. Engler. Leipzig. [10 H. jährl.]	242 Ger.
Boulder, Univ. Colo. Stud.	The University of Colorado Studies. Boulder, Colo.	572 U.S.
Braunschweig, Jahresber. Ver. Natw.	Jahresbericht des Vereins für Naturwissenschaft zu Braunschweig. Braunschweig. [2 jähr.]	250 Ger.
Brünn, Verh. Natf. Ver	Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn. Brünn. [jährl.]	61 Aus.
Bul. Muséum, Paris	Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris. [8 numéros par an.]	237 Fr.
Bull. Mich. Acad. Sci., Agri- cultural College	Bulletin of the Michigan Academy of Science, Agricultural College, Mich.	— U.S.
Caen, Bul. soc. linn	Bulletin de la société linnéenne de Normandie. Caen (Calvados). [trimestr.]	249 Fr.
Caen, Mém. soc. linn	Mémoires de la société linnéenne de Normandie. Caen (Calvados). [irrégul.]	252 Fr.
Cambridge, Mass., Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll.	Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College, Cam- bridge, Mass.	71 U.S.
Cape Town, Ann. S. Africa Mus.	Annals of the South African Museum, Cape Town.	5 S.Afric.
Cape Town, Trans. S. Afric. Phil. Soc.	Transactions of the South African Philosophical Society, Cape Town. [Includes Proceedings.]	7 S.Afric.
Catania, Boll. Acc. Gioenia	Bollettino delle sedute dell' Accademia Gioenia di scienze naturali. Catania.	49 It.
Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart	Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie, hrsg. v. Bauer etc. Stuttgart. [½ monatl.]	285 Ger.
Chalon-sur-Saone, Bul. soc. sci. nat.	Bulletin de la société des sciences naturelles de Saône-et-Loire. Chalon- sur-Saone (Saone-et-Loire). [mensuel.]	260 Fr.
Chambéry, Bul. soc. hist. nat.	Bulletin de la société d'histoire naturelle. Chambéry (Savoie). [irrégul.]	262 Fr.
Chicago, Ill., Pub. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser.	Publications of the Field Columbian Museum. Geological Series. Chicago, Ill.	108 U.S.
CorrBl. D. Ges. Anthr., Braunschweig	Correspondenzblatt der deutschen Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethno- logie und Urgeschichte. Braun- schweig. [monatl.]	312 Ger.
D. ent. Zs., Berlin	Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift, hrsg. v. d. deutschen entomologischen Gesellschaft in Verbindung m. Dr. Kraatz u. d. Gesellschaft Iris in Dresden. Berlin, Nicolai. [3 H. jährl.]	331 Ger.
(K-11720)		y 2

Darmstadt, Abh. geol. Landesanst.	Abhandlungen der grossherzoglich hessischen geologischen Landesanstalt zu Darmstadt. Darmstadt. [1–2 H. jährl.]	395 Ger.
Denver, Proc. Colo. Sci. Soc.	Proceedings of the Colorado Scientific Society, Denver.	154 U.S.
Des Moines, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.	Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Sciences, Des Moines.	137 U.S.
Dresden, SitzBer. Isis	Sitzungsberichte und Abhandlungen der naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft Isis in Dresden. Dresden. [jährl.]	415 Ger.
Edinburgh, Trans. R. Soc.	Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.	109 U.K.
Ekaterinburg, Bull. Soc. Oural. nat.	Записки Уральскаго Общества любителей естествознанія. Екатеринбургъ [Bulletin de la Société Ouralienne des amateurs des sciences naturelles à Catherinebourg.	36 Rus.
Elbeuf, Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat.	Bulletin de la société d'études des sciences naturelles d'Elbeuf (Seine- Inférieure). [trimestr.]	342 Fr.
Ent. News, Philadelphia, Pa.	Entomological News and Proceedings of the Entomological Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. American Entomologi- cal Society, Philadelphia, Pa.	366 U.S.
Feuille jeunes natural., Paris	Feuille des jeunes naturalistes. Dir. Dollfus. Paris. [mensuel.]	337 Fr.
Firenze, Archivio Soc. ital., antrop. etnol.	Archivio della Società italiana di antro- pologia e di etnologia, Firenze.	61 It.
Földt. Evk., Budapest	Földtani Evkönyvei, Budapest. [Jahrbuch, Budapest.]	20 Hun.
Földt. K özl., Budapest	Földtani Közlöny, Budapest. [Geologische Mittheilungen, Budapest.]	7 Hun
Foldr. Közlem, Budapest	Földrajzi Közlemények, Budapest	— Hun.
Frankfurt a. M., Nachribl. D. malakozool. Ges.	Nachrichtsblatt der deutschen malako- zoologischen Gesellschaft. Frankfurt a. M. [4 jahrl.]	480 Ger.
Freiburg i. B., Ber. natf. Ges.	Berichte der naturforschenden Gesell- schaft zu Freiburg i. B. Freiburg i. B. [jährl. in zwangl. H.]	485 Ger.
Genève, Mém. Soc. pal. Suisse	v. Basel, Λbh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges	— Swi.
Géographie, Paris	Géographie (la), bulletin de la société de géographie, par Hulot et Ch. Rabot. Paris. [mensuel.]	362 Fr.
Geol. u. palwont. Abh., Jena	Geologische und palæontologische Abhandlungen, hrsg. v. E. Koken. Jena (G. Fischer). [zwanglos.]	1267 Ger.
Gera, Jahresber. Ges. Natw.	Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft von Freunden der Naturwissenschaft in Gera. Gera. [mehrjähr.]	515 Ger.
Grahamstown, Cape Colony, Rec. Albany Mus.	Records of the Albany Museum, Grahamstown.	12 S.Afric.

Gray, Bul. soc. grayl.	Bulletin de la société grayloise d'émulation. Gray (Haute-Saone). [irrégul.]	363 Fr.
Graz, Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm.	Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaft- lichen Vereines für Steiermark, Red. v. C. Doelter. Graz. [jährl.]	119 Aus.
Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. Isère.	Bulletin de la société de statistique, des sciences naturelles et des arts in- dustriels de l'Isère. Grenoble (Isère). [trimestr.]	367 Fr.
Haarlem, Arch. Mus. Teyler.	Archives du Musée Teyler, Haarlem. 8vo.	21 Hol.
Halifax, N.S., Proc. & Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci.	Proceedings and Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science, Halifax, N.S.	13 Can.
Halle, Abh. natf. Ges	Abhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle. Halle. [zwanglos.]	542 Ger.
Halle, Leopoldina	Leopoldina. Amtl. Organ der kais. Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen deut- schen Akademie der Naturforscher, Halle. Leipzig. [15 Nrn jährl.]	546 Ger.
Hamilton, Ont., J. Proc. Hamilton Ass.	Journal and Proceedings of the Hamilton Association, Hamilton, Ontario.	14 Can.
Havre (Le), Bul. soc. géol.	Bulletin de la société géologique de Normandie. Le Havre (Seine-In- férieure). [trimestr.]	371 Fr.
Hermanstadt, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw.	Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des siebenbürgischen Vereins für Natur- wissenschaften in Hermanstadt.	18 Hun.
Indiana Dept. Geol. Nat. Res., Rep., Indianapolis	Report of the Indiana Department of Geology and Natural Resources, Indianapolis.	166 U.S.
Iowa Nat	The Iowa Naturalist. Iowa City, Iowa.	— U.S.
J. conchyliol., Paris	Journal de Conchyliologie, publié sous la direction de M. H. Fischer. Paris. [trimestr.]	393 Fr.
J. Exp. Zool., Baltimore, Md.	The Journal of Experimental Zoology. Baltimore. Md.	— U.S.
Jahrb. Phot., Halle	Jahrbuch für Photographie und Reproduktionstechnik, hrsg. v. Eder. Halle. [jährl.]	615 Ger.
J. Geol., Chicago	Journal of Geology. (University of Chicago), Chicago, Ill.	101 U.S.
Jezeg. geol. i miner., Varšava	Ежегодникъ по геодогіи и минерадогіи Россіи. Варшава [Annuaire de la géologie et de la minéralogie de Russie. Varsovie].	68 Rus.
Johannesburg, Trans. Geol. Soc. S. Africa	Geological Society of South Africa, Johannesburg.	8 S. Afric.
Jurjev, Schrift. Naturf Ges.	Schriften herausgegeben von der Naturforscher-Gesellschaft bei der Universität Jurjew.	78 Rus.

Kjöbenharn, Danm. Geol. Unders.	Danmarks geologiske Undersögelse, Kjöbenhavn.	8 Den.
K jöbenhavn, Medd. Geol	Meddelelser fra dansk geologisk Fore- ning, Kjöbenhavn.	15 Den.
Königsberg, Schr. physik. Ges.	Schriften der physikalisch-ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg. [jährl.]	702 Ger.
Kosmos, Lwíw	Kosmos, ezasopismo Polskiego Towa- rzystwa przyrodników im. Kopernika, red. B. Radziszewski, Lwów. 8vo. [monthly.]	21 Pol.
Kraków, Bull. Intern. Acad.	Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie, classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles; red. J. Rostafiński, Cracovie. 8vo. [monthly.]	11 Pol.
Kraków, Rozpr. Akad. A.	Rozprawy Wydziału Matematyczno- Przyrodniczego Akademii Umiejęt- ności, Dział A, nauki matematyczno- fizyczne, Kraków. 8vo. [monthly.]	14 Pol.
Kraków, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr.	Sprawozdanie Komisyi fizyograficznej obejmujące pogląd na czynnociści dokonane w ciągu roku, oraz Materyały do fizyografii krajowej, Krakow. 8vo. [annual.]	17 Pol.
Lawrence, Kan. Univ. Sci. Bull.	The Kansas University Science Bulletin. Lawrence, Kan. [Includes Kansas University Quarterly.]	555 U.S.
Leiden, Samml. Geol Reichsmus.	Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichsmuseums in Leiden, Leiden. 8vo.	35 Hol.
Lille, Ann. soc. géol	Annales de la soci é té géologique du Nord. Lille (Nord). [bimestr.]	420 Fr.
Los Angeles, Bull. So. Cal. Acad. Sci.	Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences, Los Angeles.	204 U.S.
Malpighia, Genova	Malpighia, Genova	91 It.
Maryland Geol. Surv., Baltimore	Maryland Geological Survey, Baltimore.	219 U.S.
Mater. geol. Ross., St. Peterburg	Матеріалы для геологій Россій. СНетербургъ [Matériaux pour la géologie de la Russie. StPéters- bourg].	117 Rus.
Math. Termt. Ért., Buda- pest	Mathematikai és Természettudományi Értesítő, Budapest. [Mathematischer und naturwissenschaftlicher Anzeiger, Budapest.]	11 Hun.
Mexico, Bol. Inst. Geol	Boletin del Instituto Geologico de México.	— Mexico.
Mexico, Mem. Soc. Ant.	Memorias de la Sociedad Cientifica "Antonia Alzate." Mexico, 8vo.	— Mexico.
Milano, Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat.	Atti della Società italiana di scienze naturali, e del museo civico di Storia naturale, Milano.	102 It.
Milwankee, Bull. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc.	Bulletin of the Wisconsin Natural History Society, Milwaukee.	235 U.S.

Misc. ent., Narbonne	Miscellanea entomologica. Revue ento- mologique internationale (édition française). Narbonne (E. Barthe, édit.). [mensuel.]	— Fr.
Monatschr. mineralien- sammler, Rochlitz.	Monatschrift für Mineralien-, Gestiens- und Petrefaktensammler. Hrsg. v. R. Zimmermann. Rochlitz i. Sa. [monatl.]	— Ger.
Montreal, Canad. Rec. Sci.	The Canadian Record of Science (Organ of the Montreal Natural History Society), Montreal.	18 Can.
Montreal, J. Canad. Min. Inst.	Journal of the Canadian Mining Institute, Montreal.	23 Can.
Moskva, Bull. Soc. Nat	Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou.	136 Rus.
N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geo- logie und Paläontologie, hrsg. v. Bauer. Stuttgart. [2 monatl.] Nebst Beilage-Bänden.	854 Ger.
Nancy, Bul. soc. sci	Bulletin des séances de la société des sciences de Nancy et de la réunion biologique de Nancy (Meurthe-et- Moselle). [mensuel.]	530 Fr.
Nantes, Bul. soc. ści. nat	Bulletin de la société des sciences naturelles de l'Ouest. Nantes (Loire- Inférieure). [trimestr.]	537 Fr.
Napoli, Atti Acc. sc	Atti dell' Accademia delle scienze fisiche e matematiche, Napoli.	115 It.
Napoli, Boll. Soc. nat	Bollettino della Società di naturalisti, Napoli.	118 It.
Naturaliste, Paris	Naturaliste (le), revue illustrée des sciences naturelles. Dir. Deyrolle. Paris. [bimensuel.]	541 Fr.
Nature, Paris	Nature (la), revue illustrée des sciences et de leurs applications aux arts et à l'in- dustrie. Réd. H. Parville. Paris [hebdomad.]	542 Fr.
Natw. Wochenschr., Jena	Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift, red. v. Potonié. Jena. [wöch.]	868 Ger.
Nautilus, Boston, Mass	Nautilus, Boston, Mass	271 U.S.
Neuland, Eisenach	Neuland des Wissens. Monatsblätter für Natur und Geistesleben. Schrifttl: W. v. Schnehen. Eisenach. [monatl.]	— Ger.
Neurol. Centralbl., Leipzig	Neurologisches Centralblatt, hrsg. v. Mendel. Leipzig. [½ monatl.]	873 Ger.
New Brighton, N.Y., Proc. Nat. Sci. Ass.	Proceedings of the Natural Science Association of Staten Island, New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.	274 U.S.
New Haven, Conn., Trans. . Acad. Arts Sci.	Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Art and Sciences, New Haven.	279 U.S.
New Jersey, Rep. Geol. Surv., Trenton.	Annual Report, Geological Survey of New Jersey, Trenton.	284 U.S.
New York, N.Y., Ann. Acad. Sci.	Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, New York, N.Y.	295 U.S.

New York, N.Y., Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.	Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.	299 U.S.
New York, N.Y., J. Bot. Gard.	Journal of the New York Botanical Garden, New York, N.Y.	318 U.S.
New York, N.Y., Mem. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.	Memoirs of the American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.	322 U.S.
Nîmes, Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat.	Bulletin de la société d'études des sciences naturelles. Nîmes (Gard). [mensuel.]	551 Fr.
Növényt, Közlem., Buda- pest	Növénytani Közlemények, Budapest. [Botanische Mitteilungen, Budapest.]	33 Hun.
Nyt Mag. Nature., Kris- tiania	Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne, Kristiania.	24 Nor.
Ottawa, Contr. Canad. Pal.	Geological survey of Canada. Contri- butions to Canadian Palaeontology, Ottawa.	Can.
Ottawa, Geol. Surv. Can	Geological Survey of Canada, Annual Reports of the Director, Ottawa.	11 Can.
Ottawa Nat	Ottawa Naturalist. (Published by the Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club.)	24 Can.
Ottawa, Proc. R. Soc. Can.	Proceedings of the Royal Society of Canada, Ottawa.	25 Can.
Ottawa, Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can.	Summary Reports of the Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa.	— Can.
Ottawa, Trans. R. Soc. Can.	Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Ottawa.	26 Can.
Padova, Atti Mem. Acc	Atti e Memorie dell' Accademia di scienze, lettere ed arti, Padova.	129 It.
Paleontogr. Italica, Pisa	Paleontografia Italica, Pisa	132 It.
Palacontographica, Stutt- gart	Palaeontographica. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorzeit, hrsg. v. Zittel. Stuttgart. [2–3 II. jährl.]	898 Ger.
Palermo, Giorn. sc. nat. econ.	Giornale della Società di scienze naturali ed economiche, Palermo.	137 It.
Paris, Bul. Soc. ent	Bulletin de la société entomologique de France. Paris. [mensuel.]	591 Fr.
Paris, Bul. soc. géol	Bulletin de la société géologique de France. Paris. [mensuel.]	598 Fr.
Paris, Bul. soc. zool.	Bulletin de la société zoologique de France. Paris. [mensuel.]	611 Fr.
Paris, C.R. Acad. sci	Comptes-rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'académie des sciences. Paris. [hebdomad.]	612 Fr.
Paris, C.R. ass. franç. avanc. sci.	Comptes-rendus de l'association fran- çaise pour l'avancement des sciences. Paris. [2 volumes par an.]	613 Fr.
Paris, C.R. soc. biol.	Comptes-rendus hebdomadaires des séances et mémoires de la société de biologie. Paris.	615 Fr.
Paris, Mém. soc. géol.	Mémoires de la société géologique de France. Paris. [irrégulier.]	622 Fr.

Paris, Mém. soc. zool.	Mémoires de la société zoologique de France. Paris. [bimestr.]	626 Fr.
Philadelphia, P.a., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.	Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	371 U.S.
Philadelphia, Pa., Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc.	Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa.	375 U.S.
Philippine J , Sci., Manila, $P.I$.	The Philippine Journal of Science, Bureau of Science of the Philippine Islands. Manila.	— U.S.
Pisa, Proc. verb. Soc. tosc. sc. nat.	Processi verbali della Società toscana di scienze naturali, Pisa.	154 It.
Pittsburg, Pa., Ann. Car- negie Mus.	Annals of the Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa.	388 U.S.
Pittsburg, Pa Mem. Car- negie Mus.	Memoirs of the Carnegie Museum, Pitts- burg, Pennsylvania.	389 U.S.
Prag., Rozpr. Česki Ak. Frant. Jos.	Rozpravy České Akademie Císaře Františka Josefa pro Vědy, Slovesnost a Umění. Praha. [Abhandlungen der Tschechischen Kaiser Franz Josefs- Akademie für Wissenschaft, Literatur und Kunst.] [zwanglos.]	302 Aus.
Prag, SitzBer. Böhm. Ges. Wiss.	Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Böhmischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Prag. [jährl.]	305 Aus.
	Věstník Královské České Společnosti Náuk. Třída Mathematicko-Příro- dovědecká. Praha. [Nebentitel von 305.]	
Prag, SitzBer. Lotos	Sitzungsberichte des Deutschen Naturwissenschaftlich-Medizinischen Vereines für Böhmen "Lotos" in Prag. Prag. [jährl.]	306 Aus.
Prossnitz, Věstn. Kl. Pri- rod.	Věstník klubu přirodovědeckího. [Mitt- heilungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Klubs. Prossnitz.]	535 Aus.
Providence, R.I., Bull, Roger Williams Park Mus.	Roger Williams Park Museum Bulletin Providence, R.I.	— U.S.
Psyche, Boston, Mass	Psyche (Boston Entomological Club), Mass.	404 U.S.
Regensburg, Ber. natw. Ver.	Berichte des naturwissenschaftlichen (früher zoologisch-mineralogischen) Vereins zu Regensburg. (Forts. des Correspondenzblattes.) Regensburg. [2 jähr.]	949 Ger.
Reims, Bul. soc. sci. nat	Bulletin de la société d'étude des sciences naturelles de Reims (Marne). [trimestr.]	654 Fr.
Rev. Auvergne, Clermont- Ferrand	Revue d'Auvergne. Clermont-Ferrand (Puy-de-Dôme). [bimestr.]	671 Fr.
Rev. colon., Paris	Revue coloniale. Ministère des colonies. Paris. [bimestr.]	675 Fr.

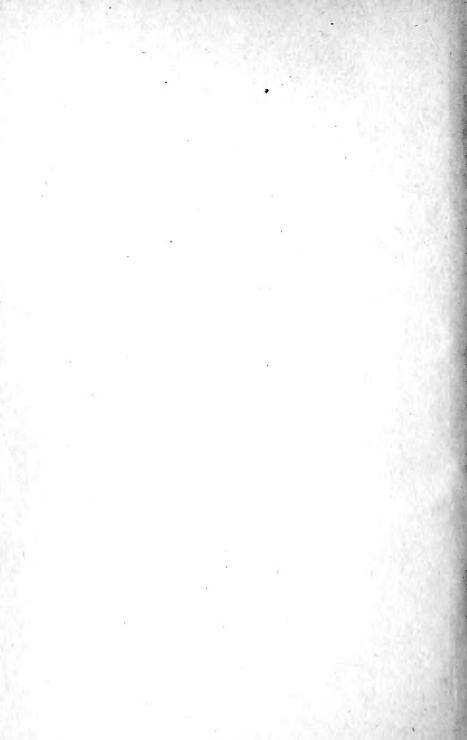
Rev. sci. Bourbon., Moulins	Revue scientifique du Bourbonnais et du Centre de la France. Moulins (Allier). [mensuel.]	750 Fr.
Rev. sci., Paris	Revue scientifique de la France et de l'étranger. Dir. Ch. Richet. Paris. [hebdomad.]	749 Fr.
Riga, Korrblt. Naturf	Korrespondenzblatt des Naturforscher- Vereins zu Riga.	213 Rus.
Riv. geogr. ital., Firenze	Rivista geografica italiana, Firenze	165 It.
Riv. ital. paleont., Perugia	Rivista italiana di paleontologia	167 It.
Rochester. N.Y., Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.	Bulletin of the Geological Society of America, Rochester, N.Y.	410 U.S.
Rochester, N.Y., Proc. Acad. Sci.	Proceedings of the Rochester Academy of Science, Rochester, N.Y.	411 U.S.
Roma, Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei	Atti dell' Accademia pontificia dei Nuovi Lincei, Roma.	189 It.
Roma, Boll. Comitato geol.	Bollettino del R. Comitato geologico, Roma.	192 It.
Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital.	Bollettino della Società geologica italiana, Roma.	197 It.
Roma, Boll. Soc. zool. ital.	Bollettino della Società zoologica italiana, Roma.	264 It.
Roma, Mem. Acc. Nuovi Lincei	Memorie dell' Accademia pontificia dei Nuovi Lincei, Roma.	204 It.
Roma, Rend. Acc. Lincei	Rendiconti della R. Accademia dei Lincei, Roma.	209 It.
Rouen, Bul. soc. amis. sci. nat.	Bulletin de la société des amis des sciences naturelles de Rouen (Seine- Inférieure). [semestr.]	774 Fr
St. John's, N.B., Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw.	Bulletin of the Natural History Society of New Brunswick, St. John's, New Brunswick.	29 Can.
St. Louis, Mo., Trans. Acad. Sci.	Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis, St. Louis. Mo.	414 U.S.
St. Peterburg, Bull. Ac. Sc.	Нзвъстія Императорской Академін Наукъ. СПетербургъ [Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences] de StPétersbourg].	251 Rus.
St. Peterburg, Bull. Com. géol.	Извѣстія Геологическаго Комитета. СПетербургъ [Bulletin du Comité géologique StPétersbourg].	252 Rus.
St. Peterburg, Mém. Com. géolog.	Труды Геологическаго Комитета. С Петербургъ [Mémoires du Comité géologique. StPétersbourg.]	267 Rus.
St. Peterburg, Trav. Soc. nat.	Труды Императорскаго СПетербургскаго Общества естествоиснытателей. СПетербургъ [Travaux de la Société Impériale des naturlistes de StPétersbourg.]	284 Rus.
St. Peterburg, Verh. Russ. mineral. Ges.	Заниски Императорскаго СИетер- бургскаго минералогическаго об- щества. СИетербургъ [Verhand- lungen der Russisch-kaiserlichen Mineralogischen Gesellschaft. St Péterbourg].	290 Rus.

San Francisco, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Geol.	Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences. Geology. San Fran- cisco, Cal.	U.S.
Science, New York, N.Y	Science, New York, N.Y	. 429 U.S.
Sioux City, Iowa, Proc. Acad. Sci.	Proceedings of the Academy of Sciences and Letters of Sioux City. Sioux City, Iowa.	U.S.
Sydney, N.S.W., Mem. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales	Memoirs of the Geological Survey of New South Wales, Sydney, N.S.W.	5 N.S.W.
Sydney, N.S.W., Proc. Linn. Soc.	Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, Sydney, N.S.W.	6 N.S.W.
Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Austr. Mus.	Records of the Australian Museum, Sydney, N.S.W.	7 N.S.W.
Sydney, N.S.W., Rec. Geol. Surv., N.S.W.	Records of the Geological Survey of New South Wales. Sydney, N.S.W.	— N.S.W.
Tōkyō, J. Coll. Sei	The Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tökyö, Japan. European languages.	28 Jap.
Torino, Atti Acc. sc	Atti della R. Accademia delle scienze, Torino.	220 It.
Toronto, Rep. Bur. Min	Annual Report of the Bureau of Mines, Toronto, Canada.	— Can.
Trav. lab. geol. Grenoble	Travaux de laboratoire de geologie de l'Université de Grenoble. Grenoble.	— Fr.
Verh. D. zool. Ges., Leipzig	Verhandlungen der deutschen zoolo- gischen Gesellschaft. Leipzig. [jährl.]	1082 Ger.
Vermont, Rep. Geol., Montpelier	Report of the State Geologist on the Mineral Industries and Geology of certain area's of Vermont. Burling- ton, Vt.	585 U.S-
Washington, D.C., Carnegie Inst., Year Book	Carnegie Institution of Washington. Year Book, Washington, D.C.	468 U.S.
Washington, D.C., Dept. Int. Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.	Department of the Interior. Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.	516 U.S.
Washington D.C., Dept. 1nt. U.S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Paprs.	Professional Papers. Department of the Interior. U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.	— U.S.
Washington, D.C., Proc. Acad. Sci.	Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences, Washington, D.C.	486a U.S.
Washington, D.C., Proc. Biol. Soc.	Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington. Washington, D.C.	488 U.S.
Washington, D.C., Smith- sonian Inst., Misc. Col- lect.	Smithsonian Institution. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Washing- ton, D.C.	497 U.S.
Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., Nation. Mus. Proc.	Smithsonian Institution. U.S. National Museum. Proceedings, Washington, D.C.	500 U.S.
Wien, Abh. Geol. RchsAnst.	Abhandlungen der k. k. Geologischen ReichsAnstalt. Wien. [zwanglos.]	404 Aus.

Wien, Beitr. Pal. Geol. Ost Ung.	Beiträge zur Paläontologie und Geologie Österreich-Ungarns und des Orients. Mitteilungen des Paläotonlogischen und Geologischen Institutes der Universität Wien. Herausgegeben mit Unterstützung des hohen Minis- teriums für Kultus und Unterricht von Viktor Uhlig und Glustav; von Arthaber. Wien. [4 jährl.]	415 Aus.
Wien. Denkschr. Ak. Wiss.	Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Wien. [zumindest jährl.]	420 Aus.
Wien, Jahrb. Geol. Rchs- Anst.	Jahrbuch der k. k. Geologischen Reichs- Anstalt. Wien. [4 jährl.]	425 Aus.
Wien, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss.	Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Wien. [in 4 Abteilungen, zwanglos.]	472 Aus.
Wien, Verh. Geol. Rehs- Anst.	Verhandlungen der k. k. Geologischen ReichsAnstalt. Wien. [18 H. jährl.]	477 Aus.
Wiesbaden, Jahrb. Ver. Natk.	Jahrbücher des nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde. Wiesbaden, [jährl.]	1121 Ger.
Wszechświat, Warszawa	Wszechświat, tygodnik poświęcony nau- kom przyrodniczym, red. Br. Znatowicz, Warszawa. 4to. [weekly.]	57 Pol.
Zool. Ant., Leipzig	Zoologischer Anzeiger, hrsg. v. Carus. Leipzig. [2-3 Nrn monatl.]	1148 Ger.
Zs. Morph., Stuttgart	Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthro- pologie, hrsg. v. Schwalbe. Stuttgart. [zwanglos.]	1213 Ger.
Zs. Natw., Stuttgart	Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften. Organ des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Sachsen und Thüringen. Stuttgart. [2 monatl.]	1214 Ger.
Zs. Wiss. Insektenbiol., flusum.	Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche In- sektenbiologie. Fruher: Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Entomologie. Hrsg. v. C. Schröder. Husum. monatl.	Ger.

The numbers in the right-hand column are those used in the ${\it General\ List}$ of ${\it Journals}$.





PL:

FOI

NOT FOR CIRCULATION

Z 7403 R**88**2 International catalogue of scientific literature, 1901-1914

Div.K 1906

Biological

& Medical

Reference

STORAGE

